

1877-78

N.B Missing on line editions :

Stratford Express for 1878 ;Essex Herald for 1877; Reading Mercury for 1877 ;Hendon & Finchley Times : 1877/78 Season;Nottingham Journal 1877

N.B.Not incorporated any Sporting Gazette or Athletic News information

CUP FINALISTS

WANDERERS

OCT 6 : OLD HARROVIANS (At the Oval) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 1-2 (H.Wace)

Field 13/10/77 P.432/Sporting Life 10/10/77 P.3/Sportsman 8/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 13/10/77 P.9:

Wanderers:J.Kenrick(Capt.),F.Heron,H.Wace,J.Brockbank,E.E.Baker,L.J.Howell (Forwards),H.Jackson,W.J.Wylie(Half Backs),E.B.Haygarth,A.H.Stratford(Backs), C.E.Baker(Goal).

Old Harrovians: See Schools List

Umpire: J.G.Wylie (Wanderers) for both sides.

OCT 13 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At the Oval) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-3 (C.H.R.Wollaston)

Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Referee 14/10/77 P.6/Sportsman 15/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 20/10/77 P.8:

SM:"The Wanderers were,as they always seem to be in their early engagements,poorly represented,only four of their Cup team of last year being present."

SL:"The Wanderers gained two other goals,but neither was available for the score,as the one was obtained from a "free kick" by Foa,whilst the second was handled."

Wanderers:C.H.R.Wollaston (Capt.),J.G.Wylie,C.A.Denton,H.Wace,E.Armstrong, F.A.Govett(Forwards),F.Heron,E.C.Foa(Half Backs),E.B.Haygarth,A.H.Stratford(Backs), H.S.Jackson(Goal).

Umpire:J.Kilpatrick for both teams

OCT 20 : RUNNYMEDE (At the Oval) : (H.T.3-0) WON 7-0
(J.G.Wylie 2,C.H.R.Wollaston 2,C.A.Denton,W.A.Cuppage,J.G.Wylie)

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 24/10/77 P.1/Field 27/10/77 P.496/Referee 21/10/77 P.6/Bell's Life 27/10/77 P.5/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 23/10/77 P.7:

Wanderers: C.H.R.Wollaston(Capt.),C.A.Denton(Right Side),J.Brockbank,W.A.Cuppige (Left Side),H.Wace,J.G.Wylie(Centres),H.W.Abernethy,R.Mead(Half Backs), E.B.Haygarth,A.H.Stratford(Backs),H.S.Jackson(Goal).

Runnymede:See Club List.

Umpire:J.Kirkpatrick for both teams

OCT 27 : SHEFFIELD CLUB (At the Oval) :

NOV 3 : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At the Oval) : (H.T.1-1) WON 4-1 (H.Wace 2 ,C.A.Denton, +J.G.Wylie) +REF has "Denton,assisted by Wylie"for 4th goal

N.B SL/SM have Buchanan scoring a 2nd disallowed goal for off side(but he is not listed in the SL/SM team!)

Referee 4/11/77 P.6/Sportsman 5/11/77 P,4/Sporting Life 7/11/77 P.3/Lloyd's Weekly News 4/11/77 P.1:

Wanderers:C.H.R.Wollaston(Capt.),F.L.Rawson(Right Side),C.A.Denton,+J.Kenrick (Left Side),H.Wace,J.G.Wylie(Centres),A.F.Kinnaird,F.T.Green(Half Backs),E.B.Haygarth, A.H.Stratford(Backs),J.Kirkpatrick(Goal).

SM/SL have J.Kenrick for W.S.Buchanan in REF/LWN (He often didn't turn up so J.Kenrick could have taken his place)

Royal Engineers: See List Below

Umpires: J.H.Giffard and Lieut Johnson.Referee: Colonel Merriman.

NOV 10 : (FAC 1ST Round: PANTHERS (At Sandhurst) : WON 9-1 :See FAC Section

NOV 14 : OLD FORESTERS (At the Oval) :

NOV 17 : BARNES (At the Oval) : "The match between Wanderers v Barnes,which was to have been played yesterday,did not come off,the Wanderers having sent an excuse"(See Lloyd's Weekly News 25/11/77 P.5 quoting the previous week's Special Sunday Edition)

NOV 21 (WED) : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0
(A.J.Stanley)

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.40/Field 24/11/77 P.630/Sportsman 22/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life
24/11/77 P.9(No teams):

Westminster School : See School List

Wanderers: A.F.Kinnaird(Capt.),A.H.Stratford(Backs),++C.W.Alcock,H.S.Jackson(Half
Backs),F.Heron(Goal),F.J.Sparks,J.Kenrick,F.L.Rawson,C.A.Denton,+E.Pitman,A.J.Stanley.

+E.Pitchford in History ++SM/History has O.L.Dun but Eliz/F have C.Alcock(See also
Upton Park v First Surrey Rifles game on 17 November)

NOV 24 : UPTON PARK (At Upton Park) :

DEC 1 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Referee 2/12/77 P.6/Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4(No team) :

REF: "the Wanderers having to play one short of their number even with the
assistance of a volunteer."

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

Wanderers:J.Kenrick(Capt.),H.S.Jackson(Half Backs),E.B.Haygarth, A.H.Stratford(Backs),
C.A.Denton,C.E.Baker,A.H.Meysey-Thompson,J.Brockbank,C.Colbeck(Forwards)(REF)

DEC 8 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS (At the Oval) : Fell through as the Oval was required for an
FAC Tie(Wykehamist Dec 19th P.134)

DEC 11(TUES):OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-1 (+A.F.Kinnaird
free kick ", J.G.Wylie)

+Free kick "touched the goalkeeper's arm":BL

Bell's Life 15/12/77 P.4/Field 15/12/77 P.725/Sporting Life 12/12/77 P.3/Sportsman
12/12/77 P.3:

Wanderers: A.F.Kinnaird(Capt.),F.T.Green(Half Backs),W.Lindsay,A.H.Stratford(Backs), J.Kenrick,C.A.Denton,H.Wace,J.G.Wylie,F.Heron,T.Tyndale(Forwards),J.Kirkpatrick (Goal).

Umpire: M.P.Betts(Old Harrovians).

Oxford University : See Universities List.

DEC 15 : (FAC 2ND Round: HIGH WYCOMBE (At Wycombe) : WON 9-0 :See FAC Section

DEC 15 : HARROW SCHOOL: (Harrow Rules) : DRAWN 2-2 (Unknown,C.Colbeck)

Field 22/12/77 P.760:

Harrow School: See School List.

Wanderers: R.de C.Welch(Capt.),L.W.Rivett-Carnac,C.Colbeck,C.Harrison,A.F.Hills, H.H.Longman,G.Macan,H.T.Prior,F.E.Marshall,F.B.Howell,E.E.Bowen.

DEC 18 (TUES) : HARROW SCHOOL (At the Oval) : (1 Hour) (H.T.1-0) WON 3-1 (C.A.Denton,J.G.Wylie,W.R.Page) (Association Rules)

F :3-1 (Wylie 2,Page) SM 3-1(Denton,Wylie,Page) : N.B SL has Colbeck scoring a 4th goal BL has 4-1 with Stratford as a scorer(See below)

Field 22/12/77 P.759/ Sportsman 19/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 22/15/77 P.9/Sporting Life 19/12/77 P.

SM:"Play was commenced at three o'clock,the Wanderers then only mustering nine,though the appearance of A.F.Kinnaird soon raised their numbers to ten."

BL:" ...at last,after several corner kicks had fallen to Kinnaird,the ball was capitally kicked by Short,and finally put through the posts by Denton." "At the expiration of thirty minutes ends were changed ,and the boys' play was even worse than before.In quick succession ,Stratford,Wylie,and Page secured a goal each.

Wanderers: J.G.Wylie,C.A.Denton,C.Colbeck,R.H.Benson,W.R.Page,E.M.Short(Forwards), A.F.Kinnaird(Capt.),F.T.Green(Half Backs),A.H.Stratford(Back),G.M.Smith(Substitute) (Goal)

Harrow School: See School List.

DEC 22 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : (H.T.0-2) WON 4-2 (F.L.Govett,C.A.Denton,J.F.Inglis,J.G.Wylie)

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4/Sporting Life 26/12/78 P.3/Bell's Life 29/12/77 P.4:

N.B.SL wrongly has "last Wednesday"

Herts Rangers: See Club List.

Wanderers:A.F.Kinnaird,A.H.Meysey-Thompson(Half Backs),A.H.Stratford and another(Backs),H.H.Cameron(Goal),C.A.Denton,J.Kenrick, J.G.Wylie,J.F.Inglis, F.L.Govett,(A.Sapper)(Forwards).

JAN 5 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Field 12/1/78 P.46/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9:

SM:"After half-time one of the Wanderers half-backs had to retire into goal,letting up H.Guy,who kindly played as a substitute,and for his size played well forward."

Old Foresters: See School List.

Wanderers: A.F.Kinnaird(Capt.),F.Heron(Half Backs),A.H.Stratford, E.B.Haygarth (Backs),C.H.Wollaston,H.Heron(Right Side),E.Baker,J.Kenrick,F.J.Inglis,A.Widnell (Forwards), H.Guy(Subsitutute)(Goal).

JAN 12 : (FAC 3RD Round) : BARNES (At the Oval) : DRAWN 1-1

JAN 19 : BARNES (At Barnes) : WON 3-1 (H.Wace,J.Kenrick,C.H.Wollaston) :

N.B.This is not the FAC Replay

Field 26/1/78 P.111:

Barnes: See Club List.

Wanderers: A.H.Stratford,W.Lindsay(Backs),A.Wylie,F.L.Govett(Half Backs), C.H.Wollaston,E.Baker,H.Wace,E.M.Short,J.Kenrick,C.A.Denton(Forwards), C.J.Morice(Barnes)(Goal).

JAN 26 : (FAC Replay) : BARNES (At the Oval) : WON 4-1

FEB 9 : RUNNYMEDE (At the Oval) :

FEB 13 (WED): WESTMINSTER SCHOOL(Return) (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.2-1) WON 5-2 (T.Tynedale 2,J.Kenrick,H.Wace,C.A.Denton)

N.B. There are variations in the scorers

Elizabethan MAR 1878 P.55/Sporting Life 16/2/78 P.4/Field 16/2/78 P.206/
Sportsman 15/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.9/Referee 17/2/78 P.2:

Westminster School: See School List.

Wanderers: Hon.A.F.Kinnaird (Capt.), F.T.Green (Half Backs), H.S.Jackson, J.Kirkpatrick (Backs), T.Tyn(e)dale, A.H.Stratford, H.Wace, E.M.Short, J.Kenrick, C.A.Denton (Forwards), F.Heron (Goal).

FEB 16 (FAC 4TH Round: SHEFFIELD CLUB (At the Oval) : WON 3-0: See FAC Section)

FEB 23 : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Chatham) (H.T.2-1) WON 4-1
(H.Wace, J.G.Wylie 2, C.A.Denton)

Field 2/3/78 P.264: "Both sides tried strongly to be represented, but the casualties of football or measles prevented three of the regular players of each team from appearing."

Royal Engineers: See below.

Wanderers: Hon.A.F.Kinnaird, F.T.Green (Half Back), W.Lindsay, J.Kirkpatrick (Backs), A.H.Stratford (Goal), C.A.Denton, J.Kenrick (Right Side), H.Wace, J.G.Wylie (Centres), A.J.Stanley, E.M.Short (Left Side).

FEB 23 : HARROW SCHOOL (At Harrow) : WON 3-2
(W.B.Paton, C.Colbeck, L.J.Howell (Catch & Kick))

Field 2/3/78 P.263: "The Wanderers, making a united rush, carried the ball down the hill, and passed it into L.Howell's hands just before the stroke of time, a third goal being kicked by him while the clock was striking."

Harrow School: See School List.

Wanderers: R.de C.Welch (Capt.), A.W.Welch, H.O.D.Davidson, G.Macan, J.A.de Morgan, W.B.Paton, L.J.Howell, H.St.D.Jarrett, C.Colbeck, F.E.Marshall, J.H.Pratt.

MAR 2 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Wandsworth) : (H.T.5-0) WON 5-1 :
(W.F.Richmond, C.A.Denton, E.M.Short, A.H.Meysey-Thompson, Unknown)

N.B. Referee 3/3/78 P.6 states: for some unexplained reason fell through at the last moment !Not true!!

Field 9/3/78 P.296:"Lindsay reinforced the Wanderers just before the fifth goal was kicked,and very materially strengthened the Wanderers' defence when ends were changed."

Wanderers: Hon.A.F.Kinnaird(Capt.),J.Kirkpatrick(Half Backs),W.Lindsay,A.H.Stratford (Backs),W.H.White(Sub.)(Goal),C.A.Denton,J.Kenrick,E.M.Short,W.F.Richmond, T.N.Tyndale,A.H.Meysey-Thompson(Forwards).

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

MAR 9 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : (H.T.5-0) WON 9-1
(J.G.Wylie 3,J.Kenrick 3,H.Wace 3)

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4/Referee 10/3/78 P.6/Sporting Life 13/3/78 P.3/Referee
10/3/78 P.6:

SL:"and won by the Wanderers (who only mustered ten men) by nine goals to one."

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

Wanderers:Hon. A.F.Kinnaird(Capt.),F.T.Green(Half Backs),A.H.Stratford(Back),
J.Kenrick,H.Wace,J.G.Wylie,R.Barker,C.A.Denton,.E.E.Baker,C.H.Wollaston(Forwards).

MAR 23 :FA CUP FINAL : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At the Oval) : WON 3-1:See FAC Section

APRIL 13 : VALE OF LEVEN (At the Oval) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-3 (C.H.Wollaston)
(J.Ferguson 3)

Field 20/4/78 P.482/Sportsman 15/4/78 P.3/Bell's life 20/4/78 P.4/Referee 14/4/78
P.6:

F Report describes the Vale of Leven win "as a rather lucky victory" and in his opinion
lays the blame for all 3 Scotch goals with the Wanderers' goalkeeper

F:"On Saturday last the football season came to a close with the decision of the match
between the above clubs at Kennington Oval.Three weeks before, the Wanderers
carried off the Challenge Cup of the Football Association for the third time in succession
;while a week later their opponents for the second year established their right to hold
the Cup of the Scottish Association."

SM:"The Wanderers had not the eleven that recently won the Association "pot" for the
third successive year,and their team suffered materially in consequence.Kirkpatrick's
accident prevented him from keeping goal,and H.S.Jackson officiated in his stead,while
N.C.Bailey,of international renown,played half back in place of F.T.Green,and H.S.Otter
as substitute for Hubert Heron,who has developed recently a great regard for the safety
of his limbs,and preferred to act as umpire.Bailey,who played most brilliantly from first

to last, was a great acquisition, but Heron and Kirkpatrick were sadly missed, and it is only just to the Wanderers generally to state that it was the goal-keeping alone that lost them the match."

BL: "After the match the two elevens dined together at the Freemason's Tavern, at the invitation of the committee of the Wanderers' Club."

Wanderers: Hon. A. F. Kinnaird (Capt.), N. C. Bailey (Half Backs), W. Lindsay, A. H. Stratford (Backs), C. H. Wollaston, H. S. Otter (Right Side), C. A. Denton, J. Kenrick (Left Side), H. Wace, J. G. Wylie (Centre), H. S. Jackson (Goal).

Vale of Leven: J. M' Dougall (Capt.), J. C. Baird (Left Side), J. Ferguson, R. Paton (Right Side), J. C. M' Gregor, James Baird (Centres), A. M' Lintock, W. Jamieson (Half Backs), A. M' Intyre, J. M' Pherson (Backs), R. Parlane (Goal).

Umpires: Hubert Heron (Wanderers) and J. B. Wright (Vale of Leven).

Referee: C. W. Alcock (Wanderers) (Secretary and Treasurer Football Association).

ROYAL ENGINEERS

N. B. Doubt about Heath initials in a number of cases. Are Lindsays all H. E. M.?

OCT 20 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS : (At Chatham Lines) : (H. T. 1-0) WON 3-0 (No scorers listed)

Field 27/10/77 P.494/Bell's Life 27/10/77 P.5:

Royal Engineers: Lieut. G. Barker (Capt.), Lieuts. H. E. M. Lindsay, F. Bond, O. Ruck, R. S. Hedley, G. Gordon, C. E. Haynes, H. Barnet, J. Cowan, Heath (Half Backs), H. Goodwyn (Back).

Old Wykehamists: No team listed

OCT 24 (WED) : BARNES (At Barnes) WON 3-1 (O. Ruck 2, "carried ... straight through": BL)

Bell's Life 3/11/77 P.5/Field 27/10/77 P.494:

F: "It should be mentioned that the Engineers played with only ten men to their opponents' eleven."

Barnes: See Club List

Royal Engineers: Lieuts.G.Barker(Capt.),F.Hawkins,C.E.Haynes,H.H.Barnet,O.Ruck, C.Gordon,J.Jervois(Forwards),C.B.Mayne(Half Back),H.E.Goodwyn(Back),L.Jackson (Goal)..

OCT 31(WED) : ROCHESTER (At Chatham Lines) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 2/11/77 P.1/Sporting Life 3/11/77 P.4(Very faint):

Royal Engineers:G.Barker(Capt.),G.Tower,G.(H.)Gordon,L.Friend,A.Hawkins,R.E.Ruck, T.Barnett,C.Jervois,(H.E.)Goodwyn,N.G.Morris,Mayne.

Rochester:See Club List.

NOV 3 : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-4 (O.E.Ruck)

Referee 4/11/77 P.6/ Sporting Life 7/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 5/11/77 P.4/Lloyds Weekly News 4/11/77 P.1:

Wanderers: See List Above

Royal Engineers: Lieut.G.Barker(Capt.),G.Tower(Right Wing),H.H.Barnet, C.E.Haynes(Left Wing),O.E.Ruck,R.S.Hedley,G.H.Gordon(Centres),J.H.Cowan, F.C.Heath(Half Backs),H.E.Goodwyn(Back),W.F.Hawkins(Goal).

REF/LWN have A.J.Heath and H.B.Gordon

(FAC 1ST Round: UNION Walk over UNION Scratched :See FAC Section)

NOV 15(THURS) : UPTON PARK (On Chatham Lines) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-0 (No scorers listed)

Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Royal Engineers: Lieut. G.Barker(Capt.),Lieut. F.G.Bond,R.S.Hedley,O.Ruck, J.Middlemass, H.E.M.Lindsay,H.Barnet,J.Cowan,C.Mayne,H.E.Goodwyn,J.Heath.

Upton Park:See Club List.

NOV 24 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (On Chatham Lines) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.664/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 1/12/77 P.8:

Royal Engineers: Lieuts. G.Barker(Capt.),F.G.Bond,J.C.Cowan,L.B.Friend,J.Heath,
R.S.Hedley,J.Jervois,G.Leverson,H.E.M.Lindsay,C.B.Mayne,J.Middlemass.

F has F.G.Heath

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

DEC 1 : R.M.COLLEGE,SANDHURST (At Sandhurst) (Association Rules) (H.T.0-0)
DRAWN 1-1 (Capt. Cautley) (L.H.Vidal)

Field 8/12/77 P.695/Aldershot Military Gazette 8/12/77 P.5:

Royal Engineers: C.B.Mayne,F.C.Heath(Half Backs),J.H.Cowan(Back),L.B.Friend(Goal),
Lieut-Col. Harrison,R.S.Hedley,G.Barker(Capt.)(Centres),J.Jervois,G.F.Leverson(Left),
Capt. Cautley,G.A.Trower(Right).

Sandhurst: A.C.Campbell,H.S.Davies(Half Backs),Hon.S.Monck,B.L.Goff(Backs),A.D.Sim
(Goal),C.E.Orman,L.H.Vidal,E.R.C.Graham,R.Fort(Capt.)(Wings),A.T.Bright,
F.G.Kenyon-Slaney(Centres).

DEC 8 : (FAC 2ND Round) : PILGRIMS (At Chatham) : WON 6-0 :See FAC Section

DEC 13 (THURS) : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At Chatham) : (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 15/12/77 P.6:

Royal Engineers: Lieuts. G.Barker(Capt.),C.W.Stratford,J.Jervois,R.S.Hedley,
F.G.Bond,G.Tower,W.M.Lindsay,J.H.Cowan,J.Heath,C.Mayne,A.Thompson.

Oxford University:

See Universities List.

JAN 30(WED) ;FAC 3RD Round: DRUIDS (At the Oval) ; WON 8-0 :See FAC Section

FEB 15(FRI) : FAC 4TH Round : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : DRAWN 3-3:See
FAC Section.

FEB 20(WED) : BARNES (At Chatham) : WON 3-1 (No scorers listed)

Field 23/2/78 P.236:"The goal that was obtained by Barnes was a rather peculiar one
and deserves mention.The ball had been kicked past the back,and was apparently going
outside the posts,when someone called out to the goalkeeper to let it go;however,

through some unevenness in the ground or the shape of the ball,it took a sudden turn inwards and passed through the posts....”

Royal Engineers:Lieuts. G.Barker(Capt.),F.G.Bond(Right Wing),R.S.Hedley,C.Haynes (Centre),G.Tower,G.Lindsay(Left Wing),F.C.Heath,J.Brotherton(Half Backs),J.H.Cowan, W.G.Morris(Backs),L.B.Friend(Goal).

Barnes:See Club List.

FEB 23 : WANDERERS (At Chatham) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-4 (Unknown)

Field 2/3/78 P.264:”Both sides tried strongly to be represented,but the casualties of football or measles prevented three of the regular players of each team appearing.”

Royal Engineers: G.Barker(Capt.),C.E.Haynes(Centres),H.H.Barnet,F.G.Bond(Right), H.E.M.Lindsay,A.J.Kelly(Left),J.Cowan,A.Heath,T.Brotherton,F.G.Morris(Backs), L.B.Friend (Goal).

Wanderers: See above.

FEB 27 (WED) : FAC 4TH Round Replay :OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : DRAWN 2-2:See FAC Section

MAR 12(TUES) : FAC 4TH Round Second Replay : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : WON 4-2:See FAC Section.

MAR 16 : FAC SEMI-FINAL :OLD HARROVIANS (At the Oval) : WON 2-1 :See FAC Section

MAR 23RD : FAC FINAL : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : LOST 1-3 :See FAC Section.

MAR 30 : R.M.C.SANDHURST (At Chatham) (H.T.1-0) WON 2-1 (“out of a loose scrimmage”,”splendid rush”) (Selwyn) :

Field 6/4/78 P.411:

Royal Engineers: R.S.Hedley(Capt.),T.B.Shaw(Centres),M.Lindsay,S.F.Leverson(Right), W.F.Hawkins,F.B.Large(Left),F.Heath,T.Bratherton(Half Backs),W.G.Morris,J.H.Cowan (Backs),A.G.Thompson(Goal).

R.M.C. :F.Kenyon-Slaney(Capt.),L.H.Vidal,E.R.C.Graham,C.W.Selwyn,H.R.Wigram, A.Phayre,J.E.Watson,O.J.Daniel,A.B.Ridley,B.J.Goff,E.L.S.Cocks.

SOUTH AND EAST LONDON

N.B. Published Club Fixture lists for some Clubs in this section include fixtures the results of which have not been traced and a number of the listed games may well not have taken place.

ARGONAUTS

OCT 6 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 13/10/77 P.431/Sportsman 10/10/77 P.4:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Argonauts: J.Wylie(Capt.),A.F.Webb,C.Cox,W.Tozer,Reddall,Dugdale(Forwards),J.Bertin, Thwaites(Backs),H.Pollard,F.Rogers(Half Backs),James(Goal).

OCT 6 : ST STEPHEN'S (At South Hackney Common) : LOST 0-2

Sportsman 12/10/77 P.1: No teams listed.

OCT 13 : AUCKLAND RANGERS (At South Hackney) : WON 2-1 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 18/10/77 P.4:No team listed

OCT 20 : DREADNOUGHT (At Hackney Common) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4:No team listed

OCT 27 : MOSQUITOES (At South Hackney) :WON 2-0 (No scorers listed)

Field 3/11/77 P.531:

Argonauts:C.Bertin(Capt.)(Back),H.Rogers,W.Milne(Half Backs),F.Dugdale,J.Evans, W.Tozer,M.G.Druin,H.Webb,F.C.Peck,C.Cox(Forwards),J.James(Goal).

Mosquitoes:See Club List.

NOV 3 : ST STEPHEN'S (At Battersea Park) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3: No team listed.

NOV 10 : MINERVA (At Ladywell) : LOST 2-3 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4: No team listed.

NOV 17 : WEST END (At Shepherd's Bush) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4:No teams listed

NOV 17 : OLYMPIC (2ND ELEVEN) (At South Hackney Common) : WON 3-0 (No scorers listed) :

Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:No teams listed.

NOV 24 : ST ALBAN'S (At South Hackney Common) : (Fixture SM 22/11/77 P.4)

DEC 1 : OLYMPIC (At Argonauts Ground,South Hackney Common) :DRAWN 0-0

Field 8/12/77 P.694:

Argonauts:Bertin(Back),Pollard,Webb(Half Backs),Wylie(Capt.),Cox,Remnant, Reddall,Tozer,Godden,Dugdale,Symon(Goal).

Olympic:See Club List.

DEC 8 : FOREST ROVERS (At South Hackney) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8:

Argonauts : Not listed.

Forest Rovers: See Club List.

DEC 15 : UNITY (At Blackheath) (Half an hour) DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

JAN 12 : ST STEPHEN'S (At Hackney) : LOST 0-1

Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4:

SM:"Both clubs were playing +two teams...the Argonauts unfortunately being two short."

St Stephen's: See Club List.

Argonauts: Wylie(Capt.),Dugdale,Tozer,Reddall,Cox(Forwards),James,Bissett(Half Backs),Pollard(Back),and (A.Ninth:BL i.e. SM:another(Goal).

JAN 19 : DREADNOUGHT (At West Ham Park) : WON 3-1 (No Sorers listed) :

Field 26/1/78 P110: "Almost at the commencement of the game one of the Argonauts had to retire ;but,although with only ten men to eleven of their opponents,they gained a hard-earned victory,after an hour and a half's play,by three goals to one."

Dreadnought: See Club List.

Argonauts: W.Wylie(Capt.),Bertin(Back),Polard,Webb(Half Backs),Cox,Dugdale, Tozer,Reddall,Dunn(Forwards),James(Goal).

JAN 26 : MOSQUITOES (At Clapham Common) : "DRAWN" :

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 2 : OLYMPIC (At Blackheath)(Return) : LOST 0-1

Field 9/2/78 P.173:

Olympic: See Club List.

Argonauts: Wylie(Capt.),Tozer,Redall,Dunn,Webb,Remnant,Bertin,Cox,Rogers, Dugdale,Pollard.

FEB 9 : UNITY (At South Hackney) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3:No teams listed.

FEB 16 : ST ALBAN'S (At St Alban's Ground) : WON +4-1 +Plus 1 disputed

Field 23/2/78 P.237:

St Alban's:See Club List.

Argonauts: Bertin(Back),Pollard,Symon(Half Backs),Dugdale,Dunn,Tozer, Cox,Remnant,Dickson,Wylie(Capt.),James(Goal).

FEB 23 : WEST END (At South Hackney Common) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Field 2/3/78 P.264:

Argonauts: Bertin(Back),Pollard,Webb(Half Backs),Cox,Drydale,Tozer,Wylie,
Wilson,Allison,Dunn,Remnant(Forwards)(Goal).

West End: Palmer(Back),Scott,Scott(Half Backs),Harvey(Capt.),Black,Beales,Cooper,
Case,Harkness,Warren,Forbes(Forwards)(Goal).

MAR 23 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : (Fixture)

AUCKLAND RANGERS

OCT 6 : ST MARTIN'S : (Auckland Ground,Clapham) LOST 0-1 (T.W.Towman)

Sportsman 12/10/77 P.1:

Auckland Rangers: E.Lazenby(Capt.),Strong(Backs),C.Donaldson,F.Wall(Half Backs),
A.Wall(Goal),F.Stevens,F.Miller,A.A.Wall,A.Brown,W.Miller,C.Miller(Forwards).

St Martin's : See Club List.

OCT 13: ARGONAUTS (At South Hackney) : LOST 1-2 (No scorer listed)

Sportsman 18/10/77 P.4:No team listed.

OCT 27 : DARK BLUES (At Auckland Rangers Ground,Clapham Common) LOST 1-4 (No
AR Scorer listed) :

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8:

Auckland Rangers: M.Lazenby (Capt.),A.A.Wall,F.Miller,C.Miller,C.Donaldson,H.Rides
(Forwards),W.Mill,F.J.Wall(Half Backs),A.Patrick,J.Strong(Backs),J.Stevens(Goal).

Dark Blues:See Club List

NOV 3 : GRASSHOPPERS : (Grasshoppers Ground,West Ham Park) : LOST 1-2 (No
Scorers listed)

Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.6:

Grasshoppers: See Club List

Auckland Rangers: M.Lazenby(Capt.),A.Wall(Goal),Strong,Patrick(Backs),W.Miller,
F.J.Wall(Half Backs),A.A.Wall,C.Miller,F.Miller,C.J.Donaldson,F.Stevens(Forwards).

NOV 10 : WOODGRANGE : (At Clapham Common) : LOST 1-2

Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8/Sportsman 12/11/77
P.4: No team listed/Lloyd's Weekly News 18/11/77 P.2(Late report) :

NOV 24 : GREY FRIARS (At Clapham) : LOST 0-8

Football Annual 1878

DEC 1 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : LOST 0-3

Field 8/12/77 P.693:

Grey Friars:See Club List.

Auckland Rangers: Donaldson(Goal),A.Patrick,J.Strong(Backs),M.Lazenby(Capt.),
F.Miller(Half Backs),C.Dunn,W.Miller,A.A.Wall,C.Miller,A.J.Wall,Stevens(Forwards).

DEC 8 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 29 : DARK BLUES (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 1-1(No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3:No team listed.

MAR 16 : WOODGRANGE (At Stratford) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3: The Rangers opposed....with only ten to eleven."

MAR 30 : SKIRMISHERS (At Clapham Common) : WON 4-1 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 2/4/78 P.4:No teams listed.

CLAPHAM ROVERS

Played : 23 ; Won : 15 ; Lost : 3 ; Drawn : 5.

Football Annual 1878 P.88-89: Fixtures Field 6/10/77 (P.33) :

SEPT 29 : CLUB GAME

OCT 6 : BARNES : WON +1-0++ ((A.J.)Stanley) +1 goal disputed :Taylor
++1 goal disputed(At Rovers' new Ground,Wandsworth)

Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4:

Clapham Rovers: R.A.Ogilvie(Capt.),J.Stagg,E.Field,N.Bailey,C.H.Stanley(Backs),
W.S.Buchanan,G.Holden,A.F.Gamble,C.C.Tayloe,A.J.Stanley,W.N.Tayloe(Forwards).

Barnes: See Club List.

OCT 13 : WANDERERS : (H.T. 1-1)WON 3-1(At the Oval) (G.Holden,F.Rawson 2)

Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Referee 14/10/77 P.6/Sportsman 15/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life
20/10/77 P.8

Wanderers: See Club List

Clapham Rovers: R.A.Ogilvie(Capt.),Edgar Field(Backs),W.N.Tayloe(Goal),
B.J.Jarrett,N.Bailey(Half Backs),W.S.Buchanan,F.Rawson,A.Widnell,H.Bevington,
A.J.Stanley,G.Holden(Forwards).

OCT 20 : CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL (At Godalming) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 1-4 (A.J.Stanley)

Carthusian Nov 1877 P.387/Sportsman 24/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 27/10/77 P.3/Field
27/10/77 P.496:

Charterhouse School: See School List

Clapham Rovers: A.J.Stanley(Capt.),E.H.Topham(Half Backs),Edgar Field,A.H.Stanley
(Backs),W.Bowman(Goal),G.Holden,S.W.Scott(Centres),A.Widnell,H.Jarrett(Left Side),
W.N.Tayloe,E.Cazenove(Right Side).

OCT 27 (FAC 1ST Round) : GRANTHAM : WON 2-0:See FAC Section

OCT 27 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS(At Wandsworth) : WON 3-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4: "While their cup team was playing at Grantham,the Rovers brought another eleven in the field against the Old Wykehamists at Wandsworth.":No team listed .

NOV 3 : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At Cambridge) DRAWN : +1-1 +Disputed (+E.Mackean)

Field 10/11/77 P562/Sporting Life 7/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 5/11/77 P.4:

+F:" ...Bevington,taking the ball well along the left side,middled it to Mackean,who made a shot at goal.The spectators,however,in their excitement,had interfered with the goal posts,and the result was that the tape in the middle was at least two feet lower than if fully stretched.Consequently,the ball-which,if it had been right,would undoubtedly have gone through-hit the tape hard;and the umpire could not decide whther the ball had gone under or over."

Cambridge University: See Universities List.

Clapham Rovers: W.F.Richmond(Goal),E.Field(Back),E.H.Topham,O.H.Lancashire, R.Bailey(Half Backs),A.J.Stanley,(N.V.S.)Pochin(Right Side),H.S.Bevington,T.B.Jones(Left Side),E.Mackean, S.W.Scott(Centres).

SL has J.Lancashire SM has J.Lancashire and T.R.Jones

NOV 10 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (G.Holden)

Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4/Field 17/11/77 P.599/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4:

Old Foresters: See Club List

Clapham Rovers: W.F.Richmond(Goal),Edgar Field,A.Ogilvie(Backs),A.J.Stanley, R.A.Ogilie(Capt.)(Half Backs),F.Rawson,N.(V.S.)Pochin(Right Wing),G.Holden,H.Rumball (Centre),H.Jarrett,S.W.Scott(Left Wing)(Forwards).

NOV 17 : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL(At Vincent Square) : (H.T.3-0) WON 4-0 (W.S.Buchanan 2,G.Holden,W.N.Tayloe)

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.4/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/ Referee 18/11/77 P.3/Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 25/11/77 P.5(Late report):

Westminster School: See School List.

Clapham Rovers: R.A. Ogilvie (Capt.), E. Field (Half Backs), C.C. Tayloe, A. Ogilvie (Backs), E. Roller, H. Jarrett, G. Holden, W.S. Buchanan, A.J. Stanley, F.L. Rawson (Forwards), W.N. Tayloe (Goal).

NOV 24 : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Chatham) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.664/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 1/12/77 P.8:

Royal Engineers: See Cup Finalists above

Clapham Rovers: H.S. Bevington, W.S. Buchanan, G. Holden, H. Jarrett, A. Ogilvie, R.A. Ogilvie (Capt.), F.L. Rawson, W.F. Richmond, A.J. Stanley, C.C. Tayloe, E.H. Topham

DEC 1 : UPTON PARK (At Wandsworth) : WON +3-0 : +Plus 2 disputed

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

Clapham Rovers: R.A. Ogilvie (Capt.), C.C. Tayloe (Half Backs), W.F. Richmond (Goal), A. Ogilvie (Back), F. Rawson, A.J. Stanley, W.S. Buchanan, S.W. Scott, W.N. Tayloe, H. Jarrett.

Upton Park: See Club List.

DEC 8 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : WON 1-0 (W.S. Buchanan)

Sporting Life 12/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 11/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 15/12/77 P.4:

Herts Rangers: See Club List

Clapham Rovers: R.A. Ogilvie (Capt.), A. Ogilvie, A.J. Stanley, and B. Jarrett (Backs), W. Brewer (Goal), F. Rawson, H. Bevington, G. Holden, W.S. Buchanan, +S.W. Scott, H. Jarrett.

+Listed as P.W. Scott

DEC 15 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 22/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4:

Pilgrims: See Club List

Clapham Rovers:W.Stanley(Goal),A.Ogilvie(Back), R.A.Ogilvie,N.C.Bailey,C.C.Tayloe(Half Backs),H.Jarrett,W.N.Tayloe(Left Side),G.Holden,J.E.Tidd(Centres),F.L.Rawson, A.J.Stanley(Right Side).

DEC 20 : CASUALS : WON (8)-0 (Not in Fixtures)

DEC 22 : (FAC 2ND Round) : SWIFTS (At Slough) : WON 4-0

DEC 29 : OLD HARROVIANS(At Wandsworth Common) : (H.T.3-0) WON 3-0
(A.J.Stanley,A.P.Payne,R.Payne)

Sporting Life 5/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5/Referee
30/12/77 P.6:

SM:"The Rovers were one short,but the Harrovians were very poorly represented.."

Clapham Rovers: Edgar Field,A.Ogilvie(Half Backs),R.A.Ogilvie(Capt.),A.P.Payne,
R.Payne,F.L.Rawson,W.F.Richmond(Goal),C.Rous(Back),A.J.Stanley,C.C.Tayloe(Back).

SM/BL have V.R.Tayloe for C.Rous.

Old Harrovians: See School List.

JAN 5 : SWIFTS (At Slough) (H.T.1-1) WON 2-1 (W.F.Richmond,S.W.Scott)

Field 12/1/78 P.46/Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9:

F:"The Rovers,deprived of the services of W.S.Buchanan,who as usual failed to put in an
appearance,only mustered ten,but made up their number with someone on the
ground,who kindly consented to keep goal."

Swifts: See Club List.

Clapham Rovers: A.J.Stanley(Capt.),C.H.Stanley,C.C.Tayloe(Half Backs),E.Field (Back),
G.Holden,W.F.Richmond,R.Payne,S.W.Scott,W.H.R.Walker,F.L.Rawson(Forwards),
Substitute(Goal):W.S.Buchanan(Absent).

(JAN 12 : BARNES (At Barnes))

JAN 12 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS (At Wandsworth Common) : "fell through,as neither side
could make up a team.A match was improvised ...

R.A.OGILVIE'S SIDE 2 A.J.STANLEY'S SIDE 2 (No scorers listed)(1 Hour) :

Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4/Referee 13/1/78 P.6:

R.A.Gilvie's Side: R.A.Ogilvie,A.Ogilvie,H.Payne,J.S.Payne,Robinson,R.Bailey,and substitute(Goal).

A.J.Stanley's Side: A.J.Stanley,Thomas,Widnell,Wike,Roller,Coles,and Thornton(Goal).

JAN 19 : PILGRIMS(At +Wandsworth Common) : WON 4-0 (T.Styan 2,G.Holden, H.Sedgwick)

+SL:"Rovers' new ground on Wandsworth Common very near to the top of Garrett-lane."

Sporting Life 23/1/78 P.3/Sportsman 22/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

Clapham Rovers: N.C.Bailey,E.Field,G.Holden,H.St.D.Jarrett(Half Back),R.A.Ogilvie(Capt.) (Back),F.L.Rawson,W.F.Richmond(Goal),H.Sedgwick,A.J.Stanley(Half Back),T.Styan, C.C.Tayloe(Back).

Pilgrims: See Club List.

JAN 26 : UPTON PARK : (At Upton Park) : (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1 (R.Holden)

Field 2/2/78 P.143:

Upton Park: See Club List.

Clapham Rovers:E.Field(Goal),A.M.Ogilvie(Back),R.A.Ogilvie,C.Stanley,N.C.Bailey(Half Backs),F.L.Rawson,A.J.Stanley,H.St.D.Jarrett,R.Holden,W.Scott,H.Bailly.

FEB 2 (FAC 3RD Round) : OXFORD UNIVERSITY : LOST 2-3

(FEB 2 : WANDERERS))

FEB 6 (WED) : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL(Return) (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1 (R.L.Geaves,H.S.Bevington)

Elizabethan Mar 1878 P.54/Field 9/2/78 P.172/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

Westminster School: See School List

Clapham Rovers: A.J.Stanley,E.H.Topham(Backs),N.C.Bailey,B.G.Jarrett(Half Backs),
R.L.Geaves,S.W.Scott,H.S.Bevington,W.Dorling,H.H.Coles,W.F.Richmond,and
W.Stephenson(School Substitute)(Goal).

FEB 9 : OLD FORESTERS (At Wandsworth) : WON 4-3
(A.J.Stanley,C.H.R.Wollaston 2,S.W.Scott)

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10:

Clapham Rovers: R.A.Ogilvie(Capt.),Edgar Field,A.M.Ogilvie,N.Bailey(Backs),
V.F.Richmond (Goal),C.H.R.Wollaston,A.B.Widnell,A.J.Stanley,H.Coles,S.W.Scott,
H.Jarrett(Forwards).

Old Foresters: See School List.

(FEB 16 : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Wandsworth))

(FEB 23 : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At Oxford))

MAR 2 : WANDERERS : (H.T.0-5) LOST 1-5 (At Wandsworth) (R.A.Ogilvie)

Field 9/3/78 P.296"Ogilvie tried,by word and example,to make his men play up,but they
did not work well together,and besides were one short,though Jarrett and Scott tried to
make up for this with hard work."

Clapham Rovers: R.A.Ogilvie(Capt.),A.J.Stanley(Half Backs),K.Elmslie,E.Field(Backs),
E.Mackean(Goal),A.Gamble,E.Cazenove,H.Payne,H.St.D.Jarrett,S.W.Scott(Forwards).

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

(MAR 2 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS (At Wandsworth))

(MAR 9 : UPTON PARK (At Plaistow))

MAR 16 : HERTS RANGERS (At Wandsworth) : WON 2-0

DARK BLUES

OCT 6 : ST THOMAS'S (At West Ham Park) : WON 6-0
(J.Farnie,A.Scott,D.Dawson,F.Holmes,G.Bowles,plus bounding off the St Thomas's back)

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3/Stratford Express 13/10/77 P.8(Late Reports)/Sporting Life 13/10/77 P.3:

Dark Blues : (E.)A.Scott(Capt.),J.Farnie,W.Nottman,A.Gillies,A.P.Parker,D.Dawson, F.Holmes,F.Whitty,A.Swain,W.Cockerill,G.Bowles,W.Bull.

St Thomas's: See Club List.

OCT 13 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS : (At West Ham Park)(H): WON 4-0 (No scorers listed)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8:

Dark Blues: A.Scott(Capt.),J.Farnie,W.Bull,F.Holmes,D.Dawson,G.Bowles(Forwards), A.Gillies (Back),R.Hart,W.Cockerell,A.P.Parker(Half Backs),F.Whitty(Goal)

OCT 20 : SOUTH BROMLEY (At West Ham Park) : WON 1-0 (F.Holmes) :

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8:

Dark Blues:A.Scott(Capt.),A.Gillies(Backs),F.Whitty(Goal),W.Nottman,W.Cockerill(Half Backs),J.Farnie,A.P.Parker,F.Holmes,G.Bowles,W.Mooney,W.Bull(Forwards).

South Bromley: Not Listed

OCT 27 : AUCKLAND RANGERS : (At Clapham Common) : WON 4-1 (J.Farnie,A.P.Parker,F.Whitty,H.Webb)

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7:

Auckland Rangers : See Club List

Dark Blues:A.Scott(Capt.),A.Gillies(Back),F.Holmes,J.Farnie, and H.Parker(Half Backs),A.P.Parker,H.Webb,F.Whitty,G.Bowles,D.Dawson,W.Bull(Forwards).

NOV 3 : ROYAL NAVAL STUDENTS (At West Ham Park) : LOST 1-2 (G.Bowles) (not listed)

Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.6:

Dark Blues: A.Scott(Capt.)(Goal),A.Gillies(Back),W.Cockerill,R.Hart,and J.Farnie(Half Backs),A.P.Parker,F.Holmes,G.Bowles,J.Bowles,F.Vickery,W.Bull(Forwards).

Royal Naval Students:Reader(Capt.),Hawkins(Backs),Palmer(Goal),Holt,Tremble(Half Backs),Rees,Taylor,Holland,Hugo,Farrow,Greenfield(Forwards).

NOV 10 :BUCKHURST HILL : (At Dark Blues Ground,West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

Dark Blues:A.Scott(Capt.),A.Gillies,F.Holmes,G.Bowles H.Parker,A.P.Parker, D.Dawson,J.Farnie,W.Cockerill,F.Whitty,W.J.Bull.

Buckhurst Hill: See Club List.

DEC 1 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 8 : UNION (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.1-0) WON 3-0 (No Scorers listed)

Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.8/Stratford Express 15/12/77 P.8:

Dark Blues: A.Scott(Capt.),A.Gillies,J.Farnie,A.Webber,A.P.Parker,G.Millbank, F.Holmes,G.Bowles,J.Bowles,F.Whitty,W.Cockerill.

Union:See Club List.

DEC 15: MOSQUITOES (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8:

Dark Blues: A.Scott(Capt.),A.Gillies(Backs),F.Whitty(Goal),W.Cockerill,H.Parker(Half Backs),J.Farnie,F.Holmes,A.P.Parker,G.Bowles,D.Dawson,W.Bull(Forwards).

Mosquitoes:See Club List

DEC 29 : AUCKLAND RANGERS (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportman 31/12/77 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 5 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS (At Clapham) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 12 : FOREST ROVERS : (At Leyton) (H.T. 0-0) WON 1-0 (F.Whitty)

Stratford Times 30/1/78 P.3:

Dark Blues: A.Scott(Capt.)(Goal),A.Gillies,J.Farnie(Backs),W.Cockerill,G.Bowles(Half Backs),A.P.Parker,F.Whitty,G.Millbank,F.Holmes,D.Dawson,W.Bull(Forwards).

Forest Rovers: See Club List

JAN 19 : VICARAGE (At West Ham Park) : WON +7-0 +Plus 1 disputed (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3:No teams listed.

Sportsman 26/1/78 P.8:Letter explaining that Vicarage expected to be playing the 2nd Eleven but "they found the first eleven waiting to play them(some of the best players in the park)"

FEB 16 : ST JAMES'S (At West Ham Park) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

MAR 9 : SOUTH BROMLEY (At Bromley) : LOST 1-2 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:No teams listed.

DREADNOUGHT

SEPT 29 : UNION (At Victoria Park,Highbury) : WON 3-0

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3/Stratford Express 13/10/77 P.8 :

No Teams listed

OCT 6 : RAMBLERS (At West Ham Park): WON 4-1 (Scorers not listed):

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3/Stratford Express 13/10/77 P.8(Late Reports):

Dreadnought: Garret,Match,W.Pettigrew,M.Gillies,G.Bacon,R.Ringrose,Knight, F.Bacon(Half Back),D.Gillies(Capt.)(Half Back),Hollingworth(Back),Nicholls(Goal).

Ramblers: See Club List

OCT 13 : FINCHLEY (At West Ham Park) : WON 7-0 (No scorers listed)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8:

Dreadnought: W.Lovegrove(Capt.)(Back),G.H.Garrett,W.Pettigrew(Half Backs),
C.Saunders (Goal),P.C.Saunderson,C.Tomlinson,J.Pettigrew,E.Hatch,T.Knight,
G.Damarque,D.Ringrose(Forwards).

Finchley : See Club List

OCT 20 : ARGONAUTS (At Hackney Common) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4:No team listed

OCT 27 : HENDON (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8:

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),Garrett(Half Backs),Lovegrove(Back),F.S.Bacon(Goal),
G.A.Bacon,Pettigrew,Saunders,Hatch,Tomlinson,W.Ringrose,W.Gillies(Forwards).

Hendon: See Club List

NOV 10 : FINCHLEY (At Finchley) : LOST 0-2

Field 17/11/77 P;600/Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4:

Finchley:See Club List.

Dreadnought: E.Gillies(Capt.),Hatch(Half Backs),Lovegrove (Back),Bacon,M.Gillies,
Jones,Tomlinson,J.Pettigrew,W.Pettigrew,Power,Knight.(F)

NOV 17 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : WON 1-0 (J.Pettigrew)

Stratford Express 24/11/77 P.5/Field 24/11/77 P.631:

Leyton:See Club List

Dreadnought : D.Gillies(Capt.),J.Garrett(Half Back),Lovegrove(Back),T.Knight(Goal),
M.Gillies,E.Hatch,C.Tomlinson,Handcock,J.Pettigrew,W.Pettigrew,D.Ringrose.

Umpires:J.Blaze and C.Cummerfield

NOV 24: ROMFORD : (At Romford) : WON 1-0 (W.R.Lovegrove)

Chelmsford Chronicle 30/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 1/12/77 P.8/Field 1/12/77 P.633:

Romford: See Club List

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),Pettigrew(Half Backs),Garrett(Back),F.S.Bacon(Goal), W.Ringrose,D.Ringrose,W.R.Lovegrove,Knight,Hatch,Tomlinson,and Foote(Centres).

DEC 1 : MINERVA(At Ladywell) : LOST 0-2

Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4:No team listed.

DEC 8 : HAWKS : (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 2-2 (W.Ringrose,W.Pettigrew)

Field 15/12/77 P.726/Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.8/Stratford Express 15/12/77 P.8/Norwood News 15/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 11/12/77 P.4:

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),J.Garrett(Half Backs),W.Lovegrove(Back),F.T.Bacon(Goal), E.Hatch,M.Gillies,W.Pettigrew,J.Pettigrew,Knight,D.Ringrose,W.Ringrose(Forwards).

Hawks:See Club List.

DEC 15 : BUCKHURST HILL : (At West Ham Park) : WON 4-0 (No Scorers listed) :

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8/Field 22/12/77 P.760/Sportsman 18/12/77 P.4:

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),Garrett(Half Backs),Lovegrove(Back),Tomlinson (Goal), Knight,Ringrose,M.Gillies,Macdonnell,Sanderson,W.Pettigrew,J.Pettigrew(Forwards).

SM has Macdonald.

Buckhurst Hill:See Club List

JAN 12 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : WON 1-0 (W.Pettigrew) :

Field 19/1/78 P.80:

Ramblers: See Club List.

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),G.H.Garrett(Half Backs),Lovegrove(Back),Saunders(Goal), M.Gillies,Hatch,W.Pettigrew,J.Pettigrew,D.Ringrose,Knight,Tomlinson(Forwards).

JAN 19 : ARGONAUTS (At West Ham Park) : LOST 1-3 (No scorer listed) :

Field 26/1/78 P.110:

Dreadnought: H.Gillies(Capt.),Blaize(Back),Fairey,Lovegrove(Half Backs),W.Pettigrew, J.Pettigrew, Ringrose, Knight, Hatch, Tomlinson(Forwards), G.Bacon(Goal).

Argonauts: See Club List.

JAN 26 : HENDON (At Hendon) : WON 1-0(W.Pettigrew)

Field 2/2/78 P.143:

Hendon: See Club List.

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),F.Stevens(Half Backs),J.Garrett,J.Blaize(Backs), F.S.Bacon(Goal),M.Gillies,Spray,Knight,Hatch,W.Pettigrew,G.A.Bacon(Forwards)

FEB 2 : HAWKS (At Anerley) : LOST 0-2

Norwood News 9/2/78 P.6:

South Norwood: See Club List

Dreadnought : D.Gillies(Capt.),A.Gowan(Half Backs),J.Blaize,J.R.Garrett(Backs), F.S.Bacon(Goals),E.Hatch,M.Gillies,J.P.Knight,J.Pettigrew,W.Pettigrew,D.Ringrose.

FEB 9 : ROMFORD (At West Ham Park) : WON 4-1 (No Scorers Listed)

Chelmsford Chronicle 15/2/78 P.8/Stratford Times 20/2/78 P.7/Field 16/2/78 P.205:

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),G.A.Bacon(Half Backs),F.S.Bacon(Back),E.Saunders(Goal), E.Hatch,T.Knight,W.Pettigrew,J.Pettigrew,D.Ringrose,P.K.Foot(e),W.Castell.

Romford:See Club List

FEB 16 : LEYTON (At West Ham Park) : WON 4-0(No scorers listed) :

Field 23/2/78 P.237:

Dreadnought: W.Pettigrew(Capt.),J.Blaize(Back),F.S.Bacon,J.R.Garrett(Half Backs), P.C.Nichols(Goal),E.Hatch,J.Pettigrew,Knight,D.Ringrose,W.Ringrose,G.A.Bacon (Forwards).

Leyton:See Club List.

MAR 9 : MINERVA (At West Ham Park) : WON 7-0(No scorers listed).

Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Dreadnought: D.Gillies(Capt.),G.A.Bacon(Half Backs),W.Lovegrove,Collins(Backs), E.Hatch,Knight,J.Pettigrew,W.Pettigrew,D.Ringrose,W.Ringrose(Forwards),F.S.Bacon (Goal).

Minerva: See Club List.

MAR 23 : GRASSHOPPERS (At West Ham Park) : WON 2-1(No scorers listed) :

Field 30/3/78 P.390:

Dreadnought: W.Lovegrove(Capt.),F.S.Bacon(Backs),G.A.Bacon,J.Knight(Half Backs), F.Stevens(Goal),E.Hatch,J.Pettigrew,W.Pettigrew,M.Gillies,C.Tomlinson,D.Ringrose (Forwards).

Grasshoppers: See Club List.

FOREST ROVERS(Leyton)

OCT 20 :1ST MATCH : SPARTAN ROVERS (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 31/10/77 P.7/Stratford Express 27/10/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers: See Club List.

Forest Rovers:F.Mackay(Goal),F.Swift(Capt.),W.Sienesi(Backs),H.Lee,M.Cripps(Half Backs),G.Bradshaw,C.Westfield,G.White,H.Sienesi,G.Garwood,C.Wardell(Forwards).

OCT 27 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL : (At Brentwood) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-3 (No scorer recorded)

Chelmsford Chronicle 2/11/77 P.4/Stratford Times 31/10/77 P.8/Field 3/11/77 P.531/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Brentwood School: See Club List

Forest Rovers:F.C.Fear(Capt.),Hailey and Johnson(Backs),F.Swift,W.Sienesi(Half Backs), H.Sienesi,G.Smith,Cook,White,W.J.Pilgrim(Sub.)(Forwards),J.Noble(Sub.)(Goal).

NOV 10 : ST PETER'S INSTITUTE : (At Leyton) : WON 2-0 (F.Fear 2)

Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4/Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

Forest Rovers:F. Fear(Capt.),G.Swift,C.Vassey,M.Prendergast,G.White,F.Wall(Forwards), L.Andrews,W.Sienesi(Half Backs),F.Swift,R.Bissmire(Backs),T.Galaher(Goal)

St Peter's Institute: See Club List.

NOV 17 : KENSINGTON ROVERS : (At Leyton) : WON 3-0 (F.Fear 2 ,(C.Vasey:NOT LISTED IN TEAM!)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7:

Forest Rovers: F.Fear(Capt.),G.Swift,C.Westfield,M.Prendergast,G.White,Wardell (Forwards),W.Sienesi,Sunley(Half Backs),F.Swift,R.Bissmire(Backs),G.Wardell(Goal)

Kensington Rovers: Not listed

NOV 24 : ST THOMAS'S : (At St Thomas's Ground,Finsbury Park) : WON 3-0 (G.Swift,C.Westfield,G.White)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7:"....in most wretched weather,raining the whole time,both sides turning up short ,and .. about forty minutes play in the mud"

Forest Rovers: G.Swift(Capt.),C.Westfield,M.Prendergast,C.Vasey(Forwards), G.White,Sunley(Half Backs),F.Swift(Back and Goal).

St Thomases's:Not listed

(DEC 1) : CLARENCE : (At Forest Rovers Ground,Leyton) : DRWAN 1-1 (G.McDonald) ("Scrimmage")

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7:"... though the game was greatly in favour of the Rovers,who played one man short."

Forest Rovers: G.Swift(Capt.),C.Westfield,Prendergast,R.Burstead,G.White(Forwards),
W.Sienesi,H.Sienesi(Half Backs),F.Swift,G.McDonald(Backs),G.Russell(Goal).

Clarence:W.Prentice,G.Phillips,W.Stone,F.Fife,H.Fife,and another(Forwards),
T.Stone(Capt.),H.Evison(Half Backs),E.Phillips,T.Wilmhurst(Backs),T.Attoe(Goal).

DEC 8: ARGONAUTS (At South Hackney) :DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8:

Argonauts: Not listed

Forest Rovers: G.Swift(Capt.),F.Fear,C.Westfield,M.Prendergast,A.Henderson,G.White
(Forwards),L.Andrews,E.Cook(Half Backs),F.Swift,W.Sienesi(Backs),H.Knight(Goal).

DEC 15 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS (At Clapham Common) : WON 2-0
(F.Fear,C.Westfield)

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8:" after about 40 minutes play in mud,resulted in a
victory for the Rovers."

Kennington Roamers: See Club List

Forest Rovers: G.Swift(Capt.),F.Fear,C.Westfield,M.Prendergast,A.Wardell,
R.Binstead(Forwards),G.White,C.Russell(Half Backs),F.Dswift(Goal).

DEC 22 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham)

DEC 29 : ARGONAUTS (At Leyton)

JAN 5 : ST THOMAS (At Leyton)

JAN 12 : DARK BLUES (At Leyton) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Stratford Times 30/1/78 P.3:

Dark Blues:See Club List

Forest Rovers:G.Swift(Capt.),A.Henderson,G.White,M.Prendergast,C.Westfield,
C.Russell(Forwards),F.Swift,H.Hailey(Backs),H.Sienesi,R.Bissmere(Half Backs),
C.Wardell(Goal).

JAN 19 : WOODGRANGE (At Stratford) : LOST 0-2

Stratford Times 30/1/78 P.3:

Woodgrange: See Club List

Forest Rovers: R.Bissmere,Hailey(Backs),F.Swift,C.Russell(Half Backs),Owen(Goal),
F.Fear(Capt.),A.Henderson,G.Swift,C.Westfield,F.Whitty,G.White(Forwards).

JAN 26 : BRENTWOOD CLUB : (At Brentwood) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1 (Not
listed,A.Henderson)

Essex Standard 5/2/78 P.3/Chelmsford Chronicle 1/2/78 P.8/Stratford Times 30/1/78
P.3:

Brentwood Club: See Club List

Forest Rovers:G.Swift(Capt.),F.Fear,A.Henderson,C.Westfield,R.Binstead,F.Whitty
(Forwards),H.Hailey,R.Patterson(Half Backs),W.Sienesi,F.Swift(Backs),G.White(Goal).

FEB 9 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Leyton)

FEB 16 : SOUTH BROMLEY (At Leyton)

FEB 23 : DARK BLUES (At West Ham)

FEB 30 ??: ST STEPHEN'S (At Leyton)

FEB 23 :WOODGRANGE (At Leyton) : LOST 1-2(but winning goal disputed)

Stratford Times 6/3/78 P.6/Sporting Life 2/3/78 P.4(No teams):

Woodgrange: See Club List

Forest Rovers: H.Hailey,F.Smith(Backs),W.Sienesi,McDonald(Half Backs),C.Westfield,
A.Wardell(Centres),F.Fear,A.Henderson(Right),H.Sienesi,G.Swift(Capt.)(Left),
C.Russell(Goal).

MAR 9 : BRENTWOOD CLUB (At Leyton) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-3 :

Chelmsford Chronicle 15/3/78 P.7/Essex Herald 19/3/78 P.7 :

Brentwood Club : See Club List

Forest Rovers: G.Swift(Capt.),F.Fear,G.Matchitt,H.Crossley,C.Westfield,A.Henderson
(Forwards),H.Hailey,G.White(Half Backs),W.Sienesi,F.Swift(Backs),M.Prendergast
(Goal).

GRASSHOPPERS

OCT 27 : GRASSHOPPERS 0 ST JAMES'S 0 (Clapham Common) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Grasshoppers :W.J.North(Capt.),Atkins(Goal),J.C.Cocks(Back),S.Vernon,Hawkins(Half Backs),Whiteman,Gregar,Gentle,Golledge,Hankins,W.King(Forwards).

St James's :See Club List.

NOV 3 : AUCKLAND RANGERS (At Grasshoppers Ground,West Ham Park) WON 2-1 (No Scorers listed)

Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.6:

Grasshoppers: W.J.North(Capt.),J.Cocks(Back),Vernon,Rawkins(Half Backs),Atkins (Goal), J.J.Cocks,Rookwood,Winn,Whiteman,Dawson,Hankins(Forwards).

Auckland Rangers: See Club List

NOV 10 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS (At Clapham Common) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1 (W.J.North 2)

Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

Kennington Roamers:See Club List.

Grasshoppers: W.J.North(Capt.),E.A.(G)olledge(Goal),J.Cocks,Vernon(Backs), Atkins,Sharp,Whiteman,Becker,King,Gentle.

(NOV 24): BUCKHURST HILL (At Buckhurst Hill Ground,Woodford Green) (H.T.2-1)LOST 2-3 (No scorers listed)

Stratford Express 1/12/77 P.8:

Buckhurst Hill: See Club List.

Grasshoppers: W.J.North(Capt.)(Goal),J.C.Cocks(Back),S.Vernon,E.S.Laundy(Half Backs),Dawson,Atkins,Sharp,Kaffrel,King,Bosher(Forwards).

DEC 1 : MARS (At Grasshoppers Ground,West Ham Park) : WON : +1-0

+Disputed:Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4:Result only 0-0

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7:"Play was very fast and good on both sides,but had the game lasted more than an hour,no doubt it would have ended in a more satisfactory manner for the home team."

Grasshoppers: S.Vernol(Capt.)(Half Back),Atkins(Goal),J.C.Cocks(Back),Hawkins(Half Back),Saundy,Whiteman,J.T.Cocks(Forwards),Sharp,Winn(Right Wings),Hawkins, Gentle(Left Wings).

Mars:See Club List

DEC 8 : MOSQUITOES: (At West Ham) : LOST 0-3

South London Press 15/12/77 P.5:

Grasshoppers: North(Capt.),Collins(Back),Hawkins,Cocks(Half Backs),Laundy, Gregar,Whiteman,King,Winn,Dawson,Bosher.

DEC 15 : SPARTAN ROVERS (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8/Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4(Result only):

Spartan Rovers: See Club List

Grasshoppers: J.Cocks(Back),Vernon,Hawkins(Half Backs),North(Capt.),Laundy,Sharp, J.T.Cocks,Copley,and two substututes(Forwards),J.Atkins(Goal).

MAR 23 : DREADNOUGHT (At West Ham Park) : LOST 1-2 (No scorer listed)

Field 30/3/78 P.390:

Dreadnought: See Club List.

Grasshoppers: W.North(Capt.),J.C.Cocks(Backs),Charnley,Major(Half Backs),Adkins (Goal),J.Farnie,J.T.Cocks,G.O.Cocks,Hawkins,S.Vernon,D.Dawson(Forwards).

GRESHAM

Fixtures Field 6/10/77 P.399(P.33)

OCT 6 : MARS (At Hackney Downs) :WON 2-0(No scorers listed)

Field 13/10/77 P.431:

Mars: See Club List.

Gresham: A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.P.Griffiths,J.W.Heslop,G.F.Evans,F.Farmer,Rutter,
C.G.Heasman,J.H.Bond,A.B.Shera,G.Cooke,J.Davis(Goal).

OCT 13 : ACTON (At Victoria Park) :WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Acton Gazette 20/10/77 P.3:

Gresham: G.Cooke(Capt.),Pollard,E.Linfield,C.H.Denny,Farmer,Rutter,H.Prin,
G.L.Jones,F.W.Messenger,Jeffery,Heasman.

Acton: See Club List

OCT 13 : ST MARTIN'S :(At Clapham) (H.T.4-0) WON 6-0(No scorers listed)

Field 20/10/77 P.462:

St Martin's : See Club List.

Gresham: A.W.Gardner(Capt.),J.W.Heslop,R.Baxter,E.P.Griffiths,E.Blinkhorn,G.F.Evans,
W.E.Vyse(Forwards),A.Henning,H.J.Morison(Half Backs),A.B.Shera(Back),J.Davis(Goal).

OCT 20 :MOSQUITOES (At Mosquitoes Ground,Clapham Common) : LOST 0-7

South London Press 27/10/77 P.19:

Mosquitoes:See Club List

Gresham:Gardner(Capt.),Griffiths,Blinkhorn(Backs),Heslop,Baxter,Sherd,Henning,
Pollard,Denny,Cooke.

OCT 27 : ROMFORD : (At Romford) : WON 1-0 (H.T.0-0) (G.F.Evans)

Field 3/11/77 P.531/Chelmsford Chronicle 2/11/77 P.4:

Romford: See Club List

Gresham:A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.Blinkhorn,G.E.Rutter,F.Jefferys, J.W.Heslop,G.F.Evans (Forwards),A.Henning,H.J.Morrison(Half Backs),C.Howland,A.B.Shera(Backs), C.G.Heasman(Goal). (Field:CC has many errors)

NOV 3 :ACTON (At Acton) : WON 2-0(No scorers listed)

Acton Gazette 10/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.565:

Acton: See Club List

Gresham: G.Cooke(Capt.),T.Jeffery,R.Baxter,E.Linfield,T.Harper,F.Farmer,G.L.Jones (Forwards),J.H.Bond,W.Paulton(Half Backs),W.E.Vyse(Back),C.G.Heasman(Goal).

NOV 3 : LEYTON (At South Hackney) : LOST 1-3 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3: No team listed.

NOV 10 : RAMBLERS (At South Hackney)

NOV 10 : KENSINGTON (At Hammersmith)

NOV 17 : UNION (At Victoria Park)

NOV 17 : ST ALBAN'S (At South Hackney)

NOV 24 : MAIDENHEAD (At Victoria Park) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 1-2 (No scorer listed)

Field 1/12/77 P.666/Maidenhead Advertiser 28/11/77 P.3:

Gresham : A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.Blinkhorn,E.P.Griffiths,A.Cullen,J.W.Heslop,G.F.Evans, H.J.Morrison(Forwards),C.Howland,A.Henning(Half Backs),A.Shera(Back),J.Davis(Goal).

Maidenhead : See Club List

NOV 24 : ST PETER'S INSTITUTE (At Battersea Park) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3: No teams listed.

DEC 1 : ROMFORD (South Hackney) :Not traced

DEC 8 : UNIT (At Blackheath) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4: "Gresham were one short, and suffered defeat by one goal to none."

DEC 8 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : LOST 0-4

Field 22/12/77 P.761:

Grey Friars: See Club List.

Gresham: J.Davis(Goal),A.B.Shera(Back),H.J.Morrison,C.G.Heasman(Half Backs)
A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.Blinkhorn,G.F.Evans,J.W.Heslop,J.Hill,T.Jeffreys,J.Palmer.

DEC 15 : PILGRIMS (At Victoria Park) : (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0 (A.W.Gardner)

Field 22/12/77 P.761:

Gresham: A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.Blinkhorn,A.Cullen,J.W.Heslop,G.E.Rutter,G.F.Evans,
T.Jeffrey(Forwards),H.J.Morrison,C.G.Heasman(Half Backs),A.Henning(Back),J.Davis
(Goal).

Pilgrims: See Club List.

JAN 5 : MARS (At Victoria Park/South Hackney?) : (20 Mins only) :DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 7/1/78 :No team listed.

JAN 12 MOSQUITOES (At Victoria Park) : WON 1-0 (E.P.Griffiths)

Field 19/1/78 P.80:

Gresham: A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.Blinkhorn,A.Cullen,E.P.Griffiths,A.Henning,J.W.Heslop,
G.F.Evans(Forwards),H.J.Morison,C.Howland(Half Backs),A.B.Shera(Back),J.Davis(Goal).

Mosquitoes: See Club List.

JAN 19 : ST MARTIN'S (At South Hackney) : (Fixture)

JAN 19 : ST ALBAN'S (At Upton Park) :

JAN 26 : MINERVA (At Ladywell) : LOST 2-3+ +Plus 1 disputed (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 26 : KENSINGTON (At South Hackney):

FEB 2 : UNITY(At Victoria Park) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:No scorer or teams listed.

FEB 2 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : DRAWN 1-1

Football Annual 1878

FEB 9 : MINERVA (At Victoria Park) WON 2-1 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 9 : OLYMPIC (At Blackheath)

FEB 16 : UNION (Gresham Ground,Victoria Park,South Hackney) : (H.T.+0-0) WON +2-1
+Plus 1 disputed (No scorer listed) :

Field 23/2/78 P.237:

Gresham: A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.Blinkhorn,G.F.Evans,T.Jeffery,E.P.Griffiths,A.Henning,
J.Howard(Forwards),C.Howland(Back),W.E.Vyse,G.L.Jones(Half Backs),C.G.Heasman
(Goal).

Union: See Club List.

FEB 23 : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 0-6

Field 2/3/78 P.265:

Hendon: See Club List.

Gresham: A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.Blinkhorn,E.P.Griffiths,J.Palmer,E.Linfield,G.F.Evans,
T.Jeffery(Forwards),H.J.Morrison,C.G.Heasman(Half Backs),A.B.Shera(Back),J.Davis
(Goal).

MAR 2 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) :

MAR 9 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1 A.Henning 2) :

Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Ramblers: See Club List.

Gresham: G.F.Evans(Capt.),E.P.Griffiths,A.Cullen,E.Blinkhorn,A.Henning,G.L.Jones (Forwards),W.E.Vyse,H.J.Morison(Half Backs),A.B.Shera,C.G.Heasman(Backs), J.Davis(Goal).

MAR 16 : LEYTON (At Leyton) :

MAR 16 : ST PETER'S INSTITUTE (At Victoria Park) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4/Referee 17/3/78 P.6:

Gresham : Jones(Capt.),Ringer(Half Backs),Vyse,Bond(Backs),Howard,Harper,Farmer, Rutter,Denny,Cooke(Forwards),Heasman(Goal).

St Peter's Institute: See Club List.

MAR 23 : MAIDENHEAD (Return) (At Maidenhead) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/3/78 P.3:

Maidenhead: See Club List

Gresham: A.W.Gardner(Capt.),E.P.Griffiths,G.F.Evans,A.Henning,T.Jeffery, A.Cullen, G.L.Jones,W.E.Vyne,C.G.Heasman,A.B.Shera,J.Davis.

MAR 30 : HENDON (At South Hackney)

GREY FRIARS

Football Annual 1878 P.94 Results:

N.B. 3 Stafford initials completed

SEPT 29 : WOODGRANGE (At Stratford) (H.T. 1-2) WON 4-2
(R.D.Green,A.Stafford,J.Frost,J.Sharpe:SL)

Sporting Life 3/10/77 P.4/Field 6/10/77 P.399/Sportsman 2/10/77 P.4:

Woodgrange: See Club List:

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.)(Back),A.J.Frost(Back),A.J.Attenborough,R.Rutherford (Half Backs),R.D.Green,E.D.Ellis(Right Forwards),E.Cane,A.D.Stafford(Left Forwards), J.Sharpe,J.Frost(Centre Forwards),F.Haslam(Substitute,Goal).

OCT 6 : MINERVA : (At Ladywell) : WON 3-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 11/10/77 P.4:

Minerva: See Club List.

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),E.D.Ellis(Backs),A.J.Frost,B.Rutherford(Half Backs), R.D.Green,J.Frost(Right Forwards),E.Cane,A.D.Stafford(Left Forwards),J.Sharpe and Substitute(Centre Forwards),Substitute(Goal).

OCT 13 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : DRAWN +2-2 (R.D.Green,J.Sharpe,D.Ellis: not known whose goal was +disallowed)

+ SL: "one of which was was disallowed on account of "off-side" ,the game thus ending in a draw."

Sporting Life 17/10/78 P.1/Field 20/10/77 P.462:

Pilgrims: See Club List

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),J.Frost(Half Backs),D.Ellis(Back),H.E.Cunningham(Goal) (Substitute),R.D.Green,A.J.Frost,J.Attenborough,E.Cane,A.D.Stafford,R.Rutherford, J.Sharpe.

OCT 20 : OLYMPIC (At Blackheath) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorers listed) :

Field 27/10/77 P.495:

Olympic: See Club List

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),A.J.Frost,Rutherford,Cane,Ellis,Green,A.D.Stafford, J.Frost, Sharpe,Williams,Robinson.

OCT 27 : ST ALBAN'S (At Forest Gate) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

Field 3/11/77 P.531:

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),A.J.Frost,E.D.Ellis,R.D.Green,R.Rutherford,
E.Cane,A.Stafford,R.Williams,A.J.Attenborough,H.Cunningham.

St Alban's: See Club List.

NOV 3 : SPARTAN ROVERS (At Forest Gate) : WON 6-0
(J.Sharpe 3,E.Cane,J.Frost,R.D.Green)

Field 10/11/77 P.564:

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),E.D.Ellis,R.D.Green,J.Sharpe,J.Frost,A.J.Frost,E.Cane,
A.D.Stafford,F.Thompson,A.J.Attenborough,R.Rutherford.

Spartan Rovers: See Club List.

NOV 10 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At South Norwood) :
DRAWN 3(1 Disputed)-3 (2 Disputed) (J.Sharpe 2,F.Haslam)

Norwood News 17/11/77 P.3/Field 17/11/77 P.598 and 600(Lesser report):

South Norwood: See Club List

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),A.J.Fox(Backs),R.Rutherford,E.D.Ellis(Half Backs),
R.D.Green,F.Thompson,A.D.Stafford,E.Cane,J.Sharpe,J.Frost,F.Haslam(Goal).

NOV 17 : MINERVA (At Forest Gate) : WON 1-0

Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),E.D.Ellis,R.Rutherford(Half Backs),A.J.Frost(Cover
Goal),R.D.Green,J.Sinclair(Right Wing),A.Stafford,E.Lane(Left Wing),J.Sharpe,J.Frost
(Centre),Williams(Goal).

Minerva:See Club List.

NOV 24 : AUCKLAND RANGERS (At Clapham?) : WON 8-0

NOV 28(WED) : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL : (At Brentwood School) : WON 3-0(No scorers
listed)

Chelmsford Chronicle 7/12/77 P.8/Stratford Times 5/12/77 P.5/Field 1/12/77 P.664/Sportsman 30/11/77 P.4:

Brentwood School : See Club List.

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),R.D.Green,E.Cane(Right Wing),A.D.Stafford,J.Frost(Left Wing),F.Thompson,J.Sharpe(Centres),F.Maynard,A.J.Frost(Backs),J.Willocks, R.Rutherford(Half Backs),E.W.Stafford(Goal)(12)

DEC 1 : AUCKLAND RANGERS : (At Forest Gate) : WON 3-0 (No scorers listed)

Field 8/12/77 P.693:

Grey Friars: Robinson(Goal),R.Green,F.Thompson(Backs),J.Willocks,R.Rutherford(Half Backs),E.Ellis,A.J.Attenborough(Right Wing),A.D.Stafford,J.Frost(Left Wing),T.G.Stafford (Capt.),E.Cane(Centres).

Auckland Rangers: See Club List.

DEC 8 : GRESHAM (At Forest Gate) : WON 4-0 (J.Frost,Sharpe 3)

Field 22/12/77 P.761:

Grey Friars: Williams(Goal),Willocks,Rutherford(Backs),E.Ellis,D.Re(nn)oldson(Half Backs),E.Cam,Sharpe,A.D.Stafford,J.Frost,R.Green,T.G.Stafford(Capt.)(Forwards).

Gresham: See Club List.

DEC 15 : HERMITS (At Forest Gate) : WON 9-0

DEC 29 : MARS (At Forest Gate) : WON 4-1 (No scorers listed)

Field 5/1/78 P.5:"Each side played only nine men."

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford,AD..Stafford,R.D.Green,E.Cane,E.D.Ellis,J.Robertson,J.Sinclair, R.Rutherford,and substitute.

Mars: See Club List.

JAN 5 : PILGRIMS (Forest Gate) : WON 4-0 (J.Sharpe 3,Unknown)(40 Mins only)

Field 12/1/78 P.46/Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3(No scorers or teams):

SM: "Both teams were weak in quality and quantity, the Friars playing ten, and a substitute to their opponents' nine."

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.)(Half Back),E.D.Ellis,A.D.Stafford(Half Backs),
F.Thompson (Back),R.D.Green,R.B.Sinclair(Right Wing), E.Cane,J.Attenborough(Left
Wing),J.Sharpe,J.Frost(Centres),Substitute(Goal).

Pilgrims: See Club List.

JAN 26 : ST ALBAN'S (At Forest Gate) (H.T.3-0) WON 5-0
(J.Sharpe,J.Frost,R.D.Green,"bully","from a corner kick by Green..")

South London Press 2/2/78 P.11/Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 2/2/78
P.4/Referee 27/1/78 P.6:

SLP: "... the Friars, though one short, had the game in their hands from beginning to end."

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.)(Back),A.D.Stafford,E.D.Ellis(Half Backs),R.D.Green,
R.B.Sinclair,J.Frost,E.Cane,J.Sharpe,J.Attenborough(Forwards),F.W.Robinson(Goal).

SM/BL/REF have F.W.Robson(Forward) with no Goalkeeper.

St Alban's: See Club List .

FEB 2 : GRESHAM (At Forest Gate) : DRAWN 1-1

FEB 9 : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (At West Croydon) : DRAWN 1-1

N.B CC gives Lost 0-1

Croydon Chronicle 16/2/78 P.5 :

St George's College: See Club List

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),E.D.Ellis,A.D.Stafford,A.Hill(Backs),E.Cane,
R.B.Sinclair,R.D.Green,J.Frost,E.W.Stafford,G.Valdes(Forwards),E.Larrive(Goal).

FEB 16 : OLYMPIC (At +Forest Gate) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

+Confirmed in SM 19/2/78 P.4(Result only)

Field 23/2/78 P.237/South London Press 23/2/78 P.15:

SLP: "... the Friars being too confident,exposed their goal to a run through.After this,though the Olympians were thoroughly penned,repeated shots at goal failed to score.The game was made rather unpleasant by a party of roughs interfering with the game,and jeering whenever a Friar was upset."

Olympic: See Club List.

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),F.Thompson(Half Backs),A.J.Frost(Back),
R.Stafford,E.Cane,J.Frost,Green,R.B.Sinclair,E.H.Budd,E.W.Stafford,R.Dixon.

Umpire: E.D.Ellis

MAR 2 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : (H.T. 1-0) WON 4-0
(J.Sharpe 2,R.B.Sinclair 2)

South London Press 9/3/78 P.16/ Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4/Bell's Life 16/3/78 P.3(Late Report)/Referee 24/3/78 P.6/Sporting Life 9/3/78 P.4(Errors) :

Grey Friars: T.G.Stafford(Capt.),F.Thompson(Half Backs),E.D.Ellis(Back),J.Frost(Goal),
R.D.Green,R.B.Sinclair,E.H.Budd,A.D.Stafford,E.Cane,J.W.Sharpe(Forwards).

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List

MAR 30 : WOODGRANGE : (At Forest Gate) : WON 3-0

FA 1878 P.94:

Played : 21 ; Won : 16 ; Lost : 1 ; Drawn : 4 ; Goals For : 72 ; Against : 12

KENNINGTON ROAMERS

OCT 13 : DARK BLUES (A) Lost 0-4 (Plus 1 disputed)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8(Late Report) :

Dark Blues : See Club List

Kennington Roamers: Macness(Capt.),S.Reynolds(Half Backs),Sharpington,Clarke
(Backs),W.Reynolds,Edwards,Grant,White,Johnson,Groves(Forwards),Blakeman(Goal).

(NOV 10 : GRASSHOPPERS : (At Clapham Common) : (H.T. 0-2) LOST 1-2
("Scrimmage")(W.J.North 2)

Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

Grasshoppers:See Club List

Kennington Roamers: Mackness(Capt.),Webb(Goal),Young,Sharpington(Backs), Hague(Half Back),Groves,Giles,Skelling,Johnson,Darbyshire.

DEC 1 : ST THOMAS'S (At Finsbury Park) : 0-0

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4:"The Roamers played four men short.":No team listed.

DEC 8 : ST MARK'S TRAINING COLLEGE (At Beaufort House) : LOST 0-3

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:

DEC 15 : FOREST ROVERS (At Clapham Common) : LOST 0-2

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8:

Kennington Roamers: Mackness(Capt.),Cornford(Half Backs),Groves,Giles,Skilling, Johnson,Reynolds,Hague(Forwards),Young,Sharpington(Backs),Webb(Goal).

Forest Rovers: See Club List.

JAN 5 : DARK BLUES (At Clapham) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 26 : OUR BOYS : (At Roamers Ground,Clapham) WON 2-0 (Skilling 2)

SM 28/1/78 P.3 confirms date(Result only)

South London Press 2/2/78 P.11/Sporting Life 2/2/78 P.3:"...resulted in a victory for the Roamers(who played ten men only) by two goals to love." (No Teams listed)

FEB 2 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham Common) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 16 : MOSQUITOES (At Clapham) : LOST 0-2 :

Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

(FEB 23) : ST THOMAS'S : (Return) (Clapham Common) : WON 3-0
(Skilling,Edwards,Giles).

South London Press 2/3/78 P.11:No teams listed.

MAR 9 : OUR BOYS (At Clapham) : WON +2-0 +Plus 1 disputed (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:No teams listed.

MAR 16 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham) ; LOST 0-2 (Parke,Camford)

South London Press 23/3/78 P.11:No teams listed.

Kennington Roamers: Hague,Groves,Skilling(Forward),Sharpington(Back)

St James's : See Club Players.

KENSINGTON (ASSOCIATION)

DEC 26 (Boxing Day) : RAMBLERS: (H.T.2-0) WON 4-2
(R.Payne,F.Rawson,E.C.Rawson 2)

Field 29/12/77 P.783:"This match was played on Boxing Day,in the morning,and resulted in a victory for Kensington by four goals to two.The Ramblers turned up very short,but were reinforced by some substitutes,and eventually played eleven to nine.."

Kensington: T.H.Rawson(Capt.),W.T.Payne,H.W.Wilson,F.Rawson,D.Rennoldson,
H.S.Payne,R.Payne,E.C.Rawson,A.J.Secretan.

Ramblers:See Club List.

DEC 26 (Boxing Day) : LEYTON (At Leyton) : (H.T.0-0) WON 3-2
(H.S.Payne,E.C.Rawson 2)

Field 29/12/77 P.783/Sportsman 29/12/77 P.8:

F:"After their morning's victory over the Ramblers,Kensington proceeded to Leyton,and won by three goals to two.Kensington started two short ,and having the wind against them,were penned considerably at first.Reinforcements having,however,arrived in the shape of two more men,they began to assert the offensive....." "

Leyton: See Club List.

Kensington: T.H.Rawson(Capt.),W.J.Payne,H.S.Payne,F.Rawson,E.C.Rawson,R.Payne,
W.Douglas,H.W.Wilson,D.Rennoldson,G.Swift,F.Fear.

FEB 2 : WEST END (At Shapherd's Bush) : LOST 0-6

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:No scorers or teams listed.

LEYTON

OCT 6 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL : (School Ground) : LOST 0-1 (H.T.0-0)

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3(Late Report)/Field 13/10/77 P.431:

Leyton:"Gillett(Capt.) and Henderson played well": Team Not listed

N.B.Leyton were "three men short,so borrowed a goalkeeper"

Brentwood School :See Club List

OCT 6 : HAWKS (At Leyton) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (F.Fear)

Norwood News 13/10/77 P.3/Field 13/10/77 P.432/Sportsman 11/10/77 P.4:

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),G.P.Machitt(Left),R.H.Biggs,H.Anderson(Right),A.J.Secretan,
F.Fear(Centre),H.Matchitt,F.Last(Half Backs),C.H.Last,A.Weakley(Backs),+W.Comerford
(Goal). +Not Comerfield?

Hawks: See Club List

OCT 13 : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 1-2 (J.W.Biggs)

Field 20/10/77 P.462/Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:

Hendon: See Club List

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),R.H.Biggs(Right),F.Fear,W.Southern(Left),A.J.Secretan,
G.P.Matchitt(Centres),A.Weakley,C.H.Last(Half Backs),H.Crossley,F.Last(Backs),
H.Anderson(Goal). SM Goal and Forward positions differ from F

OCT 13 : MINERVA (At Leyton) : WON 3-2

Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:No scorers or teams listed

OCT 20 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Leyton) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4:No team listed

NOV 3 : GRESHAM (At South Hackney) : WON 3-1 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3: No team listed.

NOV 3 MARS (At Leyton) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3: No team listed.

NOV 10 : (FAC 1ST Round) : SWIFTS (At the Oval) : LOST 2-3

NOV 10 (2ND Eleven) : ROMFORD (At Romford)) : WON 1-0 (Harrison)

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.5:

Romford: See Club List

Leyton(2nd Eleven) :J.C.Gillett(Capt.),W.M.Lloyd,A.Henderson,F.Gillett,R.Davison,
F.Sunley,A.O.Secretan(Forwards),C.R.Harrison,T.R.Scott(Half Backs),T.Keen(Back),
H.Pracey(Goal).

CC has 11 men and initials but have used ST order ST has H.Gillett (Capt.)

NOV 17 : DREADNOUGHT (At Leyton) : LOST 0-1

Stratford Express 24/11/77 P.5/Field 24/11/77 P.631:

Leyton: J.C.Gillett(Capt.)(Back),R.G.Evans,T.R.Scott(Half Backs),G.Vasey(Goal),J.H.Griffin,
W.J.Cooke,R.Davison,H.Pracy,F.Gillett,W.M.Lloyd,W.H.Scott.

F has J.H.Giffen

Dreadnought:See Club List

NOV 24 : BRENTWOOD : (At Leyton) : WON 3-1 (A.J.Secretan,R.H.Biggs,G.P.Matchitt)

Chelmsford Chronicle 30/11/77 P.6/Stratford Times 28/11/77 P.5:

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),C.H.Last,H.F.Golding(Backs),F.Last,A.Weakley(Half Backs),
R.H.Biggs,G.P.Matchitt,A.J.Secretan,H.Lee,A.Henderson,W.Lloyd(Forwards).

Brentwood: See Club List

(NOV 24 : FOREST SCHOOL (At Leyton)

(NOV 24 CHIGWELL SCHOOL (At Chigwell)

DEC 1 : RAMBLERS (At Leyton) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4: "While the second teams of these clubs were engaged at Walthamstow,the first elevens met on Saturday last to decide,Leyton winning by two goals to nil."

Leyton: J.W.Biggs,G.P.Matchitt(Left),R.H.Biggs,W.Lloyd(Right),R.Growse,H.Anderson,
H.Lee(Centres),Aweakley,F.Last(Half Backs),C.H.Last,A.Secretan(Backs).

Ramblers: See Club List.

DEC 1 : (2ND Eleven) : RAMBLERS(2ND Eleven) : (At Walthamstow) :

Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4 Game played at Walthamstow(see 1st eleven game above) : but no score recorded)

DEC 8 : HENDON (At Leyton) : (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1 (G.P.Matchitt)

N.B. 0-0 in SM 10/12/77 P.4

Field 15/12/77 P.727:

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),A.J.Secretan,A.Weakley,G.P.Matchitt,C.H.Last,F.Last,
H.Crossley,Anderson,W.M.Lloyd,H.Lee,F.A.Clark.

Hendon: See Club List.

DEC 8 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Woodford) : (Fixture in BL 8/12/77 P.4)

DEC 15 : ROCHESTER (At Rochester) : DRAWN 3-3 (No scorers listed):

Field 22/12/77 P.760:

Rochester: See Club List.

Leyton: A.J.Secretan(Capt.),A.Weakley,F.R.Southern,R.H.Biggs,E.Cook,G.P.Matchitt,
T.Rawson,W.M.Lloyd,A.W.Wilson,H.H.Anderson,W.Benham.

DEC 15 (2ND Eleven) : HENDON (2ND Eleven)(At Leyton) :

DEC 22 : UPTON PARK (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 1-1+ +Disputed (No scorer listed)

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 22 : ST STEPHENS (At Leyton) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 26 (WED) : KENSINGTON(ASSOCIATION) (H.T.0-0) LOST 2-3 (Adamson 2)

Field 29/12/77 P.783/Sortsman 29/12/77 P.8:

F:"It was now becoming somewhat dark,the backs could hardly see the ball,and
Biggs,having middled the ball,Adamson put it through the Kensington goal a second
time,and it was decided to stop."

Leyton: J.Biggs,H.Biggs,A.J.Secretan,H.Weakley,Henderson,Lea,Clarke,Adamson,
Foley,Jones,J.Secretan.

Kensington: See Club List.

JAN 5 : FINCHLEY (At Leyton) : (40 Mins : "in consequence of the fog") : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

Leyton: Not listed.

Finchley:See Club List.

JAN 12 : ST ALBANS (At Leyton) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4: No team listed.

JAN 19 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN 1-1 (H.Crossley)

Field 26/1/78 P.110:

Ramblers: See Club List.

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),H.Crossley(Centre),R.H.Biggs,W.M.Lloyd(Left),G.P.Matchitt, A.L.Secretan(Right),A.J.Weakley,jun.,C.H.Matchitt(Half Backs),A.J.Secretan,J.R.Skelton (Backs),H.F.Goldby(Goal).

JAN 19 (2ND Eleven) : RAMBLERS(2ND Eleven) (At Leyton) :

JAN 26 : REIGATE PRIORY (At Reigate) :

JAN 26 : ROMFORD (At Leyton) : WON 13-0 (Lloyds Weekly News 27/1/78 P.1:Result only)

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:"The home team completely over matched their opponents,and won by thirteen goals to none."

FEB 2 : UNION (At Leyton) : WON +9-1 +Plus 1 disputed (No scorers listed)

SM 4/2/78 P.3(Result only) has "nine goals to none"

Field 9/2/78 P.173:

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),A.L.Secretan(Half Backs),H.Pracey(Back),C.H.Matchitt(Goal), G.P.Matchitt,G.Vasey,C.R.Harrison,A.Henderson,H.Crossley,W.M.Lloyd,A.J.Weakley,jun. (Forwards).

Union: See Club List.

FEB 2 : MARS (At Clapton) : LOST 0-2

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 9 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At South Norwood) : (H.T.1-1) WON 2-1 (C.A.Lloyd-Jones,H.Crossley)

Norwood News 16/2/78 P.3/Field 16/2/78 P.205:

South Norwood: See Club List.

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),G.P.Matchitt(Left),H.Crossley,A.J.Secretan(Centres),C.A.Lloyd-Jones, A.Hughes(Right),D.J.Wylie,F.Last(Half Backs),C.H.Last,M.E.Dovaston(Backs), A.Weakley(Goal).

F has W.Hughes

FEB 9 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Leyton) :

FEB 16 : ROCHESTER (Return) (At Leyton) : (H.T.0-0) WON 4-0
(J.H.Ince,A.Weakley,()Biggs,H.Crossley) (9v9)

Field 23/2/78 P.237:

Leyton: J.W.Biggs(Capt.),R.H.Biggs,H.Crossley,J.H.Ince,F.Last(Forwards),C.H.Last, A.Weakley(Half Backs),A.J.Secretan(Back),W.M.Lloyd(Goal).

Rochester :See Club List.

FEB 16 : DREADNOUGHT (At Upton) : LOST 0-4

Field 23/2/78 P.237:"Leyton played three substitutes."

Dreadnought: See Club List.

Leyton: J.C.Gillett(Capt.),R.G.Evans(Back),A.L.Secretan,W.Sie(nesi)(Half Backs), C.L.Vesey,G.Cook,R.Davison,H.Lee;and C.Sharpe,H.Henderson,F.Stevens(Substitutes).

MAR 9 : ST STEPHENS (At Battersea Park) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4: " Leyton ... were two short." : No team listed.

MAR 23 : FINCHLEY (At Finchley) : (H.T. 0-1) LOST 1-2 (E.Cooke) :

Field 30/3/78 P.390:"The visitors had only eight men during the first twenty minutes ;but +after that time were reinforced and played eleven." +With the score 0-1 but Finchley had 10 throughout

Finchley: See Club List.

Leyton: C.Last,F.Last,W.H.Sunley(Backs),W.M.Lloyd,A.L.Secretan,E.Cook(e),R.G.Evans, G.Matchitt,T.R.Scott,E.Linfield,Glave:last named not listed in SM.

MARS

N.B.Initials of Captain vary

OCT 6 : GRESHAM (At Hackney Downs) : LOST 0-2

Field 13/10/77 P.431:

Mars:T.P.Bedford(Capt.),F.G.Lane(Backs),V.Bedford,F.Bellingford(Half Backs),
A.Bedford,G.Burman,H.G.Burton,A.Cullen,H.Emery,Treadaway,C.Evans(Goal).

Gresham: See Club List.

OCT 13 : ROMFORD (At Romford) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Chelmsford Chronicle 19/10/77 P.3/Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.5/Field 20/10/77
P.462:

Mars:F.Lane(Back),T.P.Bedford(Capt.),G.Burman(Half Backs),V.Bedford,Emery,
A.Bedford,Cullen,W.Bradfield,T.Bedford(Forwards),Rouquerol(Goal).

Romford:See Club List

OCT 20 : ACTON (At Acton Cricket Ground,Gunnersbury Lane) : LOST 0-3

OCT 27 : SPARTAN ROVERS : (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-1

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.8/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers: See Club List

Mars: T.G.Lane(Back),T.P.Bedford(Capt.),J.Bellingham(Half Backs),V.Bedford,A.Bedford,
G.Treadway,A.Harvey,H.Burton,Emery(Forwards),A.Rouquerol(Goal).

NOV 3 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : LOST 0-2

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:No team listed

NOV 17 : ST THOMAS'S (At Finsbury Park) : WON 3-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4:No team listed.

NOV 24 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham) : LOST 0-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 26/11/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 1 : GRASSHOPPERS (At West Ham Park) LOST 0-1(Disputed)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4 (Result only:0-0):

Grasshoppers: See Club List

Mars: T.P.Bedford(Capt.)(Back),Rouquairol(Goal),Bellingham,Burman(Half Backs),
S.Bedford,A.Bedford,Emery,Cullen,Richardson,Spooner(Forwards).

DEC 8 :MINERVA (At Clapton) : LOST 0-2 :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:No team listed.

DEC 15 : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (Croydon) : (At Oakfield Park) : DRAWN 1-1

Croydon Chronicle 22/12/77 P.5(No teams)/Sportsman 19/12/77 P.4(No teams listed)

DEC 22 : RAMBLERS (At Hackney Downs) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 29 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : LOST 1-4 (No scorer listed)(9 v 9)

Field 5/1/78 P.22:

Grey Friars:See Club List.

Mars: T.P.Bedford,V.Bedford,A.Bedford,Andrews,Emery,Treadway,Weller,
Burman,Bradfield.

JAN 5 : GRESHAM (At Victoria Park/South Hackney? (Fixture) : (20 Mins only) :DRAWN
0-0 :

Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 12 : ROMFORD (At Hackney Downs) (Return) : WON 1-0 (Plus 1 disputed)

Essex Herald 15/1/78 P.5/Chelmsford Chronicle 18/1/78 P.5:

Mars:A.Bedford,Cameron,Burman,Emery,Bradfield,Richardson,Burton(Forwards),
T.T.Bedford(Capt.),Rosquairol (Half Backs),Bellingham(Back),Andrews(Goal).

Romford: See Club List.

JAN 19 : ST THOMAS'S : (At Clapton) (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0 ("off the umpire's leg":SL)

Sporting Life 26/1/78 P.4(Blurred):

St Thomas's: See Club List

Mars:J.P.Bedford(Capt.),V.Bedford,A.Bedford,Roquairol,Lane,Nevill,Bellingham,Burman,
Emery,Bra(ke)field,Richardson,(Cameron).

JAN 26 : ACTON (At Hackney Downs) (Return) DRAWN 0-0

Acton Gazette 2/2/78 P.3:

Mars:T.B.Bedford(Capt.),A.Bedford,Treadway,Richardson,Emery,Bradford,V.Bedford
(Forwards),Burman(Goal),Lane(Back),Cullin,Nevill(Half Backs).

Acton: See Club List

FEB 2 : LEYTON (At Clapton) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 9 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapton) : WON 4-1 (A.Bedford,Bradfield,Richardson,Emery) :

N.B SM wrongly implies played at St. James's and that they won

Sportsman 11/2/78 p.3:No team listed.

FEB 23 : FINCHLEY (At Hackney Downs) : LOST 1-2(No scorer listed) :

Field 2/3/78 P.265/Sportsman 26/2/78 P.4:

Mars: T.P.Bedford(Capt.),Vyse(Half Backs),V.Bedford,Lane(Backs),Andrews
(Goal),A.Bedford,Treadway,Cullen,Bradfield,Emery,Richardson(Forwards).

Finchley: See Club List.

MINERVA

OCT 6 : GREY FRIARS (At Ladywell) : LOST 0-3

Sportsman 11/10/77 P.4:

Minerva: J.M.Turner(Capt.),R.Duthie,W.Moir,J.M'Dermott,W.Findlay,W.A.Perkins (Forwards),J.Hutton,E.A.Dyson(Backs),J.H.Murray,W.J.Bestherick(Half Backs), J.Connorton(Goal).

Grey Friars; See Club List.

OCT 13: LEYTON (At Leyton) : LOST 2-3 :

Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:No scorers or teams listed.

OCT 20 : WOODGRANGE (+At Stratford) : WON 6-1 (No scorers listed)

+SM has Upton Park

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4: No team listed

SM:"An easy victory greeting the Minerva by six goals to one."

OCT 27 : UNITY (At Ladywell) : WON 6-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 29/10/77 P.4:No teams listed.

NOV 3 : (FAC First Round) : HAWKS (At Anerley) : LOST 2-5 :See FAC Section

NOV 10 : ARGONAUTS (At Ladywell) : WON 3-2 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4:No team listed.

NOV 10 (2ND Team) : PRAIRIE RANGERS (At Wormwood Scrubs) : LOST 1-3 (Perkins)

Field 17/10/77 P.598:

Prairie Rangers:

Minerva: H.Alderson(Capt.)(Back),C.Alderson,E.J.Clark(Half Backs),Hampson(Goal), Perkins,Nicholson,Crape,Binstead,W.Clark,Jackson,Kelly(Forwards).

NOV 17 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : LOST 0-1

Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Grey Friars:See Club List.

Minerva: Turner(Capt.),Perkins,Ware,Fabian,Dyson,Clegg(Forwards),Duthie,Moir(Half Backs),Murray,Hutton(Backs),Cherrington(Goal).

NOV 17 : (2ND Team) : ST JAMES'S (At Ladywell) : WON 5-1 (No scorers listed) :

Lloyd's Weekly List 25/11/77 P.5(Late Report) : No teams listed.

NOV 24 :HENDON (At Hendon) : WON 5-1 (No scorers listed).

Sportsman 26/11/77 P.4:

Hendon: See Club List.

Minerva: Turner(Capt.),Labam,Clegg,Ware,Coppin,Dyson(Forwards),Cherrington, Duthie(Half Backs),Moir,J.Hutton(Backs),Clarke(Goal).

NOV 24 : MOSQUITOES (At Ladywell/Forest Gate?) : LOST 0-2

South London Press 1/12/77 P.11:

Minerva:Alderson(Capt.)(Back),Findlay,Temple(Half Backs),Boucher,Grape, Binstead,Carter,Heslop,Murraine.(9)

Mosquitoes:See Club List.

DEC 1 : DREADNOUGHT (At Ladywell) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4 :No team listed.

DEC 8 : MARS (At Clapton) : WON 2-0 (Turner,Clegg) :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4: No team listed.

DEC 8 : (2ND Team) :PRAIRIE RANGERS (Return) (At Ladywell) : LOST 0-2

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4/Field 15/12/77 P.726:

Minerva:H.Alderson(Capt.)(Back),C.Alderson,J.Stoddart(Half Backs),J.Temple(Goal),
Hutton,Fabian,Grape,Peake,Binsted,Banks,Hampson(Forwards).

Prairie Rangers: See Club List.

DEC 22 : HENDON (At Ladywell) : LOST 0-6

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

JAN 5 : UNITY (At Blackheath) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3:No teams listed.

JAN 12 : WOODGRANGE (At Ladywell) : (Fixture)

JAN 19 : OLYMPIC (At Blackheath) :WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3:"The former were one short,but still they won by one goal to none." :No team listed.

JAN 26 : GRESHAM (At Ladywell) : WON +3-2 +Plus 1 disputed) (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 2 : MOSQUITOES (At Clapham Common) : (Fixture) :

FEB 2 : GROVE HOUSE (At Ladywell) : WON 5-0 :

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:Result only

FEB 9 : GRESHAM (At Victoria Park) : LOST 1-2 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

MAR 2 : ST STEPHEN'S (At Ladywell) (Return) : LOST 0-2+ +Plus 1 disputed :

Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4:

Minerva: H.Alderson(Capt.),J.Turner,Boucher,R.W.Jackson,Temple,Clegg(Forwards),
R.Duthie,Peake,Tiffen(Half Backs),Leslie(Back),Carter(Goal).

St Stephen's:See Club List.

MAR 9 : DREADNOUGHT (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-7 :

Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Dreadnought: See Club List.

Minerva: H.Alderson(Capt.),G.Leslie(Backs),R.Duthie,J.Temple(Half Backs),H.Carter
(Goal),W.Peake,R.Tyffin,A.Clegg,Boucher,J.Hampson,F.Harrington(Forwards).

MOSQUITOES

OCT 20 : GRESHAM (At Clapham Common) : WON 7-0 (Tate 2,Davey,Whittle,Russell,
"Scrimmages close to the Gresham goal")

South London Press 27/10/77 P.19 :

Mosquitoes:Whittle(Capt.),Burton and Carman(Backs),Ginger,Whieldon(Half Backs),
Davey,Russell,Levien,Tate,Davis,Mead(Goal)

Gresham:See Club List .

OCT 27 : ARGONAUTS (At South Hackney) : LOST 0-2

Field 3/11/77 P.531:

Argonauts:See Club List.

Mosquitoes:J.B.Ginger(Back),P.Carman,H.Russell(Half Backs),E.Whittle(Capt.),J.Davey,
F.Levien,H.Tate,S.Murch,A.Davis(Forwards),G.Mead(Goal).

NOV 10 : HAWKS(At Anerley) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-4

SLP has 0-3?

Norwood News 17/11/77 P.6/South London Press 17/11/77 P.11:

SLP:"The Mosquitoes played one short."

Hawks:See Club List.

Mosquitoes:E.Whittle(Capt.),F.Burton(Back),J.Ginger,J.Whieldon(Half Backs),G.Mead(Goal),P.L.Carman,C.Davey,F.Levien,J.M.Tate,A.Davis.

NOV 17 :ST STEPHEN'S (At Battersea Park) : (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0 ("from a free kick")

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/South London Press 24/11/77 P.11:

St Stephen's :See Club List

Mosquitoes:E.Whittle(Capt.),J.Davey,J.Levien,H.Russell,A.Davis,S.Murch(Forwards), J.Burton,S.Carman(Backs),J.B.Ginger,J.Whieldon(Half Backs),G.Mead(Goals).

NOV 24 : MINERVA (At Ladywell,(Forest Gate?) : WON 2-0

South London Press 1/12/77 P.11:

Minerva: See Club List.

Mosquitoes: Whittle(Capt.),Burton(Back),Russell,Tate(Half Backs),Levien,Davey, Ryland,Murch,Davis,and Mead(Goals)

DEC 1 : SPARTAN ROVERS (At West Ham Park) : (H.T. 0-0) LOST 0-1 :

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7 /Stratford Express 8/12/77 P.8:"Unfortunately for the Mosquitoes,they played one man short."

Spartan Rovers: See Club List

Mosquitoes: Burton(Back),Ginger,Tate(Half Backs),Whittle(Capt.),Carman, Lewien,Danis,Davy,Ryland(Forwards),Mead(Goal)(10).

DEC 8 : GRASSHOPPERS (At West Ham) : WON 3-0 (Davey 2,Plunkett)

South London Press 15/12/77 P.5:

Grasshoppers : See Club List

Mosquitoes: Whittle(Capt.),Burton(Backs),Ginger,Carman(Half Backs),
Mead(Goal),Plunkett,Levien,Davey,Murch,and two substitutes.

DEC 15 : DARK BLUES (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8:

Dark Blues:See Club List

Mosquitoes: Whittle(Capt.),Burton,Carman,Ginger,Mead,Tate,Levien,Murch,
Davey,Wheeldon,Plunkett.

DEC 29 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Buckhurst Hill) : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 2-2 (No Scorers
listed)

South London Press 5/1/78 P.5/Field 5/1/78 P.22:

SLP:"Both teams played only nine men."

Buckhurst Hill: See Club List

Mosquitoes:E.Whittle(Capt.),H.Russell(Back),F.Levien,J.Tate(Half Backs),C.Davey,
A.Davis,S.Murch,C.Plunkett,and G.Mead(Goal).

JAN 12 : GRESHAM (At Victoria Park) : (H.T.0-0) : LOST 0-1

Field 19/1/78 P.80:

Gresham:See Club List.

Mosquitoes: E.Whittle(Capt.),C.Davey,A.Davis,J.Tate,A.Howard(Sub.),C.G.Heasman(Sub.)
(Forwards),F.Levien,H.Russell(Half Backs),F.Burton,P.Carman(Backs),G.Mead(Goal).

JAN 19 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Clapham Common) : WON 4-1 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3 :No team listed.

JAN 26 : ARGONAUTS (At Clapham Common) : "DRAWN" :

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 9 : SPARTAN ROVERS (At Clapham Common) : WON 3-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3:No teams listed.

FEB 16 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS (At Clapham Common) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

MAR 2 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham Common) : LOST 0-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4:No teams listed.

OLYMPIC

OCT 20 : GREY FRIARS (At Blackheath) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed)

Field 27/10/77 P.495:

Olympic: Widlake(Capt.),Beer,Thompson,Johnson,Oliver,Smith,G.R.Foster,Dreaper,
H.A.Foster,Walters,Coulthurst.

Grey Friars: See Club List.

NOV 3 : WOODGRANGE (At Stratford/West Ham Park) : LOST 0-4

Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 17/11/77 P8/Sportsman 6/11/77
P.3:No teams listed

NOV 10 : ST ALBAN'S (At Upton) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed).

Field 17/11/77 P.598:

St Alban's: See Club List.

Olympic: G.Widlake(Capt.),Beer,Thompson,Oliver,Johnson,H.A.Foster,G.R.Foster,
Gauntlett,Burlingham,Huntley,Cook.

NOV 17 : UNITY (At Blackheath) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Field 24/11/77 P.632/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4(Result only) and 26/11/77 P.4(Late result):

Olympic: G.Widlake(Capt.),Thompson,Beer,Johnson,Smith,Oliver,G.R.Foster, H.A.Foster,Gauntlett,Colthurst(10)(F).

Unity: Walker(Capt.),Cal(l)ingham,Forrester,Hallies,Harvey Jones,Offer,Palmer, Ray,Ringer,Strayan,Tonkinson(F).

NOV 17 : (2ND ELEVEN): ARGONAUTS (At South Hackney Common) : LOST 0-3 :

Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:No teams listed.

NOV 24 : PRAIRIE RANGERS (At Wormwood Scrubs) : LOST 0-3

Field 1/12/77 P.666: "Owing to late arrivals and the niserable state of the weather,it was agreed only to play for three-quarters of an hour."

Prairie Rangers: See Club List.

Olympic: Widlake(Capt.),Thompson,G.R.Foster,H.A.Foster,George,Colthurst, Burlingham,Lewer,Draper,Cook,Oliver(Goal).

DEC 1 : ARGONAUTS (At Argonauts Ground,South Hackney Common) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 8/12/77 P.694:

Argonauts:See Club List.

Olympic: Coulthurst(Back),Smith,H.A.Foster(Half Backs),Widlake(Capt.), Thompson,Beer,Sinclair,Johnson,Oliver,G.R.Foster,Gauntlett(Goal).

DEC 8 : ST MARTIN'S (At Clapton) : WON +3-0 +Plus 2 disputed

F Has 5-0 plus 2 :CHECK

Field 15/12/77 P.727(Result only)/Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4(Result only):

DEC 29 :HENDON (At Blackheath) "DRAWN GAME"

Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 5 : ST ALBAN'S (Return) (At Upton) WON 1-0 (H.J.Dreaper)

Sporting Life 12/1/78 P.1/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

Olympic:G.Widlake(Capt.),Beer,Thompson,Smith,Oliver,H.J.Dreaper,G.R.Foster,
H.A.Foster,H.A.Colthurst,Cock,Walters.

St Alban's:See Club List.

JAN 19 : MINERVA (At Blackheath) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 26 : UNITY (At Blackheath) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed):

Field 2/2/78 P.143:

Olympic: G.Widlake(Capt.),Beer,Johnson,Smith,Colthurst,G.R.Foster,Cock,H.A.Foster,
Oliver,Burlingham,Morgan.

Unity:Walker(Capt.),Gary,Hall,Hare,Hollies,Jones,Mundy,Offer,Ray,Ringer,Strayan.

FEB 2 : ARGONAUTS (Return) (At Blackheath):WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Field 9/2/78 P.173:See Club List.

Olympic:G.Widlake(Capt.),Beer,Thompson,Johnson,Sinclair,Smith,G.R.Foster,Dreaper,
Oliver,Colthurst,Cock.

Argonauts: See Club List.

FEB 9 : KILDARE (At Queen's Park) : WON 1-0 (C.A.Guantlett)

Fied 16/2/78 P.205:

Olympic: G.Widlake(Capt.),Beer,Johnson,Thompson,Oliver,Smith,G.R.Foster,
C.A.Gauntlett,Coulthurst,Cock,Morgan.

Kildare: Symonds(Capt.),Carmichil,Cross,Simmonds,Honeyfield,Wingrove,Allen,
Stevens,Fortune,Dodsworth,and another.

FEB 16 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : WON 1-0 (Thompson) :

Field 23/2/78 P.237/South London Press 23/2/78 P15(No teams listed):

Olympic: G.Widlake(Capt.),J.A.Johnson,Beer,Thompson,Smith,G.R.Foster,H.A.Foster,
Dreaper,Colthurst,Oliver,Cock.

Umpire: J.Morgan

Grey Friars: See Club List.

MAR 9 : PRAIRIE RANGERS (At Blackheath) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Olympic: G.Widlake(Capt.)(Goal),R.B.Sinclair,R.F.Thompson(Centres),Colthurst,
Lewer(Left Wing),Foster,Burlingham(Right Wing),Cock,Oliver(Half Backs),
Beer,Johnson(Backs).

Prairie Rangers: See Club List.

MAR 16 : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 0-1+ + Plus 1 disputed :

Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3:No team listed.

SPARTAN ROVERS

OCT 13 :1ST MATCH :WOODGRANGE : (At West Ham Park) : Won 2-1 (Not
listed,E.Cramphorne)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers: J.Charnley(Capt.),R.Nettleton(Backs),J.Metcalf,W.Harrison(Half Backs),
A.Stockdale(Goal),A.Webber,T.Laver,E.Cramphorne,J.Cramphorne,E.Stockdale,W.Gregar
(Forwards).

Woodgrange : See Club List

OCT 20 : FOREST ROVERS (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 31/10/77 P.7/Stratford Express 27/10/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers: T.Evered(Goal),T.Charnley(Capt.),R.Nettleton(Backs),A.Spooner,
R.Thomas(Half Backs),T.Cramphorne,E.Stockdale,T.Metcalf,E.Cramphorne,A.Webber,
T.Laver(Forwards).

Forest Rovers: See Club List

OCT 27 : MARS : (At West Ham Park) : WON 1-0 (J.Cramphorne)

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.8/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers:J.Charnley(Capt.)(Back),A.Spooner,C.Thomas,W.Major(Half Backs),
T.Laver,J.Cramphorn,A.Stockdale,E.Stockdale,W.Harrison(Forwards),J.S.Metcalf(Goal)

Mars:See Club List

NOV 3 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : LOST 0-6

Field 10/11/77 P.564:

Grey Friars: See Club List.

Spartan Rovers: J.Brittain,J.Evered,J.Chornley,J.Metcalf,A.Spooner,E.Stockdale,
A.Stockdale,E.Cramphorne,J.Cramphorne,W.Gregar,W.Harrison.

NOV 10 : ST THOMAS'S : (At Finsbury Park) : WON 3-1 (No Scorers listed)

Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers: Nettleton,Thomas(Backs),Spooner,Major(Half Backs),Webber,Harrison,
Charnley(Capt.),Gegan,Cramphorne(Forwards),J.S.Metcalf(Goal).

St Thomas: See club List .

NOV 17 : CLARENCE (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-2 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4:No teams listed

(NOV 24) : +HERMITS (VICTORIA PARK) (Venue?) WON 2-0 (Holmes,Harrison)
+Described as "East London Hermits" for this game

Stratford Express 1/12/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers: Charnley(Capt.),Webber(Backs),Spooner,Cracknell(Half Backs),
Cramphorne,Farnie,Holmes,W.Scott,Laver,Harrison(Forwards),A.Stockdale(Goal).

Hermits:Coward(Capt.),Melton,Hollis(Half Backs),A.Keddell,Davies
(Backs),F.Keddell,Colegate,McElroy,Simpson,Dickson(Forwards),Cruise(Goal).

DEC 1 : MOSQUITOES (At West Ham Park) (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (E.Stockdale)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Stratford Express 8/12/77 P.8:

Spartan Rovers: J.Charnley(Capt.),Webber(Backs),Major,Thomas(Half Backs),
J.Cramphorne,Laver,E.Cramphorne,A.Stockdale,Harrison,E.Stockdale(Forwards),
W.Gregar(Goal).

Mosquitoes:See Club List

DEC 15 :GRASSHOPPERS (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8/Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4(Result only):

Spartan Rovers: J.Charnley(Capt.),A.Webber(Backs),T.M.Major,A.Spooner(Half Backs),
J.Cramphorne,E.Cramphorne,A.Stockdale,T.Laver,W.Harrison(Forwards),Millbank(Goal)

Grasshoppers:See Club List

DEC 29 : WOODGRANGE (At Stratford) : LOST 0-1

Stratford Times 8/1/78 P.8:

Woodgrange : See Club List

Spartan Rovers: A.Stockdale,A.Webber(Backs),W.Mays,C.Thomas(Half Backs),
E.Stockdale,J.Cramphorne,E.Cramphorne,T.Laver,W.Scott,W.Harrison,A.Collins(Goal).

JAN 5 : ROMFORD (At Romford) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 16/1/78 P.7/Essex Herald 8/1/78 P.4/Chelmsford Chronicle 11/1/78
P.4:

ST:"The Spartans played three men short"(in fact 2)

Romford: See Club List.

Spartan Rovers:E.Cramphorne,J.Cramphorne,W.Harrison,T.Lever(Forwards),T.Major,
A.Spooner(Half Backs),J.Charnley(Capt.),A.Webber(Backs),C.Thomas(Goal).

JAN 12 : ST THOMAS'S (At West Ham Park) : 0-0

Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1:

Spartan Rovers: Charnley,Webber,Laver,Thomas,Gregar,Spooner,Stockdale,
Major,Harrison ,J.Cramphorne,W.Cramphorne.

St Thomas's: See Club List.

JAN 19 : ST JAMES'S : (At Clapham) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3:"No goal was got though the Rovers were two short.":No team listed.

FEB 9 : MOSQUITOES: (At Clapham) : LOST 0-3 :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3:"The Rovers were one short,and were defeated by three goals to none.":No team listed.

MAR 16 : ROMFORD (At West Ham Park) : WON 1-0 (No Scorer listed)

Chelmsford Chronicle 22/3/78 P.5/Stratford Times 20/3/78 P.5:

Spartan Rovers: Laver,E.Cramphorne,F.Holmes,E.Stockdale,J.Cramphorne,+Scott
(Forwards), A.Stockdale,Charnley(Capt.)(Half Backs),Major,Webber(Backs),Spooner
(Goal).+"hurt"

Romford: See Club List

ST ALBAN'S (Forest Gate)

OCT 27 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : LOST 0-2

Field 3/11/77 P.531:

Grey Friars: See Club List

St Alban's:Finck(Capt.),Snell,Hall,Lewis,Diggins,Dixon,Price,Shadwell,
Norman,Hickman,Wykes.

NOV 3 : FINCHLEY (At Forest Gate) (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-3 (Snell) :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:

St Alban's: Finck(Capt.),Shadwell,Snell,Harrison,Hitchman,Lewis,Price,De Jersey,
Dixon,Norman,Adams.

Finchley : See Club List.

NOV 10: OLYMPIC (At Upton) : LOST 0-1

Field 17/11/77 P.598:

St Alban's: C.H.Finck(Capt.),Shadwell,Lewis,Wykes,M'Conbrey,Doble,Dixon,
Norman,Diggins,Snell,Hall.

Olympic:See Club List .

DEC 8 : HENDON(At Hendon) : LOST 0-2

Field 15/12/77 P.727:

Hendon: See Club List.

St Alban's: Snell,De Jersey:No team listed.

JAN 5 : OLYMPIC (Return) (At Upton) : LOST 0-1

Sporting Life 12/1/78 P.1/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

Olympic:See Club List.

St Alban's: Finck(Capt.),Dixon,Hall,Snell,Wykes,Price,Lewis,De Jersey,Hose,
Shadwell,Hitchman.

JAN 12 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : LOST 0-2 :

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4:No team listed.

JAN 26 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) (H.T.0-3) LOST 0-5

South London Press 2/2/78 P.11/Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4/
Referee 27/1/78 P.6:

Grey Friars: See Club List.

St Alban's: Dixon(Goal),Hall(Back),Price,Wykes,Snell(Half Backs),Shadwell,Lewis,
Harrison,De Jersey,Hitchman,Finck(Capt.)(Forwards).

FEB 9 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : LOST 0-5 :

Sportsman 13/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5(Late Report):

Ramblers: See Club List.

St Alban's: Finck(Capt.),Baxter(Goal),Wykes(Back),Hall,Price,Snell(Half Backs),
Shadwell,Lewis,Budge,De Jersey,Jarrett(Forwards).

FEB 16 : ARGONAUTS(At Upton) : LOST 1-4+ : +Plus 1 disputed

Field 23/2/78 P.431:

St Alban's: Wykes(Back),Norman,Hall,Price(Half Backs),Finck,Doble,Shadwell,
Bridge,De Jersey,Lewis,Snell(Goal).

Argonauts: See Club List.

ST JAMES'S (+Kennington)

+Ground at Clapham Common

OCT 6 :ST STEPHEN'S (At Battersea Park): LOST 1-6 + +Including 1 disputed
(No Scorer listed)

Field 13/10/77 P.431/Sportsman 10/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 13/10/77 P.9:

St Stephen's: See Club List.

St James's :Nightingale,Everard,Cooper,Forcund,Fenn,Tebbs,Parker(Forwards),
Newman,Hunt(Half Backs),Cornford(Back),Starey(Goal).

BL has Storey

OCT 27 : GRASSHOPPERS (At James's Ground,Clapham Common) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Grasshoppers: See Club List.

St James's: C.Hunt(Capt.), A.J.Tebbs(Backs), W.S.Everard, A.T.Tebbs (Half Backs), J.H.Cornford(Goal), St. T.Cooper, W.Fenn, W.Freund, Newman, H.J.Cornford, W.Starey(Forwards).

(SM initials as none in ST/SE except for Tebbs and Cornfords :SM has A.J.Cornford and A.H.Cornford so followed ST/SE)

NOV 3 : UNION (At Clapham) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3: No teams listed.

NOV 17 : MINERVA (2ND Team) (At Ladywell) : LOST 1-5 (No scorers listed) :

Lloyd's Weekly List 25/11/77 P.5(Late Report):No teams listed)

NOV 24 : MARS (At Clapham) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Sportsman 26/11/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 1 : DARK BLUES : (At Clapham) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 8 : AUCKLAND RANGERS : (At Clapham) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 22 : ACTON (At Clapham Common) : DRAWN +0-0 +Plus disputed goal

Acton Gazette 5/1/78 P.3:

St James's: P.Hunt(Capt.), Slater(Backs), Newman(Goal), Tebbs, Spelman(Half Backs), Cornford, Parker, Nightingale and A.Nightingale(Forwards)(9).

Acton: See Club List.

JAN 19 : SPARTAN ROVERS (At Clapham) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 26 : ST STEPHEN'S (At Clapham Common) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 2 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS (At Clapham Common) : WON 1-0 (Spelman) :

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:"The former,though one short,won by a goal (kicked by Spelman) to nothing.": No team listed.

FEB 9 : MARS (At Clapton) : LOST 1-4 (No scorer listed) :

N.B SM wrongly implies St. James's won but gives Mars players as scorers.

Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 16 : DARK BLUES (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3: St James's were one short.

MAR 9 : ST MARTIN'S (At Clapham) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4:"St James's were one short." :No team listed.

MAR 16 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS (At Clapham) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

South London Press 23/3/78 P.11:No teams listed.

Kennington Roamers: See Club Players

St James's :Parker,Spelman,Nightingale(Forward),Cornford.

MAR 23 : OUR BOYS (At Clapham) : WON +1-0 +Plus 1 disputed (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:No teams listed.

ST MARTIN'S (Clapton)

Sportsman 6/3/78 P.3:ST MARTIN'S CLUB-"The annual ball of this club,composed principally of members of the telegraph staff of the General Post-office,came off last Friday night at the Town Hall, Shoreditch."

OCT 6 : AUCKLAND RANGERS (At Auckland Ground,Clapham) : WON 1-0
(T.W.Towman)

Sportsman 12/10/77 P.1:

Auckland Rangers: See Club List.

St Martin's:R.D.Binsted(Capt.),C.H.Honeysett,T.W.Towman,R.Talbot,J.Moul,J.W.Smith (Forwards),E.P.Parker,G.M'Donald,J.Simmonds(Half Backs),E.Lewis(Back),W.T.Smith (Goal).

OCT 13 : GRESHAM (At +Clapton) : (H.T.0-4) LOST 0-6 +Clapham listed wrongly

Field 20/10/77 P.462:

St Martin's: Fraser,R.B.Binsted,C.H.Honeysett,A.Barclay,T.W.Towman,J.Dillon (Forwards),E.P.Parker,M'Donald,Wall,Lewis(Backs),M'Ewan(Goal).

Gresham: See Club List.

OCT 20 : ST. JAMES'S (At Clapton) :WON 3-0 (R.D.Binsted,J.Smith,Honeysett)

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4:No teams listed

OCT 24(WED) : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (At College Ground,Croydon) : WON 1-0
(J.Honeysett)

Sportsman 26/10/77 P.4:"Riordan's excellent goal-keeping,however,frustrated the visitors until a few minutes before "time",when J.Honeysett placed a goal to their credit.":No teams listed

NOV 21(WED) : ST MARTIN'S 1 (F.G.Wall) HERTFORD TOWN 0 (At Hertford) (H.T.1-0)

Sportsman 23/11/77 P.4:

St Martin's: R.D.Binsted(Capt.),G.M'Donald(Half Backs),J.J.B.Honeysett,C.H.Honeysett, F.G.Wall,W.T.Smith,P.Waller,J.W.Smith(Forwards),E.Lewis,G.Swift(Backs), T.W.Sowman(Goal).

Hertford Town: No team listed.

NOV 24: ST STEPHEN'S (At Mill Field,Clapton) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-2 :

Sportsman 26/11/77 P.4:

St Martin's: R.D.Binsted(Capt.),J.M'Donald(Half Backs),E.Lavis(Back),J.Simmons (Goal),J.J.B.Honeysett,C.H.Honeysett,F.Fear,P.Waller,F.J.Wall,T.W.Seaman,W.Webb (Forwards).

St Stephen's: See Club List.

DEC 8 : OLYMPIC (At Clapton) :LOST 0-3+ +Plus 2 disputed

Field 15/12/77 P727(Result only)/Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4(Result only)

DEC 12 (WED) : HAWKS (At Clapton) :LOST 0-4

Sportsman 14/12/77 P.4/Norwood News 15/12/77 P.3:

St Martin's:R.D.Binsted(Capt.),C.H.Honeysett,J.J.B.Honeysett,F.C.Fear,H.Ive, G.M'Donald,W.T.Smith,P.Waller,G.Swift,C.Westfield,W.Webb(SM)

Hawks: See Club List.

JAN 30 (WED) : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (At Croydon) (Return) (H.T.0-1)LOST 0-1

Croydon Chronicle 2/2/78 P.6:

St George's: See Club List.

St Martin's: Binsted,Honeysett(Right),F.Fox(Left),Hall,Wilson(Left),Sowman, Smith(Centre),Parker,Hailey(Half Backs),Lewis(Goal).

FEB 9 : GROVE HOUSE (At Clapton) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3:"The former,though one short,won by one goal to none."

MAR 9 : SJ. JAMES'S (At Clapham) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4:No team listed.

ST PETER'S INSTITUTE

N.B. Cotton corrected to Cotter in some lists

NOV 3 : ST STEPHEN'S (At Battersea Park) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:No teams listed.

NOV 10 : FOREST ROVERS: LOST 0-2

Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4/Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

Forest Rovers: See Club List.

St Peter's Institute: J.J.Wright(Capt.),H.G.Nash,J.Daville,J.Forde,R.T.Woodley,R.Jackson (Forwards), C.Cotter,H.Knight(Half Backs),A.Knight,G.Head(Backs),L.Tibballs(Goal).

NOV 24 : GRESHAM (At Battersea Park) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3:No teams listed.

DEC 8 : WESLEYAN TRAINING COLLEGE,WESTMINSTER (At Battersea Park) LOST 0-4

Sportsman 11/12/77 P.4: The Wesleyans were a very heavy team, but the Institute played a plucky losing game. For St Peter's, Daville and Walters, for the Wesleyans Cherry, played well."

DEC 15 : ST THOMAS'S (At St Thomas's Ground, Finsbury Park) : WON 1-0(No scorer listed)

Sportsman 18/12/77 P.4:

St Thomas's :See Club List.

St Peter's Institute: J.J.Wright(Capt.),G.Weir(Backs),G.Head,C.Cotter(Half Backs),J.Forde, Sibbals,R.Woodley,M.Cockerell,Jackson,H.Daville(Forwards),H.Knight(Goal).

DEC 22 : CLARENCE (At St Peter's Ground, Battersea Park) : DRAWN 0-0:

Sportsman 25/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 29/12/77 P.4:

St Peter's Institute: J.J.Wright(Capt.),F.Walters(Backs),C.Cotter,G.Weir(Half Backs), J.Forde,W.Broughton(Right side),A.Knight,L.Tibballs(Centres),H.G.Nash,H.Daville(Left Side),H.Knight(Goal).

Clarence: T.Stone(Capt.),E.Phillips(Backs),T.Wilmshurst,W.Stone,E.M'Pherson, F.Fife,Prentice,G.Phillips,H.Fife,Bacon(Forwards).

JAN 12 : ST STEPHEN'S (Return) (At South Hackney) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4:

St Stephen's:See Club List.

St Peter's Institute:J.J.Wright(Capt.),H.Daville,L.J.Tibballs,M.Cockerell,C.Richards, R.Jackson(Forwards),G.Weir,C.Cotter(Half Backs),A.Knight,F.Walters(Backs), H.Knight(Goal).

JAN 19 : SOUTH BROMLEY (At Battersea Park) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1(Plus 1 disputed)

Sportsman 22/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5/Sporting Life 23/1/78 P.3(No teams):

St Peter's Institute: J.J.Wright(Capt.),C.Richards,H.G.Nash,H.Daville,M.Cockerell, W.Broughton(Forwards),G.Weir,C.Cotter(Half Backs),F.Walters,A.Knight(Backs), H.Knight(Goal).

South Bromley: G.Thornton(Capt.)(Goal),A.G.Wintle,E.Wintle(Backs),C.Blow, G.Burrows(Half Backs),R.Broom,H.Barge,J.Faulkner,R.Toole,G.Waring,C.Pollock (Forwards).

FEB 2 : ACTON(At Acton) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1 (G.Weir,W.Broughton) :

Sprtsman 4/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4/Referee 3/2/78 P.3/Acton Gazette 9/2/78 P.8(No teams listed):

Acton: See Club List.

St Peter's Institute: J.J.Wright(Capt.),F.Walters(Backs),G.Weir,C.Cotter(Half Backs), J.Forde,R.G.Jackson,W.Broughton,W.Darville,C.Richards,A.E.Knight(Forwards), H.H.Knight (Goal).

FEB 9 : HANOVER UNITED (At Primrose Hill) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 16 : SOUTH BROMLEY (At South Bromley Ground,St Leonard's Road,Poplar) :
WON 2-1 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4:No teams listed.

MAR 16 : GRESHAM (At Victoria Park) : WON 1-0(No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 19/3/78 P.4/Referee 17/3/78 P.6:

REF:"Unfortunately for the Institute they were one short,but this did not debar them from winning by one goal to nothing."

Gresham: See Club List.

St Peter's Institute: J.J.Wright(Capt.),G.Weir(Backs),C.Cotter,M.Cockerell(Half Backs),
H.Daville,W.Broughton,R.Jackson,R.T.Woodley,A.Knight(Forwards),H.Knight(Goal).

MAR 30 WESLEYAN TRAINING COLLEGE: WON 2-0(W.Broughton,H.Daville) :

Sportsman 2/4/78 P.4:

St Peter's Institute: J.J.Wright(Capt.),F.Walters(Backs),G.Weir,C.Cotter(Half Backs),
H.Daville,A.Knight,W.Broughton,R.Jackson,C.Richards,A.Winton(Forwards),
H.Knight(Goal).

Wesleyan Training College:No team listed.

ST STEPHEN'S (Westminster)

OCT 6 : ST JAMES'S (Kennington) (In Battersea Park) : WON +6-1 +Including 1 disputed
(S.T.Burman 2,T.Wilmshurst 2,C.J.Gilbert,A.J.Elliott) (Not listed)

Field 13/10/77 P.431/Sportsman 10/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 13/10/77 P.9:

St Stephen's: C.J.Simmons,S.T.Burman,T.Wilmshurst,T.P.Frame,W.Stone,C.J.Gilbert,
A.J.Elliott (Forwards),A.Savage(Capt.),W.W.Elliott(Half Backs),T.Stone(Back),G.Butcher
(Goal).

St James's: See Club List.

OCT 6 ARGONAUTS(2ND Eleven) (At South Hackney Common) :WON 2-0

Sportsman 12/10/77 P.1:No scorers or teams listed.

OCT 13: SKIRMISHERS : (At Queen's Park,Harrow Road) : +WON 3-0 +1 Disputed
(+A.Savage 2,J.W.Melton)

Field 20/10/77 P.462/Bell's Life 20/10/77 P.8/Sportsman 18/10/77 P.4(Scorers only):

Skirmishers:R.B.Brown(Capt.)(Goal),Clare(Back),J.Hird,Bennett(Half Backs),
Howard,Minton,Todd,Loveridge,Eley,Forden,Stephens(Forwards).

BL has Fawdon

St Stephen's: A.Savage(Capt.),W.W.Sheret,A.Chapman,T.Wilmshurst,C.J.Simmons,
W.W.Elliott,J.W.Melton(Forwards),J.Kay,J.Clarke(Half Backs),T.Stone(Back),Withers
(Goal).

OCT 20: THE HERMITS (At Battersea Park) : WON 3-1(No scorers listed)

Field 27/10/77 P.497/Bell's Life 27/10/77 P.5:

St Stephen's: C.A.Collins(Capt.),C.J.Simmons,A.Savage,S.Burman,A.J.Elliott,A.Chapman,
W.W.Sheret(Forwards),W.W.Elliott,J.Kay(Half Backs),J.Clarke(Back),J.Whiting(Goal).

Hermits: Simmonds(Capt.),W.F.Keddell,A.R.Keddell,Colegate,Hatton,M'Elroy(Forwards),
Melton,Gilbert(Half Backs),Davis,Meadows(Backs),Cruise(Goal).

NOV 3 : ARGONAUTS (At Battersea Park) : DRAWN 1-1 (Own goal:LWN 4/11/77 P.1 :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:No team listed

NOV 3 : ST PETER'S INSTITUTE (At Battersea Park) : WON 1-0 (No Scorer listed)

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:No teams listed

NOV 10 (FAC 1ST Round) : REMNANTS (At Aldin House,Slough) : LOST 0-4

NOV 17 : MOSQUITOES (At Battersea Park) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/South London Press 24/11/77 P.11:

St. Stephen's: C.A. Collins(Capt.)(Back), J.Kay(Half Backs), Oakshott(Back), B.Young(Goal), C.J.Simmons, W.W.Sheret, C.J.Gilbert, W.Darker, S.T.Burman, H.G.Murray, and substitute(Forwards).

Mosquitoes: See Club List.

NOV 24 : ST MARTIN'S (At Mill Field, Clapton) (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0(T.Wilmshurst 2)

Sportsman 26/11/77 P.4:

St Stephen's: C.A.Collins(Capt.)(Back), J.Kay, T.Stone(Half Backs), S.T.Burman, W.Prentice, W.W.Sheret, H.Abel, W.Stone, T.Wilmshurst(Forwards), B.Young(Goal).

St. Martin's :See Club List.

DEC 1 : SKIRMISHERS (At Battersea Park) : LOST 0-1(No scorer listed) :

Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4/Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4(No teams listed) :

St Stephen's: C.A.Collins(Capt.)(Back), A.J.Elliott(Half Back), B.Young(Goal), S.T.Burman, C.J.Gilbert, W.W.Sheret, J.Whiting, A.Chapman, and Substitute.

Skirmishers: A.B.Brown(Capt.)(Goal), Langridge(Back), Haward, Facey(Half Backs), Bennion, Smith, Hooper, Cole, Muton, Freeman, Copps(Forwards).

(DEC 8) : WEST END (At Battersea Park) : WON 2-0 (T.Wilmshurst 2) :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:

St Stephen's: C.A.Collins(Capt.), W.W.Elliott(Half Backs), T.Stone(Back), J.Young(Goal), W.Stone, T.Wilmshurst, C.J.Gilbert, A.Chapman, W.Darker, A.J.Elliott, S.T.Burman (Forwards).

West End: A.H.Baldwin(Capt.), C.A.Cooper(Half Backs), J.Harkness, H.Case(Backs), G.Harvey, J.Black, W.Beales, A.Brown, D.W.Scott(Forwards), Warren(Goal).

DEC 22: LEYTON (At Leyton) :LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4: No teams listed.

JAN 12 : ST PETER'S INSTITUTE (At South Hackney)(Return) :DRAWN 0-0(1 Hour)

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4:

SM:"St Stephen's played one man short"

St Stephen's : C.A.Collins(Capt.),W.H.Darker(Half Backs),A.J.Elliott(Back),H.Murray (Goal),W.W.Sheret,T.Savage,J.Whiting,A.Chapman,B.Willis,C.P.Fraime(Forwards).

St Peter's Institute : See Club List.

JAN 12 : ARGONAUTS (At Hackney) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4:

SM:"Both clubs were playing two teams,so that neither were fully represented,the Argonauts unfortunatley being two short."

St Stephen's: A.Savage(Capt.),C.J.Simmons,T.Wilmshurst,S.T.Burman,H.Abell,W.Stone, C.J.Gilbert(Forwards),W.W.Elliott,T.Stone(Half Backs),W.G.Oakshott(Back),B.J.Young (Goal).

Argonauts: See Club List.

JAN 19 : ACTON (At Acton) : LOST 0-4 :

Acton Gazette 26/1/78 P.3: "...the St Stephen's team unfortunately played short,only seven men putting in an appearance."

Acton:See Club List.

St Stephen's:Collins(Capt.),Frame,Jarratt,and Gilbert(Forwards),Darker(Back), W.W.Elliott(Half Back),Chapman(Goal).

JAN 19 : PRAIRIE RANGERS (At Battersea Park) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 26 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham Common) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:No team listed.

FEB 2 : CLARENDON (At Battersea Park) : (H.T.1-1) WON 3-1 (S.T.Burman 3) :

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

St Stephen's (Westminster) : C.Collins(Capt.),J.Kay(Half Backs),J.Cark(Back),Martin (Goal),S.T.Burman,A.J.Elliott,C.J.Gilbert,W.W.Sheret,W.Darker,R.Woodly,L.Tibballs (Forwards).

Clarendon(Watford) : See Club List.

FEB 9: WEST END (At Wormholt Farm,Shepherd's Bush) (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (S.T.Burman) :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10:

St Stephen's: C.Collins(Capt.),C.J.Simmons,S.T.Burman,T.Wilmshurst,W.Stone, W.W.Sheret,W.G.Oakshott(Forwards),T.Stone,J.Kay(Half Backs),J.Clark(Back) A.Chapman (Goal).

West End: Harvey(Capt.),Harkness,Black,Warren,Scott,Beales(Forwards), Scott,Palmer(Half Backs),Cooper,Pease(Backs),RowellGoal).

FEB 16 : HAWKS (At Anerley) LOST 0-6

Norwood News 23/2/78 P.6:

Hawks: See Club List.

St Stephen's:A.Savage(Capt.),J.Kay(Half Backs),J.Clark(Back),B.J.Young(Goal),H.Abell, S.T.Burman,A.Chapman,W.Darker,W.G.Oakshott,W.W.Sheret,C.J.Simmons.

FEB 23 : LANGLEY UNITED (At Battersea Park) : (H.T. 2-1) WON 5-1 (J.Clark,Unknown 4) (Unknown) :

Sportsman 26/2/78 P.4:

St Stephen's: C.A.Collins(Capt.),C.J.Simmons,S.T.Burman,A.Chapman,C.J.Gilbert,A.J.Elliott, W.Darker,J.Kay and W.G.Oakshott(Half Backs),J.Clark(Back),H.G.Murray(Goal).

Langley United: H.Herrick(Capt.),J.Igguldon(Half Backs),C.Barnes(Back),W.Swain(Goal), F.Harris,W.Mitchinson,Brown,S.Watson,F.Sargent,W.Collins,W.G.Gilbert(Forwards).

MAR 2 : MINERVA (At Ladywell) : WON +2-0 +Plus 1 disputed

Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4:

Minerva: See Club List.

St Stephen's: C.Collins(Capt.),Burman,Savage,Gilbert,W.Stone,Jarrett,Abell
(Forwards),T.Stone,W.Oakshott(Half Backs),J.Clark(Back),Simmons(Goal).

MAR 9 : LEYTON (At Battersea Park) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4:No team listed.

MAR 16 : CLARENDON (At Watford)(Return) : WON 3-1 (No scorers listed) :

Watford Observer 23/3/78 P.4/Sportsman 19/3/78 P.4:

Clarendon: See Club List.

St Stephen's: C.Collins(Capt.)(Back),A.Savage(Goal),T.Stone,W.G.Oakshott(Half Backs),
C.J.Simmons,S.T.Burman,H.Abell,W.H.Sheret,W.Stone,T.Wilmhurst(Forwards).

ST THOMAS'S (Finsbury Park)

OCT 6 : DARK BLUES (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-6

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3/Stratford Express 13/10/77 P.8/Sporting Life 13/10/77
P.3:

Dark Blues: See Club List.

St Thomas's:W.F.Lovell(Capt.),J.Jones,J.Pusey,L.Scobie,W.N.Bagg,J.H.Price,F.Sharp,
H.Whittamore,W.Whitehead,F.Whitehead,F.SmithG.,Giddings.

NOV 10 : SPARTAN ROVERS : (At Finsbury Park) : LOST 1-3 (No scorer listed)

Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

St Thomas's:Whitehead,Sharpe(Half Backs),Whitehead,Gedding(Backs),Lovell,Price,
Whittamore,Smith,Parsons,Jones(Forwards),Bugden(Goal).

Spartan Rovers: See Club List.

NOV 17 : MARS (At Finsbury Park) : LOST 0-3

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4: No team listed.

DEC 1 : KENNINGTON ROAMERS (At Finsbury Park) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4:No team listed.

DEC 8 : WOODGRANGE (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-2 :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:No team listed.

DEC 15 : ST PETER'S INSTITUTE (At St Thomas's Ground,Finsbury Park) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 18/12/77 P.4:

St Thomas's :W.F.Lovell(Capt.),Whittamore,Price,J.Jones,F.Smith,Parsons(Forwards),
L.Scobie,Giddings(Half Backs),H.Lulman,F.Whitehead(Backs),Pugden(Goal).

St Peter's:See Club List.

JAN 5 : FOREST ROVERS (At Leyton) (Fixture)

JAN 12 : SPARTAN ROVERS : (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1:

Spartan Rovers: See Club List.

St Thomas's:Jones(Capt.),Lutman,Parsons,F.Whitehead,W.Whitehead,Whittamore,
Bugden,Baddely,Smith,Giddings,Price.

JAN 19 : MARS (At Clapton) LOST 0-1

Sporting Life 26/1/78 P.4(Blurred):"Although ...overmatched in weight,they made a
hard struggle,but left their opponents victorious by one goal(off the umpire's leg) to nil."

St Thomas's: Lovell(Capt.),Jones,(H.Lutman),Parsons,Scobie,F.Whitehead,W.Whitehead,
Whittamore,Price,Bugden,Smith,Pusey.

Mars:See Club List.

MAR 30 : OUR BOYS (At Finsbury Park) : LOST 0-4 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 1/4/78 P.4:No teams listed.

UPTON PARK

OCT 6 : PILGRIMS (At Upton) : WON 1-0(No scorer listed)

Field 13/10/77 P.431:

Upton Park: C.Warner(Goal),H.Spreckley,M.Jutsum,F.Barnett(Backs),J.B.Hunter,
T.B.Curwen(Right),J.Brewer,W.D.Jones(Centre),H.Williams,S.R.Bastard(Left).

Pilgrims: No team listed

OCT 13 : SWIFTS (At Upton Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 20/10/77 P.461/

Upton Park: F.Barnett(Goal),W.Bouch,W.C.Williams(Backs),H.Spreckley,M.Jutsum(Half
Backs),S.R.Bastard(Capt.),T.F.Spreckley(Left),J.Brewer,H.Davies(Centre),J.B.Hunter,
H.Williams(Right).

Swifts: See Club List.

OCT 20 : BARNES: (At Barnes) : LOST 0-1

Field 27/10/77 P.496:

Barnes: See Club List.

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),W.C.Williams,M.Jutsum(Backs),H.Spreckley,
T.C.Curwen(Half Backs),H.Davies(Goal),H.Williams,J.Brewer,J.B.Hunter,F.L.Woolley,
W.S.Buchanan.

OCT 20 : HENDON (At Upton) : LOST 0-4 (Plus 1 disputed)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8/Field 27/10/77 P.496:

Upton Park:P.Hunter(Capt.),F.Hutley(Backs),F.M.Hodgson,C.Hodgson(Half Backs),
W.D.Jones,W.White(Right Side),A.G.Spreckley,P.E.Sanderson(Left Side),
E.G.E.Scrivener,M.Gillies(Centres),R.Letchford(Goal).

Hendon : See Club List

OCT 27 : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 31/10/77 P.3/Elizabethan Nov 1877 P.32/Field 3/11/77 P.531/Referee
28/10/77 P.6/Sportsman 29/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 3/11/77 P.5:

SL:"Upton Park played one man short."

Westminster School: See School List

Upton Park:C.Warner(Capt.)(Goals),W.C.Williams,M.Jutsum(Half Backs),W.Bouch(Back),
T.Spreckley,S.R.Bastard(Left),J.B.Hunter,W.D.Jones(Right),J.Brewer,T.C.Curwen(Centre).

OCT 27 : (2ND Eleven) : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (At West Croydon) (H.T. 2-0) WON 5-1
(A.G.Spreckley 2,F.Hutley,F.M.Hodgson,O.E.Wodehouse) (Plus 1 disputed)

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8/Field 3/11/77 P.530:

St George's College:See Club List

Upton Park: F.Barnett(Capt.)(Back),F.Hutley,P.Hunter(Half Backs),R.E.Giles,
A.G.Spreckley (Left Wings),F.M.Hodgson,O.E.Woodhouse(Right Wings),
H.Barringer,E.Barringer(Centres),J.Radmall(Goal).(F Order)

NOV 3 : (2ND Eleven) BUCKHURST HILL (At Woodford) :

Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.6:

Buckhurst Hill: See Club List

Upton Park:C.Hodgson,F.M.Hodgson,M.Gillies,P.E.Sanderson,A.G.Spreckley,
O.E.Woodhouse,H.Barringer; E.Barringer,R.E.Giles,R.Letchford,P.Hunter.

NOV 3 :CLUB MATCH :

W.BOUCH TEAM 3 (T.F.Spreckley,"Scrimmage" 2) M.JUTSUM TEAM 2 (D.R.Hunter 2)

Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.6:"The object of this match was to practice those who will
play in the tie v Rochester to-day ,for the Association Challenge Cup,which takes place
in West Ham Park at three p.m."

W.Bouch Team: W.Bouch(Capt.)(Back),H.Spreckley(Half Back),F.Barnett(Goal),
H.Davies,T.F.Spreckley,S.A.Russell,H.Butterfield,W.R.Walks.

M.Jutsum Team: M.Jutsum(Capt.)(Back),W.C.Williams(Half Back),W.Ringrose,
H.Williams,W.D.Jones,J.B.Hunter,J.Bruner,D.R.Hunter.

NOV 10 : (FAC) : ROCHESTER (At West Ham Park) : WON 3-0

Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8 :CHECK AGAINST FAC RECORD

NOV 10 : PILGRIMS(2ND Eleven) (At Tottenham) :

NOV 15(THURS) : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Chatham) : LOST 0-2

Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Royal Engineers: See Cup Finalists.

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),F.F.Spreckley,F.J.Sparks,M.Jutsum,E.R.Frere,
J.B.Hunter,H.Spreckley,E.H.Topham,E.C.Foa,W.Bouch,E.C.Torrop.

NOV 17 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Flodden Road,Camberwell) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0
(+J.B.Hunter) +free kick diverted by Cobbett. (REF has D.R.Hunter free kick)

Referee 18/11/77 P.3/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life
24/11/77 P.9:

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),F.L.Woolley(Left Wing),D.R.Hunter,J.Brewer(Centres),
J.B.Hunter,H.Williams(Right Wing),H.Spreckley,W.C.Williams(Half Backs),W.Bouch,
+C.W.Alcock(Backs),H.Davies(Goal).

SL/SM/BL have +O.L.Dun(n) for W.Boycourt(REF)(Probably reference to SM Offices at
Boycourt so probably C.W.Alcock :See Also Elizabethan Report of Wanderers v
Westminster School on 21 November when C.Alcock is listed in Wanderers team for
O.L.Dun.

NOV 17 : ROMFORD (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.1-0)WON 1-0 (F.Hutley)

Chelmsford Chronicle 23/11/77 P.7/Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.5/Field 24/11/77
P.632:

F;'Owing to Upton having thirteen men on the field,Romford agreed to play twelve a
side,taking Minter from the Upton."

Upton Park: Sanderson,W.D.Jones,W.R.Ringrose,J.H.Hunter,O.E.Woodhouse,
F.M.Hodgson,R.E.Giles(Forwards),F.Hutley,C.Hodgson(Half Backs),T.C.Curwen(Capt.),
Jutsum(Backs),J.Radmall(Goal).

Romford:See Club List

NOV 24 : WANDERERS (At Upton) :

NOV 24 : HAWKS (At Anerley) : DRAWN 0-0

Norwood News 1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.666:

F:"One of the Uptonians had to retire almost at the commencement of the game."

Hawks: See Club List

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),F.L.Woolley(Half Backs),C.Hodgson,P.Hunter(Backs),
W.R.Walks(Goal),H.Davies,R.E.Giles,M.Gillies,J.B.Hunter,W.D.Jones,A.G.Spreckley,
O.E.Woodhouse.

DEC 1 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Wandsworth) : LOST 0-3 :

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

SM:"The Uptonians only mustered seven representatives,so to equalise matters E.Field kindly consented to play for them,and proved a tower of strength; they also enlisted the services of a spectator."

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),F.Wilton(Goal),E.Field,T.C.Curwen,M.Jutsum,E.D.Tanner,
J.B.Hunter,F.L.Woolley,and another.

DEC 1 : RUNNYMEDE : (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.2-2) WON 4-2
(+H.Compton 2,F.M.Hodgson,W.R.Ringrose)

+H.Compton scored these 2 goals when he had been relieved for a time from playing in goal Runnymede having scored 2 early goals:it was his first game this season.

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Field 8/12/77 P.694:

ST:"Neither side had the full complement of men.It having been agreed that the game should last an hour."

Upton Park: F.Barnett(Capt.)(Back),O.E.Woodhouse,C.Hodgson(Half Backs),M.Gillies, A.G.Spreckley,W.R.Ringrose,P.E.Sanderson,W.D.Jones,F.M.Hodgson,(Forwards), H.Compton (Goals).

Runnymede: See Club List

DEC 8 (FAC 2ND Round) : READING (At Reading) : WON 1-0

DEC 8 : (2ND Eleven) : SOUTHILL PARK (At Hampstead) (H.T.0-4) LOST 0-7

Field 15/12/77 P.727/Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4(No UP Team):

F:"Owing to Upton playing their cup tie,only a moderate team represented them at Hampstead on Saturday last."

Southill Park:See Club List.

Upton Park: No team listed.

DEC 15 :OLD HARROVIANS (At Upton):Seemingly did not take place:+see match below

DEC 15 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Brentwood) (H.T.1-0) WON 5-0 (No Scorers listed)

Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.5/Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8/Chelmsford Chronicle 21/12/77 P.4/Field 22/12/77 P.761:

ST:"As Upton Park had no other match that day,they brought down a strong eleven, though they had made arrangements for playing twelve a side,so they borrowed a goal keeper,and at 2.45 kicked off."

Brentwood School: See Club List

Upton Park: C.Warner(Capt.),F.Barnett(Backs),W.C.Williams,C.Hodgson(Half Backs), O.E.Woodhouse,M.Jutsum,Wm. Jones,H.Compton,A.(G?)Spreckley,J.Brewer,F.Wilson

CC:" After an hour and five minutes play only,as some of the Upton men wished to catch a train"

DEC 22 : LEYTON (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 29 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : DRAWN 1-1 (D.R.Hunter) :

Stratford Times 9/1/78 P.8/Sportsman 1/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5:

Old Foresters:See Club List.

Upton Park: T.F.Spreckley(Goal),W.C.Williams,F.Hutley(Half Backs),M.Jutsum(Capt.),
H.Speckley(Backs),H.Compton,H.W.Davies,D.R.Hunter,W.D.Jones,A.G.Spreckley,
J.B.Hunter.

DEC 29 : (FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Upton) :replaced by match v Old Carthusians as
below?:

JAN 2 : OLD CARTHUSIANS (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.1-1) WON 3-2
(F.W.Watkins,J.B.Hunter,D.R.Hunter)

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Stratford Times 9/1/78 P.8:

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),H.Garrett,C.J.Stuart-King(Backs),R.S.Stuart-King,
F.W.Sewell(Half Backs),J.B.Hunter,L.Stokes,F.W.Watkins,D.R.Hunter,H.R.Barnett,
H.Halford(Goal).

F has C.Sewell for L.Stokes and F.W.Makins for F.W.Watkins. ST has R.R.Stuart King

Old Carthusians: See Schools List

Umpire:F.Barnett.

JAN 5 : OLD HARROVIANS (At West Ham Park) : WON 4-0 (No Scorers listed)

Stratford Times 16/1/78 P.7/Field 12/1/78 P46:

ST: "mainly owing to the visitors being in a minority of two men,the Uptonians gained
an easy victory by four goals to love after fifty minutes play."

F:" ..the home team giving up one of their side to make the game more equal."

Upton Park: H.Halford(Goal),H.Garrett(Back),W.C.Williams,F.Barnett(Half Backs),
F.Wilton,S.R.Bastard,J.B.Hunter,A.M.Inglis,D.R.Hunter,J.W.Jeudwine(10)

Old Harrovians:See Schools List

JAN 5 (2ND Eleven) :HENDON (At Hendon) (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1
(E.Williams)

Stratford Times 16/1/78 P.7:

Hendon: See Club List

Upton Park: M.Jutsum(Capt.),P.Hunter(Backs),C.Hudson,F.Hutley(Half Backs),
A.T.Davies(Goal),E.Williams,A.G.Spreckley,H.Williams,M.Gillies,H.Compton,and
another(Substitute)

JAN 12: PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1 (H.Davies)

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4:

Pilgrims: See Club list.

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),F.L.Woolley(Lefts),J.B.Hunter,J.W.Jeudwine(Rights),
H.Davies,A.M.Inglis(Centres),W.C.Williams,C.Hodgson(Half Backs),P.Hunter,
M.Jutsum(Backs),H.Halford(Goal),

JAN 12 :BUCKHURST HILL (At West Ham Park) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4:"Upton were one short in this match ...Despite this
disadvantage they won by one goal to none."

JAN 17(THURS) : CASUALS : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-0 (H.Williams,F.J.Sparks)

Field 19/1/78 P.81/Sportsman 19/1/78 P.7:

F/SM:"Upton Park were anxious to play a practice game before playing their Cup tie
with the Remnants on Saturday at the Oval ,and consequently mustered a pretty strong
team.The Casuals,though well represented forward,were weak behind,and this no doubt
accounted for their defeat.As Upton Park turned up thirteen men it was agreed to play
twelve a side,but ...the twelfth man given to the Casuals unfortunately sprained his wrist
within the first five minutes.."

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),J.B.Hunter,F.L.Woolley,F.J.Sparks,H.R.Barnett,D.R.Hunter,
H.Williams(Forwards),C.Hodgson,W.(F.)Burme(i)ster(Half Backs),J.T.Welldon,
P.Hunter (Backs).

Casuals: A.J.Stanley(Capt.),J.H.Whike(Half Backs),F.W.Stratford,H.Foa(Backs),
G.Holden,S.W.Scott,G.T.Styan,W.D(a)rling, H.S.Payne,R.Payne,W.Burt(Forwards).

Umpire: J.G.Wylie.

JAN 19 : (FAC 3RD Round) : REMNANTS (At the Oval) : WON 3-0

Stratford Times 30/1/78 P.5:CHECK AGAINST FAC RECORD

JAN 26 :CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Upton Park) (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (S.R.Bastard)

Field 2/2/78 P.143:

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard,F.L.Wooley,J.B.Hunter,H.Davies,H.Williams,A.M.Inglis,
C.Hodgson,W.C.Williams,M.Jutsum,T.C.Curwen,P.E.Sanderson(Goal).

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

FEB 2 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Upton Park) : LOST 0-3

Norwood News 9/2/78 P.3/Sporting Life 6/2/78 P.1/Field 9/2/78 P.173/Bell's Life
9/2/78 P.4:

Upton Park: M.Jutsum(Capt.),T.C.Curwen(Backs),C.Hodgson,W.C.Williams(Half
Backs),H.Williams,H.Davies,W.D.Jones,H.Compton,A.G.Spreckley,P.Sanderson.

South Norwood: See Club List

FEB 9 :WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 2-2
(S.R.Bastard,W.C.Williams)

Elizabethan Mar 1878 P.54-55/Sporting Life 16/2/78 P.4/Field 16/2/78 P.206/
Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10/Referee 10/2/78 P.6:

Westminster School: See School List

Upton Park:C.Warner(Capt.)(Goal),A.G.Swan(Back),C.Hodgson,M.Jutsum(Half Backs),
S.R.Bastard,F.L.Wooley,E.Williams,H.Williams,D.R.Hunter,W.C.Williams(Forwards).

FEB 9 : (2ND Eleven) : PILGRIMS(2ND Eleven)(At West Ham Park) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0
(M.Gillies,F.Barnett)

Stratford Times 13/2/78 P.8 and 20/2/78 P.7:"The Pilgrims thought at starting that
they had only ten players,so the Uptonians consented to their having +E.Barringer to
complete their number,but it was discovered that they had been playing with twelve
against eleven.It was therefore arranged that Upton should have his services after half-
time,which was soon afterwards called."

Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3:Score and scorers only.

Upton Park: F.Barnett(Capt.),P.Hunter(Backs),T.Hutley,P.E.Sanderson(Half Backs),
J.W.Jeudwine,W.White(Left Side),O.E.Woodhouse,M.Gillies(Right Side),W.D.Jones,
H.Barringer,W.R.Ringrose,and +E.Barringer(Goals).

+2ND Half only :1ST half for Pilgrims

Pilgrims: See Club List

FEB 16 : CLUB MATCH : FIRST NINE 1 NEXT TWELVE 2 (At West Ham Park)(H.T.0-1)
(D.R.Hunter) (Jones/Davies,(T/S)C.Curwen)

N.B. Match at Romford did not take place.

Stratford Times 20/2/78 P.5 and 27/2/78 P.8:

First Nine : C.E.Wilson(Goal),M.Jutsum(Back),W.C.Williams,F.Wilton(Half Backs),
S.R.Bastard(Capt.),D.R.Hunter(Left Wing),J.B.Hunter(Right Wing),H.Williams,A.M.Inglis
(Centres).

Next Twelve: Substitute(Goal),F.Barnett(Back),F.Hutley,P.E.Sanderson(Half Backs),
E.Williams,E.D.Minter(Right Wing),O.E.Woodhouse,W.White(Left Wing),W.D.Jones,
T.C.Curwen,H.Davies,J.Radmall(Centres).

FEB 23 : 2ND Eleven v RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 27/2/78 P.8:

Ramblers: See Club List

Upton Park(2nd XI) : F.Barnett(Capt.)(Back),T.C.Curwen,F.Wilton(Half Backs),W.D.Jones,
W.White,A.G.Spreckley,W.R.Ringrose,H.Davies,O.E.Woodhouse.(9)

FEB 23 : HAWKS (At Upton) (Return) : (H.T.1-0) WON 4-1
(D.R.Hunter,S.R.Bastard,E.Williams 2)

Field 9/3/78 P.296(Late Report)/Stratford Times 27/2/78 P.8:

ST:"The visitors were two short but their number was completed by two efficient
substitutes."

Upton Park: S.R.Bastard(Capt.),E.Williams,J.B.Hunter,H.Williams,D.R.Hunter,A.M.Inglis;
E.Ellis,W.C.Williams(Half Backs),M.Jutsum,P.Hunter(Backs).P.E.Sanderson(Goal).

Hawks: See Club List

MAR 2 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : LOST 0-2

Sportsman 5/3/78 P.4/Sporting Life 6/3/78 P.1:"The visitors were one short of their proper complement."

Herts Rangers:See Club List.

Upton Park:F.W.Hotham(Back),M.Jutsum,W.C.Williams(Half Backs),S.Humbert(Goal), J.B.Hunter,F.L.Wooley(Right Side),S.R.Bastard,A.M.Inglis(Centres),F.Wilton and another(Left Side).

MAR 2 :SOUTHILL PARK (2ND Eleven) : (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 13/3/78 P.7/Field 9/3/78 P.295:

Upton Park: F.Barnett(Capt.),P.Hunter(Backs),F.Hutley,C.Hodgson(Half Backs), P.E.Sanderson,W.R.Ringrose(Right Side),W.D.Jones,E.Williams(Left Side),T.C.Curwen, H.Davies(Centres),O.E.Woodhouse(Goal).

Southill Park: See Club List

MAR 9 : (FAC 4TH Round) : OLD HARROVIANS (At the Oval) : LOST 1-3

MAR 16 : FELSTED SCHOOL: (At Forest Gate) (H.T.1-1): DRAWN 1-1 (A.M.Inglis) :

Field 23/3/78 P.357/Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3(Result only venue: Upton Ground):

Upton Park:S.R.Bastard(Capt.),F.Barnett,J.T.Welldon(Backs),M.Jutsum,P.Hunter(Half Backs),W.White(Goal),J.C.Wooley,T.C.Curwen,F.Hutley,A.M.Inglis,H.Davies.

Felsted School: See Club List.

WOODGRANGE

SEPT 29 : GREY FRIARS (At Stratford) : (H.T. 2-1) LOST 2-4 (Wilson,"bully")

Field 6/10/77 P.399/Sporting Life 3/10/77 P.4/Sportsman 2/10/77 P.4:

F:"Woodgrange played one man short throughout."

Woodgrange: J.H.Selfe(Capt.)(Back),(J.Neil,G.Hall)(Half Backs),J.Wilson(Centre),
F.Maples,Leckie (Left Forwards)),G.Housden,A.Rugg,Chandler(Right Forwards),
J.Martin(Goal)(10)

Grey Friars: See Club List

OCT 13 : SPARTAN ROVERS (At West Ham Park) LOST 1-2 (Not listed) (H.T.1-0)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8:

Woodgrange: J.H.Self(Capt.)(Back),J.W.Carter(Goal),H.Allsop,G.Morgan(Half Backs),
J.H.Wilson,G.Housden,A.Rugg,J.Turnbull,W.Leckie,G.Brett,H.Carter(Forwards).

Spartan Rovers: See Club List

OCT 20 : MINERVA (At +Stratford) : LOST 1-6 (No scorer listed)

+SM has Upton Park

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4:No team listed

OCT 27 : HIGH WYCOMBE (FAC) (At West Ham Park): LOST 0-4

NOV 3 : OLYMPIC (At (Stratford)/West Ham Park) : WON 4-0 (No scorers listed)

Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8/Sportsman 6/11/77
P.3:No teams listed.

NOV 10 : AUCKLAND RANGERS (At Clapham Common) : WON 2-1 (Housden 2)

Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8/Sportsman 12/11/77
P.4:No teams listed/Lloyds Weekly News 18/11/77 P.2(Late Report)

SM:"Wood Grange,though +one short,won by two goals to one."

+two of whom were substitutes":LWN

NOV 17 GRASSHOPPERS (At West Ham Park)

NOV 24 : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (At Croydon) : (H.T. 0-2) WON 3-2
(Housden,Lieckie,Brett) (Not listed)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Croydon Chronicle 1/12/77 P.5:

ST:" ...the wind blowing most treacherously,and the rain falling in torrents."

St George's College:See Club List

Woodgrange :R.C.Nettleton(Capt.)(Back),Robbins(Goal),Rugg,J.W.Carter(Half Backs),
Leckie,Housden,Wilson,Hall,O'Keefe,Turnbull,Brett.

DEC 1 : HERMITS(Victoria Park) (At Victoria Park) : WON 1-0 (Not listed)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Stratford Express 8/12/77 P.8:

Woodgrange: R.Nettleton(Capt.)(Back),G.Hall(Goal),A.Rugg,G.Morgan(Half Backs),
J.W.Carter(Centre),Housden,Wilson,Turnbull,Robins,Brett,Strachan.

Hermits:W.F.Keddell,J.Kay(Backs),J.Coward(Capt.),J.Melton(Half Backs),H.Cruise(Goal),
Simpson,Dickson,Colgate,Simmonds,Williams,McIvor.

N.B.A few Reddell in these lists changed to Keddell

DEC 8 : ST THOMAS (At West Ham Park) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:No team listed

DEC 15 : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (At Croydon)

DEC 22 : General Practice (At Stratford)

DEC 29 : SPARTAN ROVERS (At Stratford) : WON 1-0 (J.W.Carter)

N.B Wrongly described as "Wood Green" in SM 31/12/77 P.3 (Result only)

Stratford Times 9/1/77 P.8:"Play was continued for forty-five minutes only."

Woodgrange: R.C.Nettleton(Capt.),O'Keefe(Backs),Cokely,Rugg(Half Backs),
Robbins(Goal),J.W.Carter,Morgan,Strachan,Turnbull,Wilson,Hall.

Spartan Rovers: See Club List

JAN 19 : FOREST ROVERS (At Stratford) : WON +2-0 (H.Carter,J.W.Carter)

Stratford Times 30/1/78 P.3 :+ “...when three goals were obtained by the former.The first,which was kicked after five minutes’ play,had to be disallowed,the Woodgrange having 12 players in the field at the time.”

Woodgrange: R.C.Nettleton(Capt.),H.C.Allsop(Backs),O’Keefe,Rugg(Half Backs), Robbins(Goal),Brett,H.Carter,J.W.Carter,Hall,Leckie,Wilson.

Forest Rovers: See Club List

JAN 26 : GRASSHOPPERS (At Stratford)

FEB 9 : ACTON (At Acton) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-4

Acton Gazette 16/2/78 P.3:”...unfortunately,only six of the Woodgrange put in an appearance,but the procured two substututes,that making their number eight.”

Acton: See Club List

Woodgrange: Nettleton(Capt.)(Back),Rugg(Half Back),O’Keefe(Goal),Dawson, Carter,Turnball(Forwards),and two Substitutes.

FEB 23: FOREST ROVERS (At Leyton) WON +2-1

Stratford Times 6/3/78 P.6/Sporting Life 2/3/78 P.4(No teams):+The last goal obtained by Woodgrange was disallowed by the Rovers’ umpire on account of “off-side”.This led to a dispute,the result being that play was discontinued half-an-hour before time.”

Forest Rovers: See Club List

Woodgrange: R.C.Nettleton(Capt.)(Back),G.Hall,Charnley(Half Backs), J.H.Wilson, D.(B)awson(Centres),H.G.Housden,G.Brett(Right),J.W.Carter,Robbins(Left), O’Keefe(Goal).

MAR 9 : ACTON (At Stratford) : (Return) : WON 4-0

Acton Gazette 16/3/78 P.3:

Woodgrange: Nettleton(Capt.),G.Hall(Backs),O'Roffe,Rugg(Half Backs),Wilson,Dawson,
H.Carter,J.W.Carter,Housden,Leckie(Forwards),Dawson(Goal).

Acton: See Club List.

MAR 16 : AUCKLAND RANGERS (At Stratford) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3:No team listed.

ESSEX

BRENTWOOD CLUB

First Season :

Chelmsford Chronicle 5/10/77 P.5:"The lovers of our English games will learn with pleasure that during the past fortnight there has been formed,in connection with this town,a football club,which although in existence for so short a time already numbers nearly 40 members,with the Rev. Charles Grinstead as its president,and Mr Wm. Burgess as vice-president.To Mr Burgess's kindness the club is indebted for the free use of a first-rate ground in Sawyer's Hall-lane..." "The hon-secretary,Mr J.E.Faning will doubtless be happy to give any further information concerning the club and to receive the names of intending members.The following matches have already been arranged:(As below)

See also Essex Standard 5/10/77 P.5

OCT 6 : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 0-6

Field 13/10/77 P.432/Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4:

Hendon: See Club List

Brentwood :H.S.Bowen(Capt.),R.Growse,W.Growse,R(eg).Growse,C.Blackford,F.Landon,
E.Ogg,Price,W.Taylor,P.Earle,G.Morgan.

OCT 13 :CLUB MATCH :

SECRETARY'S ELEVEN 2 CAPTAIN'S ELEVEN'S ELEVEN 1 :

Essex Standard 19/10/77 P.5:"The recently established Brentwood Football Club opened the season on Saturday last, on the new ground at Brentwood, by a match between teams selected by the Captain (Mr H.S. Bowen) and the Secretary (Mr J.F.E. Fanning)."

Secretary' Eleven: J.F.E. Fanning, E. Landon, F. Hutley, P.M. Earle, E. Ogg, W. Beatty, C. Hardy, L. Evans, H. Price, Deighton, W. Baker, Lewin.

Captain's Eleven: H.S. Bowen, R. Growse, H. Earle, C. Blackford, G. Morgan, C. Lyster, C. Meggy, Tremayne, A. Newton, Noble, Hedge, Priggin.

OCT 20 : ROMFORD: (At Brentwood) : WON 6-0 (H.S. Bowen, W. Growse, J.H. Earle 2, F. Last, F. Landon) (H.T. 2-0)

Chelmsford Chronicle 26/10/77 P.4/Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.3/Essex Standard 26/10/77 P.5/Field 27/10/77 P.497:

F:"...the first played by the new Brentwood Club on their own ground...."

Brentwood: H.S. Bowen (Capt.), W. Growse, E. Ogg (Centres), F. Landon, J.H. Earle (Right Wing), P.M. Earle, C. Meggy (Left Wing), C.H. Last, F. Last (Half Backs), R. Growse (Back), C. Lyster (Goal)

Romford: See Club List

OCT 27 : CHIGWELL SCHOOL : (At Chigwell Lane) : LOST 0-1 (Own goal) (At School Ground, Chigwell Lane) :

Chelmsford Chronicle 2/11/77 P.4/Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.8/Stratford Express 10/11/77 P.8/Field 3/11/77 P.531:

Brentwood: H.S. Bowen (Capt.), W.S. Beatty, C.D. Blackford, J.H. Earle, P.M. Earle, J.F.E. Fanning, R. Growse, F. Landon, F. Last, C.H. Last, E. Ogg, H. Price (12).

Chigwell School : Mr Trew, Mr Dixon, Noad ma. (Capt.), Dixon ma., Moore mi, Mills ma., Marshall mi., White, Tighe, Thompson mi., Paine ma., and another (12).

NOV 3 : SOUTH NORWOOD : (At South Norwood) : LOST +2-4 (H.T. 1-1) (R. Growse, +H.S. Bowen) +1 goal on each side disputed

Chelmsford Chronicle 9/11/77 P.8/Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.5/Stratford Express 10/11/77 P.8/Norwood News 10/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.563:

South Norwood: See Club List

Brentwood: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),C.D.Blackford(Back),F.Last,C.H.Last(Half Backs),
W.Growse,R.Growse,F.Landon,J.H.Earle,F.A.Clark(Forwards),J.C.Lyster(Goal).

NOV 10 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL : (At Brentwood Club Ground) : (H.T. 2-0)WON 3-1
(H.S.Bowen 2,F.Landon)

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.5/Field 17/11/77
P.599:

Brentwood: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),Rev. R.W.P.Circuitt and F.Hutley(Half Backs),W.Growse,
G.Morgan(Backs),J.C.Lyster(Goal),W.S.Beatty,D.Campbell,J.H.Earle,P.M.Earle,F.Landon
(Forwards).

Brentwood School: See Club List

NOV 14 : (2ND Eleven) :CHIGWELL SCHOOL (2ND Eleven) : (A) : LOST 0-1 (No Chigwell
scorer listed)

Chelmsford Chronicle 23/11/77 P.7:

Brentwood(2nd Eleven) : G.E.Currie(Capt.),F.Lewin,E.Fremayne,R.Quennell,A.Lyster,
W.Curtis,W.Baker,H.Gibson,A.Newton,J.Drighon,G.Green.

Chigwell School (2nd Eleven) : J.G.Marshall(Capt.),R.Skelton,F.Bullivant,S.Wederell,
J.Reid,J.Wood,F.Barclay,W.Noad,W.Highley,R.King,O.Edwards.

NOV 17 : 105TH INFANTRY REGIMENT : (At Brentwood) : LOST 1-6 (H.T.0-3)
(P.M.Earle)

Chelmsford Chronicle 23/11/77 P.7/Essex Standard 23/11/77 P.5/Stratford Times
28/11/77 P.5(No teams):

CC/ES/ST:"Brentwood was represented by a very weak team,a result due to four or five
of their men disappointing them at the last minute."

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),P.M.Earle(Centres),D.Campbell,F.W.Taylor(Right
Wing),F.Landon,C.Hardy(Left Wing),C.Blackford,J.Crick(Half Backs),R.Growse,G.Morgan
(Backs),J.C.Lyster(Goal).

105th Light Infantry:See Club List

NOV 24 : LEYTON : (At Leyton) : LOST 1-3 (H.T.1-1)(F.A.Clark)

Chelmsford Chronicle 30/11/77 P.6/Stratford Times 28/11/77 P.5:

Leyton: See Club List

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),W.Growse,F.Landon(Backs),Rev. F.W.Crick,
J.F.E.Faning (Half Backs),W.L.Beatty,F.A.Clark,J.H.Earle,P.M.Earle,R.Growse,
W.Kingston(Forwards).

DEC 1 :OLD FORESTERS : (At Snaresbrook) : LOST 0-4

Chelmsford Chronicle 6/12/77 P. 8/Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Field 8/12/77
P.694/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

Old Foresters: See Schools List

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),W.Growse(Centres),J.H.Earle,J.Penny(Right Wing),
D.A.Campbell,H.Redman(Left Wing),+St Clair(Goal),J.F.E.Faning,J.Lyster(Half Backs),
F.Landon,G.Morgan(Backs). +F/BL have G.M'Leod(Goal)

DEC 15 :RAMBLERS : (At Walthamstow) (40 Mins.)(H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (H.S.Bowen)

CC:" ...not till the last quarter of an hour ... Bowen,by a long and hard shot."

Chelmsford Chronicle 21/12/77 P.4/Field 22/12/77 P.761:

CC:" ...40 minutes play..." "It was nearly three quarters of an hour after the time
arranged before the arrival of the Ramblers,and their captain was accordingly unable to
put the ball in motion till dusk."

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),M.Roberts(Centres),J.H.Earle,D.A.Campbell(Right
Wing),F.Landon,F.A.Clark(Left Wing),F.Last,R.E.Faning(Half Backs),G.Morgan,C.H.Last
(Backs),R.Growse(Goal).

Ramblers: See Club List

DEC 29 : ST STEPHEN'S(Westminster) (At Brentwood) : Not played but home game
against ROMFORD substituted :No result found:See ROMFORD below

JAN 19 : SOUTH NORWOOD : (At Brentwood) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (H.S.Bowen)

Stratford Times 23/1/78 P.8/Essex Herald 29/1/78 P.2/Chelmsford Chronicle 25/1/78
P.6/Norwood News 26/1/78 P.6:

Brentwood Club : H.S.Bowen(Capt.),F.Landon,(Centres),W.S.Beatty,P.M.Earle(Left)
J.H.Earle,F.Hutley(Right),E.F.Growse,C.H.Last(Half Backs),F.Last,G.Morgan(Backs),
R.Growse(Goal).

South Norwood:See Club List

JAN 26 : FOREST ROVERS : (At Brentwood) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-2
(H.S.Bowen)

Essex Herald 5/2/78 P.3/Chelmsford Chronicle 1/2/78 P.8/Stratford Times 30/1/78
P.5:

CC:...Brentwood club,...for a variety of untoward events was represented by an
unusually weak team."

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),F.Landon,J.H.Earle,E.M.Ogg,C.C.Baker,R.Quennell
(Forwards), J.F.E.Faning,J.L.Nickisson(Half Backs),R.Growse,R.S.Grubbe(Backs),
C.Earle(Goal).

Forest Rovers: See Club List

FEB 2 : ROMFORD : (At Romford) : DRAWN 0-0

Essex Herald 12/2/78 P.2/Chelmsford Chronicle 8/2/78 P.5/Stratford Times 13/2/78
P.7:

Romford:See Club List

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),F.Landon,J.H.Earle,C.Campbell.F.A.Clark,Hill
(Substitute)(Forwards),F.Last,C.H.Last(Half Backs),R.Growse,R.S.Grubb(Backs),
C.Earle(Goal).

FEB 9 : HENDON : (At Brentwood) : No report found

FEB 16 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL : (At the School) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1
(C.Campbell,D.Campbell)

Stratford Times 20/2/78 P.5:

Brentwood School:See Club List

Brentwood Club:H.S.Bowen(Capt.),C.Campbell,D.A.Campbell,Beattie,R.Quennell,M.Price,
F.Landon,H.Landon(Forwards),P.M.Earle,Grubb(Half Backs),Morgan(Back).

FEB 23 : OLD FORESTERS : (At Snaresbrook);Not found

MAR 2 : RAMBLERS : (At Brentwood) : (H.T.2-0) WON 6-0
(J.H.Earle,D.A.Campbell 2 ,J.H.Earle,H.S.Bowen 2)

Chelmsford Chronicle 8/3/78 P.7/Essex Herald 12/3/78 P.4/Stratford Times 13/3/78 P.7:

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),++W.Growse,D.A.Campbell,P.M.Earle,Hayne (Forwards),W.L.Beatty,Rev. R.W.P.Circuitt(Half Backs),R.S.Grubb,Rev. F.W.Crick (Backs),F.Landon(Goal). ++ST has J.H.Earle

N.B.Both W.L.Beatty and W.S.Beatty are listed for games but not in same team

Ramblers: See Club List

MAR 9 : FOREST ROVERS : (At Leyton) : (H.T. 2-0) WON 3-0
(F.Hutley,R.Growse,H.S.Bowen)

Chelmsford Chronicle 15/3/78 P.7/Essex Herald 19/3/78 P.7:" ...notwithstanding the fact that their opponents were reinforced by two of the most prominent players of the Leyton club,they were able to reverse the verdict of the former match in so decided a manner."

Brentwood Club: H.S.Bowen(Capt.),W.Growse,J.H.Earle,R.Growse,P.M.Earle,F.Hutley (Forwards),F.Last,C.H.Last(Half Backs),G.Morgan,R.S.Grubb(Backs),F.Landon(Goal).

Forest Rovers:See Club List

MAR 16 : ST STEPHENS (Westminster) : (At Battersea Park) :Not found

MAR 30 : LEYTON (H) : Not found

Chelmsford Chronicle 31/5/78 P.5 :

+Played: 18 Won: 8 Lost 9 Drawn 1 Goals For : 28 ; Against : 31

N.B. Another 5 games fell through +Not including Club Match on 13/10/77

(Need to find 3 games , 1 won,2 lost and 1 goal against 9 goals:this includes the result not known of the 29/12/77 match v Romford)

BRENTWOOD SCHOOL

OCT 6 : LEYTON : (At Brentwood) : WON 1-0 (H.T. 0-0) (C.E.Baker)

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3(Late report)/Field 13/10/77 P.431:

Brentwood School:H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),Rev F.Crick,+J.F.Faning,C.E.Baker,A.Redman,
J.Wagstaff,D.Green,H.Daly,J.Nickisson,J.Pilgrim,H.Edwards.

Leyton: See Club List

OCT 13 : CHIGWELL SCHOOL (A) : WON 1-0 (H.T.1-0) (Menzies)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.5(Late Report):

Chigwell School:C.J.Noad(Capt.)(Back),Dixon,Thompson,White,Bullivan,Marshall,Mills,
Moore,Payne,and 2 others.

Brentwood School: H.Cobbold(Capt.),C.E.Baker,A.Redman(Back),D.Green,J.Nickisson
(Half Backs),H.Daly,J.Wagstaff,J.Pilgrim,H.Edwards,W.Pilgrim,Menzies.

OCT 20 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Brentwood School) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.5/Chelmsford Chronicle 26/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life
24/10/77 P.1/Norwood News 27/10/77 P.3/Field 27/10/77 P.497:

Brentwood School: H.Cobbold(Capt.),+J.F.Faning and J.Wagstaff(Half Backs),
A.Redman(Back),+Rev. F.Crick,+W.Taylor,C.E.Baker,D.Green,J.Pilgrim,H.Daly,
H.Edwards(Forwards) +Masters?

South Norwood: See Club List

OCT 27 : FOREST ROVERS : (At Brentwood) : WON 3-1 (H.T.1-0)(C.C.Baker,W.Taylor,
C.C.Baker/W.Taylor)

Chelmsford Chronicle 2/11/77 P.4/Stratford Times 31/10/77 P.8/Field 3/11/77
P.531/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),A.Redman(Back),D.Green,J.Nickisson(Half
Backs),W.Taylor,C.C.Baker,C.E.Baker,H.Daly,J.Pilgrim,H.Edwards,J.Wagstaff(Forwards).

Forest Rovers: See Club List

NOV 3 : ROMFORD : (At Brentwood) : WON 1-0 (H.T.1-0) (F:"Cobbold placed the ball right in front of goal,and after a tough struggle the Brentwoods carried it through")

Chelmsford Chronicle 9/11/77 P.8/Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.8/Stratford Express 10/11/77 P.8/Field 10/11/77 P.564:

Brentwood School : H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),Rev. F.Crick,W.R.Taylor,C.C.Baker,H.Daly, J.Pilgrim,H.Edwards,J.Wagstaff(Forwards),A.Redman(Back),J.Nickisson,D.Green(Half Backs).

Romford: See Club List

NOV 10 : BRENTWOOD CLUB : (At Brentwood Club Ground) : LOST 1-3 (C.E.Baker)

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.5/Field 17/11/77 P.599:

Brentwood Club: See Club List

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),J.F.E.Faning and J.Nickisson(Half Backs), A.Redman (Back),Rev. F.W.Crick,W.R.Taylor,C.E.Baker,H.Daly,H.Edwards, D.Green,J.Pilgrim(Forwards).

NOV 17 : OLD FORESTERS : (At Snaresbrook) : LOST 0-8 :

Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

Old Foresters: See School List.

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),A.Redman(Backs),J.Nickisson,J.Faning(Half Backs),D.Grieve,C.Baker,E.Baker,H.Edwards,J.Pelegrove,F.Clark.

NOV 21(WED) : SOUTH PENGE COLLEGE : (At Brentwood) : (H.T.0-0) WON 4-0 (W.J.Pilgrim,P.Menzies 2,D.Green)

Chelmsford Chronicle 30/11/77 P.6/Stratford Times 28/11/77 P.5/Field 1/12/77 P.665:

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),A.Redman(Back),J.(N.)Nickisson,D.Green(Half Backs),C.E.Baker,H.Daly,J.Pilgrim,H.Edwards,J.Wagstaff,P.Menzies,W.J.Pilgrim (Forwards).

South Penge College:Not listed

NOV 24 : CHIGWELL SCHOOL : (At Brentwood) : WON : 6-0(H.T.4-0)
(H.Daly,C.E.Baker 3, D.Green,J.Pilgrim)

Chelmsford Chronicle 30/11/77 P.6/Stratford Times 28/11/77 P.5/Field 1/12/77
P.633:

F:"It is fair to state that Chigwell had three of their second eleven playing."

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),A.Redman(Back),J.Nickisson,D.Green(Half
Backs),C.E.Baker,H.Daly,J.Pilgrim,H.Edwards,J.Wagstaff,P.Menzies,W.J.Pilgrim.

Chigwell School: C.J.Noad(Capt.),J.A.Dixon,H.L.Marshall,P.B.Mills,J.Thompson,
W.Paine,J.Moore,R.Skelton,E.Mills,J.Tigue,F.Barclay.

NOV 28(WED) : GREY FRIARS : (At Brentwood School) (H.T. 0-2) LOST 0-3

Chelmsford Chronicle 7/12/77 P.8/Stratford Times 5/12/77 P.5/Field 1/12/77
P.664/Sportsman 30/11/77 P.4:

Brentwood School:H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),A.Redman,P.Menzies(Backs),D.Green,
J.Nickisson(Half Backs),Rev.F.Crick,C.E.Baker,H.Daly,J.Pilgrim,H.Edwards,
J.Wagstaffe,W.J.Pilgrim(Forwards)(12).

Grey Friars: See Club List

DEC 15 : UPTON PARK (At Brentwood) : (H.T. 0-1) LOST 0-5

Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.5/Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8/Chelmsford Chronicle
21/12/77 P.4/Field 22/12/77 P.761:

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),A.Redman,P.Menzies(Backs),Rev. F.Crick,
D.Green(Half Backs),W.R.Taylor,P.M.Earle,C.E.Baker,J.Pilgrim,H.Daly,H.Edwards
(Forwards),J.Wagstaff(Goal).

Upton Park:See Club List.

FEB 2 : OLD FORESTERS (At Brentwood) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 0-5 :

Sportsman 5/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

Brentwood School: H.Cobbold(Capt.),M.Crick,J.W.Faning,E.Baker,A.Redman,H.Edwards,
D.Green,P.Menzie,H.Daly,J.Nickisson,J.Pilgrim.

Old Foresters: See School List.

FEB 16 : BRENTWOOD CLUB (At the School) : (H.T 0-2) LOST 1-2 ("Squash")

Stratford Times 20/2/78 P.5:

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.)(Back),Rev. F.Crick,C.E.Baker,A.Redman,H.Daly, W.J.Pilgrim,G.Curtis,E.Tremayne(Forwards),J.Nickisson,D.Green(Half Backs),H.Edwards (Back).

Brentwood Club:See Club List

FEB 23 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : (H.T. 0-2) (E.Tremayne) LOST 1-2

Stratford Times 27/2/78 P.5/Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4:

Pilgrims: See Club List

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold(Capt.),H.Edwards(Backs),D.Green,J.Nickisson(Half Backs),C.E.Baker,A.Redman(Left),H.Daly,E.Tremayne(Right),W.J.Pilgrim,G.Curtis (Centres),G.Gibson(Goal).

MAR 2: FOREST SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-8

Field 9/2/78 P.295:

Forest School: See Schools List.

Brentwood School: H.M.Cobbold,H.Edwards(Backs),D.Green,J.Nickisson(Half Backs), C.E.Baker,A.Redman,H.Daly,E.Tremayne,W.Pilgrim,H.W.Gibson,G.Curtis.

MAR 23 : ROMFORD : (At Romford) (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-3 (W.Pilgrim)

Romford: See Club List

Brentwood School:E.Tremayne,G.Curtis,W.Pilgrim,H.Daly,A.Redman,W.R.Taylor, C.E.Baker (Forwards),D.Green,(G.)Nickisson(Half Backs),H.Edwards,H.Cobbold(Capt.) (Backs)

BUCKHURST HILL

NOV 3 : UPTON PARK(2ND Eleven) (At Woodford) : LOST 0-1

Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.6:

Buckhurst Hill: Fraser,Bentley,Martain,Breeze,Turnbull,Point,Cates,C.Kelson,
Hodgson,Bragg,Teverson(Capt.)

Upton Park: See Club List

NOV 10 : DARK BLUES : (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.6 Stratford Express 17/11/77 P.8:

Dark Blues : See Club List

Buckhurst Hill: G.Teverson(Capt.),J.Breeze,J.Turnbull,J.Broom,H.Graham,J.Cates,
C.Saunders,W.Cuthbertson,E.P.Point,F.Martin,A.K.Hunter.

NOV 17 : CHIGWELL GRAMMAR SCHOOL : (At Chigwell) : WON 2-0 (No Scorers listed)

Stratford Times 28/11/77 P.7/Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Chigwell School: Mr W.J.Davis,Mr C.C.Stephenson,J.A.Dixon,H.L.Marshall,P.B.Mills,
E.A.White,T.Moore,W.Paine,J.Tighe,F.Barclay,C.J.Noad (Capt.). F has Stevenson

Buckhurst Hill: F.Fraser,J.Breeze,C.Kelson,J.Langdon,H.Burgoyne,F.Saunders,F.Cates,
C.Bragg,A.Hodgson,J.Brown,G.Teverson(Capt.). F has R.Hodgson and Cases for Cates

(NOV 24) : GRASSHOPPERS : (Buckhurst Hill Ground,Woodford Green) : (H.T.1-2) WON
3-2 (No Scorers listed)

Stratford Express 1/12/77 P.8:

Buckhurst Hill: Teverson(Capt.),Evans(Half Back),Turnbull(Goal),Martin,Breeze,
Cates,Langdon,Hunter,Lloyd,Hodgson(Forwards).

Grasshoppers:See Club List.

DEC 1 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : LOST 1-2 (No scorer listed) :

Field 8/12/77 P.694:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Buckhurst Hill: Teverson(Capt.),Buckley(Half Backs),C.Kelson(Back),Bragg(Goals),
J.Breeze,Cates,Brown,Evans,Hunter,Turnbull,Scruton(Forwards).

DEC 8 : LEYTON (2ND Team) :Fixture Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4

DEC 15 : DREADNOUGHT : (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-4

Stratford Express 22/12/77 P.8/Field 22/12/77 P.760/Sportsman 18/12/77 P.4:

Dreadnought: See Club List

Buckhurst Hill:G.Teverson(Capt.)(Back),A.Webb,F.L.Evans(Half Backs),Bragg(Goal),
Cates,Martin,Brown,Turnbull,Hunter,Dickinson,Robins(Forwards).

DEC 29 : MOSQUITOES (At Woodford) : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 2-2 (No Scorers listed)

South London Press 5/1/78 P.5/Field 5/1/78 P.22:

SDP:"Both teams played only nine men."

Buckhurst Hill: G.Teverson(Capt.),Cuthbertson(Back),Hodgson,Thompson(Half Backs),
Evans,Nitram,Hunter,Webb,and Saunders(Goal).

Mosquitoes: See Club List.

JAN 12 : UPTON PARK (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4: No team listed.

JAN 19 : MOSQUITOES (At Clapham) : LOST 1-4 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3:"The latter were two short,and were beaten by four goals to
one." :No team listed.

FEB 23 : HENDON (At Woodford) : DRAWN 2-2 (No scorers listed) :

Field 2/3/78 P.265:

Buckhurst Hill: J.Breeze(Capt.),C.Bragg,J.Brown,T.Cates,A.Hunter,A.Hodgson,J.Langdon,
L.Evans,A.Webb,F.Martin,J.Bentley.

Hendon: See Club List.

COLCHESTER FOOTBALL CLUB

Association Matches Only(Essex Standard 26/10/77 P.8):

OCT 26(FRI) : 105TH LIGHT INFANTRY : (On Abbey Field,Colchester) : LOST 0-6

Essex Standard 26/10/77 P.5:

Colchester:A.V.Moore(Goal),O.G.Orpen,W.Howard(Backs),Rev. E.F.Hay,G.Hayward(Right Wing),G.Gilders,G.Bawtree(LeftWing),E.B.Orpen,R.L.Orpen,Brownlow,T.Bates (Forwards).

105th Light Infantry:See Club List

NOV 7 : HARWICH : (At Colchester) :

DEC 14(FRI) : 105TH REGIMENT (Return) (At Abbey Field,Colchester) : LOST 0-1

Essex Standard 21/12/77 P.5(No teams)

DEC 19 (WED) : SUDBURY (At Sudbury) : DRAWN 0-0

Essex Standard 21/12/77 P.5 :

Sudbury: Leggott(Goal),Welch(Back),J.B.Andrews,H.Fitch(Half Backs),Harold Fitch, Gager(Sides),Hempson(Capt.),Hale,Rewer,Dyson(Forwards).

Colchester: T.Bates(Capt.)(Goal),F.W.Cornell,F.Rogers(Backs),E.A.Wallace,C.E.Cant(Half Backs),H.Rickword,C.W.Bromilow,H.Hayward,A.Griffin,E.B.Orpen,D.Samuel(Forwards).

Umpire: B.R.Cant.

FEB 13 : HARWICH : (At Harwich)

FEB 27(WED) : DEDHAM : LOST 0-3 (No Scorers listed)

Essex Standard 1/3/78 P.5/Chelmsford Chronicle 8/3/78 P.7/Essex Herald 5/3/78 P.2:

Colchester: T.Bates(Capt.)(Goal),F.Rogers,F.W.Cornell(Backs),C.E.Cant,H.Lochner(Half Backs),H.Bawtree,C.W.Bromilow,D.Samuel,S.D.C.Ablitt,H.Palmer,Parker.

Dedham: No team listed.

Chelmsford Chronicle 27/9/78 P.8: Played 9 matches but no points (goals)scored

Therefore need to find more matches

FELSTED SCHOOL

OCT 27 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : WON 3-2 (No scorers listed) :

Field 3/11/77 P.529/Chelmsford Chronicle 9/11/77 P.7:

Herts Rangers: See Club List.

Felsted School:C.J.Stuart King(Capt.)(Back),W.O.Mosse,R.Stuart King(Half Backs),
H.M.Joscelyne,S.Mitchell(Left Side),R.C.Walker,H.M.Geyzs(Right Side),C.Mitchell,
A.S.Jones,D.Cooke(Middles),L.H.Collinson(Goal).

NOV 3 : FOREST SCHOOL: (At Felsted) (H.T. 3-0) WON 7-0
(C.Mitchell 6,D.Cooke)

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Field 10/11/77 P.562:

Felsted School: C.J.Stuart King(Capt.)(Back),W.O.Mosse,R.Stuart King(Half Backs),
H.M.Joscelyne,S.Mitchell(Left Wing), R.C.Walker,H.M.Gepp(Right Wing),C.Mitchell,
A.S.Jones,D.Cooke(Centres),L.H.Collinson(Goal)..

Forest School: See School List

NOV 7(WED) : 105TH LIGHT INFANTRY : (At Felsted School) : (H.T.1-1) :DRAWN 2-2+
(C.Mitchell,W.O.M.Mosse)

+Disputed 3rd goal

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Field 10/11/77 P.563/Essex Standard 16/11/77
P.8(No teams) :

Felsted School:C.J.Stuart King(Capt.),W.O.M.Mosse,R.Stuart King,S.Mitchell,
H.M.Joscelyne,R.C.Walker,H.M.Gepp,C.Mitchell,G.H.Preston,A.H.Stable,L.H.Collinson.

105TH Light Infantry: See Club List.

NOV 21(WED) : MR J.T.WELDON'S TWELVE (At Felsted) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-2
(Cooke,Baker)

Field 24/11/77 P.631:

Felsted School: C.J.Stuart-King(Capt.)(Back),W.O.Mosse,R.Stuart-King(Half Back),
H.M.Joscelyne,S.Mitchell(Left Wing),R.C.Walker,H.M.Gepp(Right Wing),C.Mitchell,
A.S.Jones,G.H.Preston,A.A.Stable,(Forwards),L.H.Collinson(Goal).

J.T.Weldon's Twelve:J.T.Weldon(Capt.),A.P.Lucas(Backs),F.T.Green,G.Moore(Half
Backs),O.S.Cooke,and another(Left Sides),R.S.Howe,P.Maule(Right Sides),
E.E.Baker,H.A.Stock,H.Cobbold(Forwards),W.M.Cooke(Goal).

NOV 24 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : LOST 0-2

Field 1/12/77 P.666/Bell's Life 1/12/77 P.8/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4(No FS Team):

Old Foresters: See Schools List.

Felsted School: H.M.Joscelyne(Capt.),S.Mitchell(Left Side),H.M.Gepp,B.H.S.Barnes(Right
Side),C.Mitchell,A.S.Jones(Centre),W.O.Mosse,R.King(Half Backs),E.H.Gillett,G.H.Preston
(Backs),D.Cooke(Goal).

(MAR 16 :) UPTON PARK (At Forest Gate) : (H.T. 1-1) DRAWN 1-1 (C.Mitchell) :

Field 23/3/78 P.357:

Upton Park:See Club List.

Felsted School: C.J.Stuart-King(Capt.)(Back),W.O.Mosse,R.Stuart-King(Half Backs),
H.M.Josqueline,C.Mitchell,A.S.Jones,D.Cooke,H.R.Barnett,J.Golding,A.H.Stable,
B.H.S.Barnes.

105TH LIGHT INFANTRY

OCT 20 :BURY ST EDMUND'S FOOTBALL CLUB (At Abbey Field,Colchester): WON 2-0
(No Scorers listed)

Essex Standard 26/10/77 P.5:

105th Light Infantry:Captain Symons(Capt.),Lieuts.Barter,Adamson,Hilliard(Forwards),
Lieut. Marsh-Dunn, Privates Morris,McCormack,Ford(Sides),Privates Parkin,Wood
(Backs),Captain Ferrier (Goal).

Bury St Edmunds:A.W.Welch(Capt.)(Back),E.W.Lake(Goal),A.M.Dewing,E.P.Ridley(Half
Backs),C.Boby,W.Ridley,W.B.Ord,F.H.Fitch(Sides),H.L.Begbie,C.Bury,F.W.W.Gross
(Forwards).

OCT 26(FRI): COLCHESTER FOOTBALL CLUB : (Venue?) : WON 6-0 (No Scorers listed):

Essex Standard 26/10/77 P.5:

105th Light Infantry :Capt.Ferrier(Goal),Privates Woods,Parin(Backs),Privates Ford, McCormack(Right Wing),Private Morris,Captain Symons(Capt.)(Left Wing),Lieuts. Hilliard,Marsh-Dunn,Adamson,Barter(Forwards).

Colchester F.C. : See Club List

NOV 7 (WED) : FELSTED SCHOOL (At Felsted) : +DRAWN 2-2
Lieut. Barter 2)

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Field 10/11/77 P.563/Essex Standard 16/11/77 P.8(No teams) :

+CC:” after a fine run by Barter,he obtained another goal for the 105th ,which was disallowed on the charge of being sent through the goal with his arm.”

Felsted School:See Club List

105th Light Infantry: Capts. Symons(Capt.),Ferrier ; Lieuts. Hilliard,Adamson,Barter, Dunne;Privates Parin,Woods,McCormack,Ford,Morris.

NOV 10 : (FAC 1ST Round) : OLD HARROVIANS (At Colchester) : LOST 0-2

NOV 17 : BRENTWOOD CLUB: (At Brentwood) : (H.T.3-0) WON 6-1
(Lieut Barter 2, Private McCormick 2,Captain Ferrier,Private Jones)

Chelmsford Chronicle 23/11/77 P.7/Essex Standard 23/11/77 P.5/Stratford Times 28/11/77 P.5(No teams):

Brentwood Club : See Club List:

105th Light Infantry:Captain Symons (Capt.),Lieut. Barter,Privates Barry and Jones (Centres),Privates Morris and Gaisill(Left Wing),Privates Ford and McCormick (Right Wing),Privates Lever and Woods(Backs),Captain Ferrier(Goal).

NOV 24 : SUDBURY : (At People’s Park,Sudbury) : (H.T.5-0) WON 10-1 (No Scorers listed):F states 11-0

Field 1/12/77 P.666/Essex Standard 30/11/77 P.5(No teams listed):

F:” ...had again to make a long railway journey,and could only muster ten men.;but, owing to the bad weather,they found their antagonists worse off,as they could only bring nine into the field.””For the 105th Staniland played very well on the wing...”

DEC 8 : BURY ST EDMUND’S CLUB : (At Bury St Edmund’s)(Return) (H.T.1-0)
DRAWN 1-1
(Not listed) (C.Boby)

Essex Standard 14/12/77 P.3/Field 15/12/77 P.725:

Bury St Edmunds:A.W.Welch(Capt.),J.H.Lonsdale,R.J.Symonds,W.F.Rooke,R. de C.Welch (Backs),A.M.Dewing(Half Back),E.P.Ridley(Goal),C.Boby, F.H.Fitch,R.J.Cobbold,D.B.Ord (Sides). F has R.F.Cobbold

105th Light Infantry:Capt. Symons(Capt.)(Goal),Private Woods,Corporal Lever(Backs), Lieut. Barter(Half Back),Private Ford,Lieut. Staniland,Private Morris,Private Morton (Sides),Capt. Ferrier,Private McCormack,Capt. Berner. F has Corp. Berner

DEC 14(FRI) : COLCHESTER : (At Abbey Field,Colchester) ; WON 1-0 (Capt. Ferrier))

Essex Standard 21/12/77 P.5(No teams):...the solitary goal scored was only made by Capt. Ferrier just before “time” was called.”

DEC 29 : SUDBURY CLUB (Return) (At Sudbury) LOST 3-4 (No Scorers listed)

Essex Standard 4/1/78 P.5:

105th Light Infantry:Capt. Symons(Goal),Capt. Ferrier,Lieuts.Barter,Adamson,Hilliard (Forwards),Lieut. Staniland,Privates Parker,Wood(Backs),Corporal Garside,Private Morris,Ford(Wings).

Sudbury Club:H.W.Fitch(Goal),J.B.Chesney,C.A.Fitch,J.E.Dyson(Forwards),A.W.Welch and R.de C.Welch(Old Harrovians),F.H.Fitch,R.F.Cobbold,J.Gross,H.Gager,and Corporal Jones(Substitute).

RAMBLERS

OCT 6 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Walthamstow) : (H.T.0-0) WON +1-0 +Plus 1 disputed:H.J.Andrews(1ST Half)

Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4:

Ramblers: F.W.Hibbert(Capt.),H.R.Thornhill(Half Backs),A.Harrison(Back),Horace Detmar,Hermann Detmar(Left Wing),H.J.Andrews,W.J.Sang(Right Wing), T.Cornwall,H.A.Swepstone,T.M.Ford(Centres),H.Thompson(Goal).

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

OCT 6 : DREADNOUGHT (At West Ham Park) (A) : LOST 1-4 (Scorer not listed)

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3/Stratford Express 13/10/77 P.8(Late Reports) :

Dreadnought : See Club List

Ramblers: A.Pope,J.Hodgson,Gardner,Pratt,Ford,Moore,Devitt,Dennis and Terry(Half Backs),Katching(Back),A.C.Smith(Capt.)(Goal).

OCT 13 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Walthamstow) : LOST 0-1

Sportsman 18/10/77 P.4:No team listed.

OCT 20 : MAIDENHEAD : (At Maidenhead) (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 1-1 (Not recorded)

Maidenhead Advertiser 24/10/77 P.3:

Maidenhead: See Club List.

Ramblers:F.W.Hibbert(Capt.), A.W.Letts,H.Hornhill.C.E.Hart,C.Child,Horace Detmar, H.Detmar,T.E.Cornwall,H.Andrews,C.L.Devitt,W.J.Sang.

OCT 27 : OLD FORESTERS (At Walthamstow) : LOST 0-7

Field 3/11/77 P.531/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Ramblers: F.W.Hibbert(Capt.),A.W.Letts(Backs),H.Thornhill,J.Terry(Half Backs), C.Child,H.Detmar,Dennis,H.Andrews,T.M.Ford,Pope(Forwards),C.E.Hart(Goal).

Old Foresters: See Schools List

NOV 3 : (FAC 1ST Round) :PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) DRAWN 0-0

NOV 9(FRI) : (FAC 1ST Round Replay) PILGRIMS (At Walthamstow) : LOST 0-1

NOV 10 : MARLOW (At Walthamstow) :

NOV 17 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : (H.T.0-4) LOST 0-6

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

BL:"What no doubt would have been a capital contest was spoiled through the Ramblers' team being three men short."

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Ramblers: F.W.Hibbert(Capt.),H.A.Swepstone(Backs),C.E.Hart(Goal),W.J.Sang, C.L.Devitt,H.Detmar,A.M.Pope,and A.B.Sent:BL(Forwards)

NOV 17 : (2ND TEAM) : PILGRIMS 2ND Team (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9 :

Ramblers: T.M.Ford(Capt.)(Back),H.Pratt(Half Back)),A.C.Smith(Goal),F.Youle, S.Ford,F.B.Moore,F.Gardner,H.Livermore,C.Bruarton(Forwards)(9).

Pilgrims: See Club List.

DEC 1 :LEYTON (At Leyton) : LOST 0-2 :

Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4 :

Leyton:See Club List.

Ramblers: T.W.Hibbert(Capt.)(Back),H.A.Swepstone(Goal),H.C.Ford,J.Pratt(Half Backs),A.C.Smith,W.J.Sang,J.Dennis,A.Pearce,H.Detmar,C.L.Devitt(Forwards).

DEC 1 : (2ND TEAM) : LEYTON (2ND TEAM) (At Walthamstow) :RESULT NOT KNOWN

Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4 :Reports game took place

DEC 15 : BRENTWOOD CLUB (At Walthamstow) (40 Mins.) (H.T. 0-0) LOST 0-1

Chelmsford Chronicle 21/12/77 P.4/Field 22/12/77 P.761:

Ramblers: A.C.Smith(Capt.),T.M.Ford,H.E.Ford(Backs),Gooding,Pratt(Half Backs), A.W.Dennis,H.Livermore,C.L.Devitt,S.Ford,C.Brewerton(Forwards)(10).

Brentwood Club: See Club List.

DEC 15 : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 1-2 (No scorer listed).

Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4:No team listed.

DEC 22 : MARS (At Hackney Downs) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 26 (WED) : KENSINGTON(ASSOCIATION) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 2-4 (Rouquette 2)

Field 29/12/77 P.783/Sportsman 29/12/77 P.8:

Kensington:See Club List.

Ramblers: Hibberd,Swepstone,C.E.Hart,Rouquette,Lloyd,A.Secretan,
T.Ashmore,Twining,R.Phelps,P.Rogers,W.Thomson. SM has M.Secretan

JAN 5 : UNION (At Walthamstow) : LOST 0-2

Sporting Life 12/1/78 P.1/

Ramblers:A.Harrison(Back),H.E.Ford,J.B.Gooding(Half Backs),A.C.Smith(Capt.),
F.Gardner,J.Hodgson,(F.)Moore,A.Pearse,A.Pope,F.Green(Goal).

Union: See Club List

JAN 12 : DREADNOUGHT (At Walthamstow) : LOST 0-1

Field 19/1/78 P.80:

Ramblers: F.Hibbert(Capt.),H.E.Ford(Half Backs),Harrison(Back),A.E.Smith(Goal),
Pope,Andrews,Devitt,Swepstone,Dennis,Youll,W.J.Sang(Forwards).

Dreadnought: See Club List.

Umpire: J.Blaize.

JAN 19 : LEYTON (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN 1-1 (F.Barry)

Field 26/1/78 P.110:

Ramblers: C.E.Hart(Capt.)(Goal),H.R.Thornhill,J.H.Andrews(Backs),E.H.Topham, A.W.Letts(Half Backs),H.J.Pratt,F.Barry,J.Day,R.Metcalf,B.Woolley,H.Detmar,P.Letts (Forwards).

Leyton: See Club List.

JAN 26 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.1-0) LOST 1-3 (T.M.Ford) :

Sportsman 29/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4:

Old Foresters: See Schools List.

Ramblers: C.E.Hart(Capt.)(Goal),M.Dovaston(Back),W.Wild,H.A.Swepstone(Half Backs),C.L.Devitt,T.M.Ford,H.Detmar,C.A.Lloyd-Jones,W.J.Sang(9)

FEB 2 : HENDON (At Walthamstow) (Return) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 5/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4/Field 9/2/78 P.173/

Ramblers: F.W.Hibbert(Capt.),H.L.Thornhill(Backs),H.Swepstone(Goal),J.Terry,J.Dennis (Half Backs),H.J.Andrews,A.M.Pope(Right),C.L.Devitt,A.C.Smith(Centres),F.B.Moore, H.Pratt(Left).

Hendon: See Club List.

FEB 9 : ST ALBAN'S (At Walthamstow) : WON 5-0 (H.A.Swepstone 3 ,W.J.Sang,J.Day)

Sportsman 13/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5(Late Report):

Ramblers: F.W.Hibbert(Capt.)(Back),J.H.Terry,A.M.Pope(Half Backs),A.C.Smith(Goal), H.Andrews,C.L.Devitt, H.Detmar,W.J.Sang,Dennis,J.Day,H.A.Swepstone(Forwards).

St. Alban's: See Club List.

FEB 23 : UPTON PARK (2ND Eleven) (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 27/2/78 P.8:

Ramblers:H.Andrews(Capt.); C.E.Hart(Goals),F.W.Hibbert,J.H.Terry,H.Pratt,A.M.Pope, H.Detmar,C.L.Devitt,W.J.Sang,H.A.Swepstone,M.J.Phelps.

Upton Park: See Club List

FEB 23 : ACTON (At Acton) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-2 (No scorers listed)

Acton Gazette 2/3/78 P.2/Sporting Life 27/2/78 P.3(Result only):

Acton : See Club List

Ramblers: Gardner(Goal),Harrison(Back),H.E.Ford,Hicks(Half Backs),A.C.Smith (Capt.),Green,Moore,Fairbairn,Dennis,Murray Ford(Forwards).

MAR 2 : BRENTWOOD CLUB (At Brentwood) (H.T 0-2) LOST 0-6

Chelmsford Chronicle 8/3/78 P.7/Essex Herald 12/3/78 P.4/Stratford Times 13/3/78 P.7:

Brentwood Club: See Club List

Ramblers: A.C.Smith(Capt.),H.E.Ford,T.M.Ford(Backs),Dennis,Green(Half Backs), Gardner,Brewerton,S.Ford,R.Quennell,A.Lyster,H.Landon(Forwards).

MAR 2 : MAIDENHEAD: (In London) : LOST 0-2

Maidenhead Advertiser 6/3/78/P.3:"Each club played a short number..."

Ramblers: J.W.Hibbert(Capt.),J.Terry,A.M.Pope,A.J.Swepstone(Goal),C.Devitt, C.Aslimore,H.Detmar,J.Day,N.Nash(9).

Maidenhead; See Club List

MAR 9 : GRESHAM (At Walthamstow) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-2 (Pope)

Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Ramblers: Hibbert,Terry,Ford,Pratt,Devitt,Dennis,Sang,Smith, Nash,Pope,Swepstone.

Gresham: See Club List.

MAR 16 : FOREST SCHOOL: (At Forest School) (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-6

Field 23/3/78 P.357:"For the first half time the Ramblers played only ten men,but afterwards another came."

Forest School: See Club List.

Ramblers:H.W.Hibbert,A.W.Letts,H.A.Swepstone,A.C.Smith,H.Detmar,T.Dennis,
H.Knowles,T.M.Ford,C.Devitt,Livermore,R.M.Kirtran(Sub.).

MAR 20 (WED) : ALDENHAM SCHOOL (At Aldenham) : LOST 2-5
(F.W.Hibbert,Unknown)

Watford Observer 23/3/78 P.4/Field 30/3/78 P.389:

Aldenham School: See Club List.

Ramblers: A.W.Ramsey(Back),M.E.Dovaston(Half Back),H.W.Hibbert(Capt.),C.L.Devitt,
H.Detmar,T.M.Ford,F.H.Clark,E.Roper,H.Selson(Forwards),H.Gilbert(Half Back),
A.C.Smith(Goal).

F has H.Leeson

MAR 23 : PILGRIMS (At Walthamstow) : (H.T.3-1)WON 3-2
(C.L.Devitt,H.A.Swepstone,H.Detmar)

Field 30/3/78 P.389/Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

Ramblers: F.W.Hibbert(Capt.)(Back),J.Terry,H.E.Ford(Half Backs),C.E.Hart(Goal),
H.Detmar,T.M.Ford(Right),J.Day,W.D.Jones(Left),H.A.Swepstone,A.C.Smith,C.L.Devitt
(Centres).

Pilgrims: See Club List.

ROMFORD

N.B.Notwithstanding the Romford History there are still some questions outstanding

OCT 6 :CHIGWELL GRAMMAR SCHOOL : (At Chigwell) DRAWN 1-1 (Not
listed)(F.H.Thirlwall:cannot be W.J.Reid he was not in Romford team)

Field 13/10/77 P.432(Romford team only)/Chelmsford Chronicle 12/10/77 P.8(No
Romford Team)

N.B.Appears to be no full Romford team listed in Essex papers

Chigwell :not listed

Romford:F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),M.Roberts,E.Champness,E.Conder,E.Carter,W.Carter,
L.E.Clark,C.Clark,H.Palmer,C.Palmer,J.H.S.Pitt.

OCT 13 : MARS : (At Romford) WON 1-0 (H.T.0-0) (W.J.Reid?)

Chelmsford Chronicle 19/10/77 P.3/Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.5/Field 20/10/77
P.462:

Romford:J.H.S.Pitt(Goal),H.W.Palmer(Back),E.Champness,E.Carter(Half Backs),
F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),R.H.Lyon,W.J.Reid,C.J.Rawlings,E.Conder,C.Palmer,
C.Clark(Forwards)

CC/ST has C.A.Rawlings:CHECK HIS 1 GAME IN 75/76

Mars:See Club List

OCT 20 :BRENTWOOD : (At Brentwood) : LOST 0-6 (H.T.0-2)

Chelmsford Chronicle 26/10/77 P.4/Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.3/Essex Standard
26/10/77 P.5/Field 27/10/77 P.497:

Brentwood : See Club List

Romford: E.Champness(Goal),R.H.Lyon(Back),C.S.Palmer,E.Carter(Half Backs),
F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),W.T.Carter,C.Clark,C.Hardy,L.E.Clark,P.W.Menzies(Sub.),and
another Sub.(Forwards).

OCT 27 : GRESHAM : (At Romford) : LOST 0-1 (H.T.0-0)

Chelmsford Chronicle 2/11/77 P.4/Field 3/11/77 P.531:

Romford:C.S.Palmer(Goal),H.W.Palmer(Back),E.Carter,+E.Clarke(Half Backs),
F.H.Thirlwall (Capt.),C.Johnson,E.Conder,E.D.Bacon,L.E.Clark,W.J.Reid,
R.H.Lyon(Forwards). +C.Clark?

Gresham:See Club List

NOV 3 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL : (At Brentwood) : LOST 0-1

Chelmsford Chronicle 9/11/77 P.8/Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.8/Field 10/11/77 P.564:

Brentwood Grammar School: See Club List

Romford: J.H.S.Pitt(Goal), H.W.Palmer(Back), W.J.Reid, E.Carter(Half Backs), C.S.Palmer, G.Harris(Right), F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.), C.Clark, E.Champness(Centres), R.H.Lyon, H.Gilbey(Left)(Forwards).

CC/F have L.(E.)Clark and ST/SE have S.Clark

NOV 10: LEYTON (2ND Eleven) : (At Great Mawney's, Romford): (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Stratford Times 14/11/77 P.5:

Leyton: See Club List

Romford: W.Wright(Goal), H.W.Palmer, R.H.Lyon(Backs), E.Carter, L.E.Clark(Half Backs), F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.), C.Clark, C.S.Palmer, E.Conder, W.J.Reid, G.Harris(Forwards).

NOV 17 : UPTON PARK : (At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-1 (H.T.0-1) (At West Ham Park)

Chelmsford Chronicle 23/11/77 P.7/Stratford Times 21/11/77 P.5/Field 24/11/77 P.632:

CC: "Unfortunately the game was obliged to be closed six minutes before time, owing to the regulation of closing the park gates at 4.30..." " As Upton had 13 men on the ground it was agreed to play twelve aside, Romford taking Minter from Upton."

Upton Park : See Club List

Romford: J.H.S.Pitt(Goal), W.J.Reid, H.W.Palmer(Backs), A.D.Cornell, L.E.Clark(Half Backs), F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.), E.Champness, E.C.Matthews, R.H.Lyon, C.S.Palmer, J.R.Potter, E.D.Minter(Upton Park)(Forwards).

NOV 24 : DREADNOUGHT : (At Romford) : LOST 0-1

Chelmsford Chronicle 30/11/77 P.6/Stratford Express 1/12/77 P.8/Field 1/12/77 P.663:

F: "The Romford played one man short."

Romford: F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.), C.S.Palmer, A.D.Cornell, J.R.Potter, W.Wright(Forwards), G.Harris, L.E.Clark(Half Backs), H.W.Palmer, E.Carter(Backs), R.H.Lyon(Goal).

+SE/F list Pitt for J.R.Potter

Dreadnought: See Club List

(DEC 1 : GRESHAM (At Romford) : Not traced)

DEC 8 : HERMITS (Victoria Park) : (At Mawney's,Romford) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0
(M.Roberts 2)

Chelmsford Chronicle 14/12/77 P.6/Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.5:

Romford: C.Clark(Goal),H.W.Palmer,E.Champness(Backs),E.Carter,L.E.Clark(Half Backs),
F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),M.Roberts,H.Gilbey,A.D.Cornell,R.H.Lyon,G.Harris(Forwards).

Umpire:Betts

Hermits:J.Price,L.Williams,B.Simpson,F.Dixon,Colgate,McIvor(Forwards),G.W.Coward,
S.McElvoy(Half Backs),W.F.Keddell,F.Agar(Backs),G.Parker(Capt.)(Goal).

Umpire:A.R.Keddell

DEC 15 : UNION(ISLINGTON) : (At Romford) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (F.H.Thirlwall)

Chelmsford Chronicle 21/12/77 P.4:

Romford: F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),W.J.Reid,C.Johnson,C.Clark,E.Conder :Not listed

Union : See Club Players

DEC 22 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Romford) : Fixture from Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.8
but no record of any result:Not in Romford History

DEC 29 :BRENTWOOD (At Brentwood) : FINCHLEY PETRELS (At Finchley) was the
Fixture from Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.8 but it appears that a match at Brentwood
Club took its place and that this match was probably abandoned due to M.Roberts
breaking his leg:

Stratford Times:"On Saturday last during a football match between Romford and
Brentwood Clubs in the grounds of the latter,an unfortunate accident occurred to Mr
Malcolm Roberbts,of Romford,by which he sustained a compound fracture of the left
leg.It appeared that a rush was made for the ball by Mr Roberts and a gentleman on the
opposite side,and the former was accidentally struck on the shin with the result
described above.He was removed to the house of Mr Burgess,and was attended by Dr.
Earle,who with the assistance of his son and Mr E.Burgess(both medical gentlemen),
reduced the fracture.Mr Roberts was carefully removed to Romford the same evening."

JAN 5 : SPARTAN ROVERS : (At Romford) : DRAWN 0-0

Essex Herald 8/1/78 P.4/Chelmsford Chronicle 11/1/78 P.4/Stratford Times 16/1/78 P.7:

Romford: C.Cousins(Goal),L.E.Clark,E.Carter(Backs),H.Gilbey,W.Wright(Half Backs), F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),C.S.Palmer,C.Clark,J.H.S.Pitt,A.D.Cornell,G.Harris(Forwards).

+Couzens? spelling

Spartan Rovers: See Club List

JAN 12 : MARS : (At Hackney Downs) (Return) : LOST 0-1+

+Plus 1 disputed

Essex Herald 15/1/78 P.5/Chelmsford Chronicle 18/1/78 P.5:

Mars:See Club List

Romford: R.H.Lyon(Goal),H.W.Palmer,C.S.Palmer(Backs),W.T.Carter,L.E.Clark(Half Backs),F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),E.Champness,J.H.S.Pitt,Nevill(e),Harvey,C.Clark(Forwards).

JAN 19 : PILGRIMS : (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 0-0

Essex Herald 22/1/78 P.8/Chelmsford Chronicle 25/1/78 P.6/Essex Standard 25/1/78 P.2/Field 26/1/78 P.110/Sportsman 22/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

Pilgrims:See Club List.

Romford:+E.Candler(Goal),H.W.Palmer,R.H.Lyon(Backs),L.E.Clark,+S.Vinden(Half Backs),F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),E.Champness,A.D.Cornell,C.Clark,J.H.S.Pitt,E.Carter (Forwards).

+Romford History has Chandler : both played only in this 1 game

JAN 26 : LEYTON : (Return) (At Leyton) : LOST 0-13

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:"These clubs had a very one-sided game at Leyton on Saturday. The home team completely over matched their opponents,and won by thirteen goals to none."

Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 27/1/78 P.1:"Leyton.Leyton v Romford-After a very one-sided game the home team won by 13 goals."

FEB 2 : BRENTWOOD CLUB : (At Brentwood) : DRAWN 0-0

N.B Not Brentwood School as per Romford History

Chelmsford Chronicle 8/2/78 P.5/Essex Herald 12/2/78 P.2/Stratford Times 13/2/78 P.7:

Romford:E.Carter(Goal),R.H.Lyon,W.J.Reid(Backs),L.E.Clark,H.W.Palmer(Half Backs), F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),+A.D.Cornell,H.Gilbey,E.Champness,E.Conder,C.S.Palmer(Forwards)

+CC/EH wrongly have A.Cowell.

Brentwood Club: See Club List

FEB 9 : DREADNOUGHT : (Return) (At West Ham Park): LOST 1-4 (C.S.Palmer)

Chelmsford Chronicle 15/2/78 P.8/Stratford Times 13/2/78 P.5 and 20/2/78 P.7/Field 16/2/78 P.205:

+CC:"...the Romford team,which was at a great diadvantage through having to enlist three substitutes and then playing one man short."

Dreadnought: See Club List

Romford: H.W.Palmer,E.Champness(Capt.)(Backs),F.D.R.Clark,L.E.Clark(Half Backs), C.S.Palmer,W.Wright,E.Carter,J.H.S.Pitt,+W.Knight(Forwards),J.R.Potter(Goal)(10).

Umpire:A.S.G.Gower

+Only game this season:Probably 1 of the 3 Substitutes(Others may have been Reserves)

FEB 16 : UPTON PARK (Return) (At Romford) :Did not take place and an Upton Park Club Match took place:See Upton Park Club List

FEB 23 : HERMITS (Victoria Park) : (Return) (At Romford): DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 27/2/P.5/Chelmsford Chronicle 1/3/78 P.8/Essex Herald 28/2/78 P.8/Field 2/3/78 P.265:

Romford:E.Champness(Goal),H.W.Palmer,W.J.Reid(Backs),L.E.Clark,F.D.R.Clark(Half Backs),F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),E.Carter,R.H.Lyon,A.D.Cornell,C.S.Palmer,W.Wright (Forwards).

Hermits: Dowling,Price,Dixon,Francis,Simmonds,A.R.Keddell,W.F.Keddell(Forwards), Ruddon,Metton(Half Backs),Gilbert(Back),G.Parker(Capt.)(Goal).

Umpires:M.Roberts for Romford and G.W.Coward for Hermits.

MAR 2 : CHIGWELL GRAMMAR SCHOOL : (At Romford)(Return) (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (E.Carter) :”from a corner kick within five minutes of the close of the game.”

Chelmsford Chronicle 8/3/78 P.7/Stratford Times 6/3/78 P.5/Essex Herald 5/3/78 P.5:

Romford: J.H.S.Pitt(Goal),H.W.Palmer,W.J.Reid(Backs),L.E.Clark,E.Carter(Half Backs), T.Poole,G.Harris(Left),E.D.Bacon,C.S.Palmer(Right),A.D.Cornell,R.H.Lyon(Centres)

Chigwell Grammar School : E.Mills(Goal),Davis(Back),H.L.Marshall,Thompson(Half Backs),Rev. Trew,C.C.Stephenson,P.B.Mills,T.Moore,Bemrose,Wederell,J.A.Dixon(Capt.) (Forwards),

Umpires: H.Betts and C.J.Noad.

MAR 9 : FINCHLEY PETRELS : (At Romford) : (H.T. 2-0) WON 3-1+ (T.Poole,F.H.Thirlwall,G.Harris) +Disputed on account of hands

Stratford Times 13/3/78 P.5/Chelmsford Chronicle 15/3/78 P.7/Essex Herald 12/3/78 P.4/Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Romford: J.H.S.Pitt(Goal),W.J.Reid,R.H.Lyon(Backs),E.Champness,G.Harris(Half Backs) C.S.Palmer,T.Poole,H.W.Palmer,L.E.Clark,E.Carter,F.H.Thirlwell(Capt)(Forwards).

Finchley Petrels:See Club List

MAR 16 : SPARTAN ROVERS : (Return)(At West Ham Park) : LOST 0-1

Chelmsford Chronicle 22/3/78 P.5/Stratford Times 20/3/78 P.5:

Spartan Rovers:See Club List

Romford: J.H.S.Pitt(Goal),+H.W.Palmer,R.H.Lyon(Backs),L.E.Clark,G.Harris(Half Backs), F.H.Thirlwall(Capt.),C.S.Palmer,E.Champness,A.D.Cornell,W.Wright,+J.R.Potter (Forwards). +”hurt”

MAR 23 : BRENTWOOD GRAMMAR SCHOOL : (At Romford) : (H.T.1-1) WON 3-1 (C.Clark,F.H.Thirlwall 2)

Stratford Times 27/3/78 P.8:

Romford:W.J.Reid,H.W.Palmer(Backs),L.E.Clark,G.Harris(Half Backs),F.H.Thirlwall (Capt.),C.S.Palmer,C.Clark,A.D.Cornell,E.Champness,E.Carter,R.H.Lyon(Forwards)

Brentwood School: See School List.

SURREY

BARNES

N.B Have changed where required to H.Von Rönn

OCT 6 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Wandsworth) : LOST +0-1++ 1 goal disputed:W.L.Ainslie

Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4:

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.),W.S.Burmester,G.Neame,A.T.Solly(Backs),H.A.Hudson, T.N.Tyndale,H.von Rönn,H.Brougham,W.Dorling,W.L.Ainslie,V.Weston(Forwards).

OCT 13 : OLD HARROVIANS (At Barnes)(H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (W.Adams)

Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Field 20/10/77 P460:

Barnes:J.H.Vigne(Capt.)(Back),V.Weston,H.F.Lawford(Half Backs),O.D.Chapman (Goal), H.A.Hudson,J.Johnstone,T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling,C.J.Morice,W.Adams,F.Fielding (Forwards). F has C.L.Johnstone:J.H.Johnstone listed for 1 game below

Old Harrovians:See School List

OCT 20 : UPTON PARK (At Barnes) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Field 27/10/77 P.496:

Barnes:J.H.Vigne(Capt.),H.E.Solly(Backs),H.F.Lawford,P.Weston(Half Backs), G.W.Chapman(Goal),T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling,C.J.Morice,H.A.Hudson,L.H.Vidal, H.B.S.Fowler.

Upton Park:See Club List.

OCT 20 : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE,CROYDON (At Takfield,West Croydon) : WON 3-0

Field 27/10/77 P.496:

St George's: See Club List.

Barnes: O.D.Chapman(Capt.),W.S.Burmester(Half Backs),R.A.Blagden(Back),G.A.Grindle (Goal),F.Fielding,A.R.Eustace,C.L.Johnstone,H.Brougham,C.K.Freeman,R.Noyes, P.J.Vardon(Forwards).

(FAC 1ST Round) : ST MARK'S(WINDSOR) Walked Over/Scratched)

OCT 24(WED) : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Barnes) (H.T.1-2) LOST 1-3 (W.Dorling)

Bell's Life 3/11/77 P.5/Field 27/10/77 P.494:

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.),H.E.Solly(Backs),H.F.Lawford,A.J.Stanley(Half Backs),A.Adams (Goal),R.D.Green, J.H.Johnstone,C.Detmar,H.Brougham,W.Dorling,T.N.Tyndale (Forwards).

Royal Engineers: See Cup Finalists

NOV 1 (THURS) : BRIGHTON COLLEGE (At Brighton) (H.T.3-0) WON 5-2 (A.J.Stanley,H.von Rönn,"Scrimmage",T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling)

Field 3/11/77 P.528:

Brighton College:See Club List.

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.),V.Weston,W.S.Burmester(Half Backs),A.J.Stanley,H.C.Stanley, F.Fielding,L.Walsh,H.von Rönn,A.R.Eustace,W.Dorling,T.N.Tyndale.

NOV 3 : SWIFTS (At Barnes) ; (H.T.2-3) Lost 2-6+ +Plus 1 disputed (G.A.Grindle,C.L.Johnstone)

Field 10/11/77 P.565/Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3(No teams):

Barnes:J.H.Vigne(Capt.)(Back),H.F.Lawford,H.E.Solly(Half Backs),P.J.Vardon, G.W.Chapman,W.Dorling,G.A.Grindle,T.N.Tyndale,H.Brougham,C.L.Johnstone, F.B.Montague(Forwards).

Swifts: See Club List.

NOV 17 : WANDERERS :Did not take place:See Wanderers List

NOV 24 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Woodside,Norwood) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Norwood News 1/12/77 P.3 /Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4:

NN:"Barnes only mustered eight of their own men,but with the addition of two substitutes,started with ten to their opponents' + eleven,and before half-time their missing men arrived." +12 listed

Barnes:V.Weston(Capt.),J.Jackman(Half Backs),H.E.Solly(Back),W.S.Burmester(Goal), H.Brougham,J.C.Brougham,T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling,C.R.Freemen,R.Noyes,and H.L.Stephenson(Substitute)(South Norwood)

SM has Jackson(no initial)

NOV 24 : ACTON (At Acton) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed)

Acton Gazette 1/12/77 P.3:

Acton: See Club List.

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.),F.C.Clarkson(Half Backs),G.A.Grinalde(Back),N.V.S.Pochen, T.Whistler,F.Butler,C.L.Johnstone,L.Walsh, A.R.Eustace,H.von Rönn,C.M.Buckworth.

DEC 1 : HERTS RANGERS (At Barnes) : (H.T.2-0) WON 3-0
(H.A.Hudson,T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling)

Field 8/12/77 P.695/Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4(Scorers only):

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.)(Back),J.S.Henderson,V.Weston(Half Backs),W.S.Burmester (Goal), H.A.Hudson,T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling,H.von Rönn,C.L.Johnstone,T.Whistler, C.R.Freeman.

Herts Rangers: See Club List.

DEC 6(THURS) : WEDNESDAY CLUB (At Barnes) : LOST 0-8
(C.A.Denton 4,J.G.Wylie 2,G.Holden,O.G.)

Field 8/12/77 P.692/Sportsman 8/12/77 P.8:

F:"The Wednesday Club,an organisation which is now in an embryo state,.....played its first match on Thursday last..."The Wednesday mustered strong,but the Barnes team were weak,their back play being very much below their usual standard.Wednesday Club turned up ten against their opponents' nine,and before the eleventh Wednesday man arrived had obtained three goals.To equalise matters Buchanan,who also belongs to Barnes,kindly consented to play for them..."

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.)(Goal),C.J.Morice,L.Walsh(Half Backs),F.C.Clarkson(Back),
W.Dorling,C.E.Detmar(Left Side),H.A.Hudson,A.R.Eustace(Right Side),C.R.Freeman,
W.S.Buchanan(Centres).

Wednesday Club: A.J.Stanley(Capt.),C.A.Denton(Right Side),H.Jarrett,E.Mackean(Left
Side),J.G.Wylie,G.Holden(Centres),B.G.Jarrett,M.Wylie(Half Backs),C.H.Stanley(Back),
W.F.Richmond(Goal).

DEC 8 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : LOST 0-2

N.B Appears to be 12 a side

Field 15/12/77 P.726/Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:

Old Foresters: See School List.

Barnes: H.S.Jackson,H.E.Solly(Backs),J.H.Vigne(Capt.),V.Webster(Half Backs),
+W.Bannister (Goal),T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling(Left),H.A.Hudson,L.Dorling,T.Whistler
(Centre),H.von Rönn,H.Brougham(Right). +Might be W.S.Burmester

DEC 15 : (FAC 2ND Round) : MARLOW (At Barnes) : WON 3-1

Bucks Herald 22/12/77 P.8: See FAC Section

DEC 22 : BRIGHTON (COLLEGE) WANDERERS (At Barnes) : (H.T.1-0) WON 4-0
(T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling 2,A.R.Eustace)

RESEARCH WHETHER BRIGHTON COLLEGE WANDERERS :IN BL AS WELL

Bell's Life 29/12/77 P.4/Field 29/12/77 P.784/Sportsman 25/12/77 P.4:

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.),V.Weston(Half Backs),L.Walsh,S.P.Peile(Backs),G.W.Chapman
(Goal),H.von Rönn,P.J.Vardon(Right Side),W.Dorling,T.N.Tyndale(Left
Side),T.Whistler,A.R.Eustace(Centres).

Brighton Wanderers: Æ.A.Young,E.G.Bayliss(Half Backs),R.S.Collum(Back),D.L.Cooper
(Goal),J.H.Bennett,E.Thirkell(Left Side),J.E.Lawrence,H.H.Parkinson(Right Side),
F.Geldard(Capt.),U.J.Easson,H.Bourdillon(Centres).

SM/BL have W.J.Easson BL has D.J.Cooper.

DEC 29 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 5/1/78 P.4/Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.), S.P.Peile(Backs), H.E.Solly, V.Weston(Half Backs), H.A.Hudson, F.H.Butler(Left), H.von Rönn, H.Brougham(Right), W.J.Cuhr, W.L.Ainslie(Centres), W.S.Burmester(Goal).

JAN 1(TUES) : OLD CARTHUSIANS (At Barnes) : LOST 1-4 (W.Dorling)

BL gives Wednesday

Sportsman 3/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 5/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5:

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.), H.E.Solly(Half Backs), S.P.Peile, K.W.Elmslie(Backs), F.C.Clarkson (Goal), W.Dorling, H.A.Hudson, C.J.Morice, J.F.Bowen, W.L.Ainslie, A.J.Stanley(Forwards).

JAN 5 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-0 (H.A.Hudson, J.H.Vigne)

Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9/Referee 6/1/78 P.6:

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.), H.E.Solly, V.Weston(Half Backs), H.S.Jackson, S.P.Peile(Backs), W.S.Burmester(Goal), T.N.Tynedale, T.Butler(Left Side), H.von Rönn(Right Side), H.A.Hudson, W.Freeman(Centres).

JAN 9(WED) : SWIFTS (At Slough) : LOST 1-4 (H.A.Hudson)

Sportsman 12/1/78 P.8/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

SM: "Barnes turned up with eight, and were only able to find one substitute(Hubert Heron), and so they played with nine men."

Swifts: See Club List.

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.)(Back), V.Weston, C.J.Morice(Half Backs), W.Dorling, H.A.Hudson, Hubert Heron(Substitute), P.J.Vardon, P.Chamberlain, C.L.Johnstone.

JAN 12: (FAC 3RD Round : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : DRAWN 1-1

JAN 19 : WANDERERS (At Barnes) : LOST 1-3 (W.L.Ainslie)

N.B.This is not the Replay

Field 26/1/78 P111:"This match,coming between the first edition of the cup match between these clubs and the second,does not throw much light on the result,as neither club was represented by its full cup team." "Morice,who kindly took the place of an absent Wanderer in goal,had no work after the first twenty minutes,with the exception of calling time."

Barnes: J.H.Vigne(Capt.),S.P.Peile(Backs),V.Weston,H.E.Solly(Half Backs),W.Dorling, T.N.Tyndale,W.L.Ainslie,T.Whistler,W.Brougham,C.L.Johnstone(Forwards), W.G.Burmester(Goal).

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

JAN 23 (WED) : BRADFIELD WAIFS (At Barnes) : WON 3-1 (T.N.Tyndale 2,A.J.Stanley) (F.G.Guy)

Field 26/1/78 P.111:

Barnes: V.E.Weston(Capt.)(Half Back)S.P.Peile(Back),Topham(Half Back), G.W.Chapman(Goal),T.N.Tyndale,W.Dorling,C.L.Johnstone,A.J.Stanley,F.Fielding, P.J.Vardon,Holden.

Bradfield Waifs: C.A.Denton(Capt.),E.Watson,E.Wards(Backs),Ward,H.Norris(Half Back),S(t).T.Holland,F.L.Govett,J.C.Fisher,W.Cunliffe,F.G.Guy,W.Cargill.

JAN 26 (FAC Replay) : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : LOST 1-4

FEB 9 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : (H.T.1-4) DRAWN 5-5 (H.A.Hudson,Unknown 4)

Field 16/2/78 P.206:

Herts Rangers: See Club List.

Barnes: H.A.Hudson(Capt.),A.R.Eustace,W.Dorling,W.R.Sewell,F.H.Butler,C.R.Freeman, A.Bach,W.S.Burmester,C.H.Stanley(Half Backs),S.P.Peile(Back).

FEB 16 : WINDSOR HOME PARK (At Barnes) : (H.T.0-1) WON 4-1 (A.Back 2,S.N.Tyndale,C.H.Stanley)

Field 23/2/78 P.236:

Barnes: H.A.Hudson(Capt.),A.Back,W.Dorling,S.N.Tyndale,A.R.Eustace,A.J.Stanley (Forwards),C.H.Stanley,V.Weston(Half Backs),H.F.Lawford,S.P.Peile(Backs), W.S.Burmester(Goal).

Windsor Home Park:See Club List.

FEB 20(WED); ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Chatham) : LOST 1-3(No scorer listed) :

Field 23/2/78 P.236:

Royal Engineers:See Cup Finalists.

Barnes:H.A.Hudson(Capt.),W.Dorling,A.R.Eustace,A.Back,S.R.Bastard,A.M.Inglis, C.R.Freeman(Forwards),V.Weston,A.J.Stanley(Half Backs),E.H.Bambridge,F.Fielding (Backs).

FEB 23: PILGRIMS (At Barnes) : (H.T. 2-1) WON 3-2 (C.R.Freeman,T.N.Tyndale,O.G.)

Field 9/3/78 P.295(Late Report):

Barnes: H.A.Hudson(Capt.),T.N.Tyndale,C.R.Feeman,A.Back,A.C.Radcliffe, A.N.Radcliffe,V.Weston,C.H.Stanley,W.S.Burmester,F.Fielding.

Pilgrims: See Club List.

MAR 2 : R.M.C.SANDHURST (At Sandhurst) : LOST 0-10 (No scorers listed)

Field 9/3/78 P.295:"Barnes came down three men short,but succeeded in obtaining three efficient substitutes at Sandhurst."

R.M.C.:F.Kenyon-Slaney(Capt.),L.H.Vidal,Hon.S.Monck,E.R.C.Graham,J.E.Watson, O.J.Daniel,C.W.Selwyn,A.Phayre,A.L.Birch,R.Heygate,A.B.Ridley.

Barnes: W.Dorling(Capt.),G.W.Chapman,C.W.Stanley,H.von Rönn,W.J.Keeler, T.Whistler,A.R.Eustace,R.O.Warren ; H.R.Wigram,C.B.Vivyan,Hon.A.Hardinge (Substitutes).

MAR 16 : OLD FORESTERS (At J.Johnstone's Grounds,near Mortlake) : (H.T.1-3) LOST 1-6 (T.N.Tyndale)

Field 23/3/78 P.357/Sporting Life 20/3/78 P.1/Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3/Referee 17/3/78 P.6:

Barnes: H.A.Hudson(Capt.),G.W.Chapman,A.C.Radcliffe(Half Backs),E.H.Bambridge (Back),V.Weston,T.N.Tyndale,C.R.Freeman,F.H.Butler,P.Chamberlain,O.D.Chapman (Forwards),W.S.Burmester(Goal).

Old Foresters: See School List.

Umpire for both: F.Clarkson.

FIRST SURREY RIFLES

SAT SEPT 29 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Camberwell) : (1 Hour) : LOST 0-4

Sportsman 2/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 6/10/77 P.9:

SM:"At the last moment the First Surrey lost the services of three of their best men.."

First Surrey Rifles: R.L.Allport(Capt.)(Goal),T.G.Styan,W.G.Moore(Half Backs),L.Heygate, M.H.Featherstonhaugh(Backs),H.J.Hooper,T.G.Thompson,W.S.Maynard,J.E.Tidd, A.Iselton,D.Stransham(Forwards).

Southill Park:See Club List.

OCT 6 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4:

Ramblers: See Club List .

First Surrey Rifles: H.J.Hooper(Capt.),M.H.Featherstonhaugh(Backs),J.E.Tidd,Moore(Half Backs),T.G.Thompson,D.Stransham,J.Sprague,W.Foster,D.Mackay,W.Pearson, L.F.Edwards(Forwards).

OCT 13 : HERTS RANGERS (At Camberwell) : WON 11-1
(R.L.Allport 4,T.G.Thompson 4,H.J.Hooper 2,D.Stransham)

Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:No teams listed

OCT 20 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : LOST 0-5

Sporting Life 24/10/77 P.1/Field 27/10/77 P.497:

Pilgrims: See Club List

First Surrey Rifles: G.F.B.Cobbett,M.H.Featherstonhaugh(Backs),H.J.Hooper(Capt.), A.R.Kirkpatrick,Y.Kirkpatrick,H.Lloyd,F.B.Moore(Goal),D.Stransham,T.G.Thompson, J.E.Tidd.

NOV 3 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS (At Camberwell) :WON 3-0
(R.L.Allport 2,(A.R.),Kirkpatrick)

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:No team listed.

NOV 10 : (FAC First Round :FOREST SCHOOL (At Camberwell) : WON 1-0

NOV 17 : UPTON PARK (At Flodden Road,Camberwell) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Referee 18/11/77 P.3/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life
24/11/77 P.9:

First Surrey Rifles: R.L.Allport(Capt.)(Goal),J.Kirkpatrick(Back),M.H.Featherstonhaugh,
E.Maynard(Half Backs),G.F.B.Cobbett,H.J.Hooper,W.J.Maynard,A.R.Kirkpatrick,
T.G.Thompson,J.E.Tidd,D.Mackey(Forwards).

Upton Park: See Club List.

Umpire for both sides: W.A.Willis(First Surrey Rifles).

DEC 1 : WANDERERS (At Flodden Road,Camberwell,New Road) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0
(W.J.Maynard) :

Referee 2/12/77 P.6/Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4(No team listed) :

REF:"The match was carried on with great spirit till about half-past 4,when
Maynard,travelling briskly over the ground,kicked the only goal made during the
afternoon."

First Surrey Rifles: R.L.Allport(Capt.)(Goal),M.H.Featherstonhaugh,J.Kirkpatrick(Half
Backs), R.W.(Shenard),W.F.Fishbourne(Backs),W.J.Maynard,T.G.Thompson,
A.Kirkpatrick,D.Sransham,H.J.Hooper,J.E.Tidd.(REF)

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists

Umpire for both: R.J.Shepard.

DEC 22 : (FAC Second Round:OLD HARROVIANS (At Camberwell) : LOST 0-6 :See FAC
Section

JAN 5 : BARNES (At Camberwell) (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-2

Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9/Referee
6/1/78 P.6:

SL:"Barnes mustered their full number, but the Rifles were for the first portion of the game two short, and after ends were changed still had only ten men."

Barnes: See Club List

First Surrey Rifles: H.J. Hooper (Capt.), M.H. Featherstonhaugh, E. Maynard (Half Backs), J. Kirkpatrick (Back), W.J. Maynard (Goal), A.R. Kirkpatrick, T.G. Thompson, J.E. Tidd, T.G. Styan, J. Norman (Forwards).

JAN 12 : CIVIL SERVICE (At Flodden Road, Camberwell) : "owing to the non-arrival of the "Services" at the proper time, had to be abandoned. A scratch match was substituted..." : BL

FIRST TEAM 5 (H.J. Hooper 2, J.L. Thompson 2, T. Denny) SECOND TEAM 0

Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1/Referee 13/1/78 P.6:

SL:"A match under Association rules, which should have taken place on Saturday afternoon at Flodden-road, Camberwell New-road, had to be abandoned, as the Civil Service men did not show up at the appointed time. A scratch match was therefore substituted, which was vigorously contested throughout, and when time was called, Hooper's team had won by five goals to nothing."

No 1 Team: H.J. Hooper (Capt.), G.T.B. Cobbett, and M.H. Featherstonhaugh (Half Backs), J. Chalk (Back), A.R. Kirkpatrick, T.G. Thompson, J.E. Tidd, T. Denny, J.L. Thompson, A.G. Norman, T.G. Styan (Forwards).

No 2 Team: W.J. Maynard (Capt.), T. Rouse, H. Franklin (Half Backs), E. Maynard (Back), C.W. Kemp, W. Tayloe, Ellacott, F.E. Thackeray, Sharp, Powney (Forwards), Fisher (Goal).

JAN 19 : HERTS RANGERS (At Camberwell) : "unavoidably postponed" : Referee 20/1/78 P.6

JAN 26 : PILGRIMS (At Camberwell) (Return) : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 2-2
(H.J. Hooper, T.G. Thompson)

Field 2/2/78 P.143/Sporting Life 30/1/78 P.3/Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life
2/2/78 P.4/Referee 27/1/78 P.6:

First Surrey Rifles: H.J.Hooper(Capt.),M.H.Featherstonhaugh,W.F.Fishbourne(Backs), E.Maynard,W.M.Tayloe(Half Backs),T.G.Thompson,J.E.Tidd(Left Side),A.R.Kirkpatrick, D.Stransham(Right Side),F.E.Thackeray,W.J.Maynard(Centres).

Pilgrims:See Club List.

Umpires:J.Henderson and T.Edmonson.

FEB 9 : FOREST SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) (H.T.1-2) LOST 2-3 (J.E.Tidd 2)

Field 16/2/78 P.205/Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3(No teams listed) :

F:"The visitors brought only seven men,but were provided with substitutes."

Forest School: See School List.

First Surrey Rifles: H.J.Hooper,W.J.Maynard,T.G.Thompson,D.Stransham,J.E.Tidd, Mantle,H.Lloyd,F.Webb,R.M.Kirwin,A.Gregory,S.Young(Subs.).

FEB 16 : RUNNYMEDE (At Camberwell) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-4

Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4/Field 23/2/78 P.237/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5/Referee 17/2/78 P.3:

First Surrey Rifles:H.J.Hooper,M.H.Featherstonhaugh,E.Maynard(Half Backs), J.Boucher(Back),T.Davis(Goal),W.J.Maynard,A.Kirkpatrick,T.G.Thompson, D.Stransham,J.E.Tidd(Capt.),E.Ellicott(Forwards).

F has Bouchier and Elliott :see above Ellacott in No 2 Team

Runnymede: See Club List.

MAR 2 : GREY FRIARS (At Camberwell) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-4

South London Press 9/3/78 P.16/Sporting Life 9/3/78 P.4/Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4/ Bell's Life 16/3/78 P.3(Late Report).Referee 3/3/78 P.6:

First Surrey Rifles:H.J.Hooper(Capt.),M.H.Featherstonhaugh,W.F.Fishbourne(Half Backs),E.Maynard(Back),W.J.Maynard,T.G.Thompson,D.Stransham,J.E.Tidd,R.P.Barnes, W.M.Gooch(Forwards).

Grey Friars: See Club List

MAR 9 : WANDERERS (Return) : (At Flodden Road,Camberwell) : LOST 1-9 (W.J.Maynard)

Sporting Life 13/3/78 P.3/Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4/Referee 10/3/78 P.6:

First Surrey Rifles:H.J.Hooper(Capt.), J.Kirkpatrick,F.J.Rouse(Backs),
M.H.Featherstonhaugh,D.J.Wylie(Half Backs), W.J.Maynard,T.G.Thompson,
A.R.Kirkpatrick,D.Stransham,J.E.Tidd,C.A.Lloyd-Jones(Forwards).(SM)

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

HAWKS(ANERLEY)

Football Annual 1878 P.141 :

Played 24 ; Won : 11 ; Lost : 6 ; Drawn : 7 ; Goals For : 45 ; Against : 25
(Actual : 24 : Won : 13 ; Lost : 6 ; Drawn : 5 ; Goals For : 50 ; Against : 22)CHECK

OCT 6 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Maidenhead Advertiser 13/10/77 P.3/Field 13/10/77 P.432/Sportsman 11/10/77 P.4 :

Leyton : See Club List

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),F.Fox,A.G.Pitman,J.Hamilton,H.G.Hamilton,E.A.Ram,
G.T.Mawby,F.H.Norman(Forwards),E.A.G.Gamble,J.R.Fox(Half Backs),C.G.Broadhurst
(Back).

OCT 13 : ROCHESTER (At Rochester) (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (J.R.Fox)

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/10/77 P.3/Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:

MA:"Up to half time the Hawks,who were playing eight men and a substitute against
their opponents' eleven,were hard pressed,though their lines were occasionally relieved
by good runs by Ram and W.Pitman.Upon change of ends Rochester lost the services of
Jones,who retired hurt,whilst the Hawks were reinforced by Rumball."

Rochester: See Club List

Hawks: J.R.Fox(Capt.),A.G.Pitman(Half back),F.Fox(Back),J.Hamilton,W.G.Hamilton,
F.H.Norman,W.Pitman,E.A.Ram,H.M.Rumball(Forwards),Whiston(Substitute)(Goal).

OCT 20 : PILGRIMS (At Anerley) (H.T.3-0) WON 3-0
(E.A.Ram,H.M.Rumball,A.F.M.Gamble)

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/10/77 P.6:

Not found in NN

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),E.R.Frere,J.Hamilton,D.Kerr,D.Patrick,W.Pitman,
E.A.Ram,H.M.Rumball(Forwards),J.R.Fox,A.F.M.Gamble(Half Backs),F.Fox(Back).

Pilgrims: See Club List

OCT 27 : CIVIL SERVICE (At Anerley) : WON 6-1 (F.H.Norman,E.R.Frere 3,E.A.Ram 2)
(No Civil Service scorer listed)

Maidenhead Advertiser 3/11/77 P.6:"The Civil Service played three men short
throughout the game."

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),F.Fox(Back),J.R.Fox,A.F.M.Gamble(Half Backs),E.R.Frere,
H.G.Hamilton,F.H.Norman,D.Patrick,A.G.Pitman,W.Pitman,E.A.Ram.

Civil Service; No team listed (8)

NOV 3 : (FAC 1ST Round) MINERVA (South Penge College Ground,Anerley) :WON 5-2

Maidenhead Advertiser 10/11/77 P.3:See FAC SECTION

NOV 6 (TUES) : FOREST SCHOOL :(At Walthamstow) :DRAWN 0-0?

Field 10/11/77 P.562:

Forest School: See Club List.

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton,E.R.Frere,J.Dunlop,H.Hamilton,W.Pitman,+E.Rain,H.Wilson,
J.R.Fox,H.Spreckley,F.Fox,T.Young,substitute(Goal). +E.A.Ram?

NOV 10 :MOSQUITOES (At Anerley) (H.T.1-0) WON 4-0 (W.G.Hamilton 2,E.A.Ram 2)

Norwood News 17/11/77 P.6:

Hawks: +H.W.Abernethy,J.R.Fox(Half Backs),A.G.Pitman(Back),W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),
H.Bishop,C.G.Broadhurst,A.F.M.Gamble,S.G.Matthews,D.Patrick,E.A.Ram,W.N.Tayloe.

+Was the boy at Westminster School ?

Mosquitoes: See Club List

NOV 17 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Anerley) : (H.T.0-0) WON 3-0 (H.M.Rumball 2, J.Hamilton)

Norwood News 24/11/77 P.3/Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),C.G.Broadhurst (Back),J.R.Fox,A.F.M.Gamble(Half Backs), E.R.Frere,H.C.Frere,J.Hamilton,W.Pitman,N.V.S.Pochin,E.A.Ram,H.M.Rumball(Forwards)

NOV 24 : UPTON PARK (At Anerley) : DRAWN 0-0

Norwood News 1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),C.G.Broadhurst(Back),J.R.Fox,C.J.Muriel,W.N.Tayloe(Half Backs),E.R.Frere,H.Hamilton,D.Kerr,F.H.Norman,D.Patrick,E.A.Ram,T.Secretan.

Upton Park: See Club List

DEC 1 : OLD FORESTERS (At Anerley) : LOST 0-1

Norwood News 8/12/77 P.3/Field 8/12/77 P.694/Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),C.G.Broadhurst,C.J.Muriel(Backs),J.R.Fox,A.F.M.Gamble (Half Backs),E.R.Frere,H.C.Frere,W.Pitman,E.A.Ram,H.M.Rumball(Forwards),F.Fox(Goal)

Old Foresters: See School List

DEC 1 (2ND team) : SOUTH PENGE PARK COLLEGE (On College Ground) : WON +1-0 +Disputed (No scorer listed)

Hawks(2ND Team) : A.G.Pitman(Capt.),J.Hamilton(Half Backs),M.C.Capes(Back),C.Ellis, H.G.Hamilton,N.Jamieson,D.Kerr,G.M.McKenzie,S.G.Matthews,S.Milliard,D.Patrick, C.C.Wardrop(Goal).

College: D.R.Daly(Capt.),S.Corke,J.Brock(Backs),E.Fox(Half Backs),E.Pegram,W.Phillips, T.Bush,C.Campbell,H.Wright,L.Scansa,R.McLeod,B.Remball(Goal).

DEC 8 : DREADNOUGHT (At Upton Park) : DRAWN 2-2 (J.R.Fox,J.Hamilton)

Norwood News 15/12/77 P.3/Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.8/Stratford Express 15/12/77 P.8/Field 15/12/77 P.726/Sportsman 11/12/77 P.4:

Dreadnought: See Club List

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),F.Fox,J.Hamilton,E.A.G.Gamble,S.Millard,W.Pitman,
E.A.Ram(Forwards),J.R.Fox,A.F.M.Gamble(Half Backs),C.G.Broadhurst,A.G.Pitman
(Backs).

DEC 12(WED) : ST MARTIN'S (At Clapton) : WON 4-0 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 14/12/77 P.4/Norwood News 15/12/77 P.3 :

St Martin's : See Club List

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),G.W.Denny(Back),C.G.Broadhurst,C.J.Muriel(Half Backs),
F.Fox,H.G.Hamilton,T.B.Jones,A.G.Pitman,W.Pitman,E.A.Ram,J.R.Fox.

DEC 15 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Woodside,Norwood) : WON 3-2 (E.A.Ram 2,
H.M.Rumball)

Norwood News 22/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 18/12/77 P.4:

South Norwood : See Club List

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),J.Hamilton,T.B.Jones,W.Pitman,E.A.Ram,H.M.Rumball
(Forwards),J.R.Fox,A.F.M.Gamble(Half Backs),C.G.Broadhurst,C.J.Muriel (Backs),
F.R.Garland(+Substitute)(Goal). +SM

DEC 22 : (2ND Team) : SOUTH PENGE PARK At Anerley) : WON 1-0 (G.M.Mackenzie)

Norwood News 22/12/77 P.3:

Hawks(2nd Team) : A.G.Pitman(Capt.),J.S.Abernethy,M.C.Capes,C.H.Ellis,F.Fox,
H.G.Hamilton,G.M.Mackenzie,S.Millard,H.Moreton.

South Penge Park: Not listed

DEC 22 : (FAC 2ND Round) : REMNANTS (At Anerley) : LOST 0-2

Norwood News 29/12/77 P.3:

DEC 29 :HENDON (At Hendon) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 5/1/78 P.22:

Hendon:See Club List.

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),H.M.Rumball,A.F.M.Gamble,T.Secretan,H.Westmoreland,
C.G.Broadhurst,E.A.Ram(Half Backs),F.Fox,E.Fox,H.Bournoulli(Backs),J.Cather(Goal).

JAN 5 :PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1 : (E.A.Ram)

No details found in NN

Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1/Field 12/1/78 P.47/Bell's Life
12/1/78 P.9:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),C.G.Broadhurst,F.Fox(Backs),W.N.Tayloe,T.B.Jones(Half
Backs),H.G.Hamilton,E.A.Ram(Rights),E.Fox,H.M.Rumball(Centres),H.Westmoreland,
D.Patrick(Lefts).

JAN 10 (THURS) : BLUE MANTLES : WON 6-0 (6 others disallowed for off-side)(No
scorers listed) :

Norwood News 12/1/78 P.7:

Hawks: J.R.Fox(Capt.),C.G.Broadhurst,E.Fox,J.Hamilton,T.B.Jones,C.E.Leeds,
H.Letts,D.Patrick,E.A.Ram,H.Westmoreland.

Blue Mantle: O.R.Coote(Capt.),J.Abbott,J.Cuff,C.H.Ellis,P.J.Fulton,A.F.Hills,
E.H.Hills,A.C.Ramsden.

JAN 12 :No game traced

JAN 19 : No game traced

JAN 26: SOUTH NORWOOD (At Norwood) : DRAWN 0-0

Norwood News 2/2/78 P.3/Sporting life 2/2/78 P.3/Field 2/2/78 P.143:

South Norwood : See Club List

Hawks: J.R.Fox(Capt.)(Back),C.G.Broadhurst,F.P.Fox(Half Backs),A.F.Gamble,
T.B.Jones,W.G.Hamilton,W.Pitman,E.A.Ram,F.H.Norman,A.G.Pitman,H.Rumball.

FEB 2: DREADNOUGHT (At Anerley) : WON 2-0 (W,G,Hamilton,E.A.Ram)

Norwood News 9/2/78 P.6:

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),J.R.Fox,C.J.Muriel(Half Backs),C.G.Broadhurst,J.Hamilton (Backs),R.F.Elmslie,A.F.M.Gamble,E.A.Gamble,D.Kerr,G.Muriel,E.A.Ram(Forwards).

Dreadnought: See Club List

FEB 5(TUES) : FOREST SCHOOL (At Leytonstone) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-3

Norwood News 9/2/78 P.6/Field 9/2/78 P.172:

NN:"The Hawks at the commencement of the game only mustered eight men, but the school kindly lent them a goal-keeper, which increased their number to nine."

Forest School : See School List

Hawks: J.R.Fox,C.J.Muriel(Half Backs),A.G.Pitman,F.P.Fox(Backs),E.A.Ram, H.M.Rumball,E.Fox,++F.Barry,+G.H.Smith(Forwards);and E.B.Denton(School Substitute)(Goal). +Added in F Lineup ++Old Foresters

FEB 9 :No game found

FEB 16 : ST STEPHEN'S(Westminster) (At Anerley) WON 6-0 (E.A.Ram 4,J.Hamilton, W.Pitman)

Norwood News 23/2/78 P.6:

Hawks: W.G.Hamilton(Capt.),C.G.Broadhurst,C.J.Muriel(Half Backs),A.G.Pitman(Back), F.T.Bennett,E.Fox,F.Fox,J.Hamilton,S.G.Matthews,W.Pitman,E.A.Ram.

St Stephen's: See Club List .

FEB 23: UPTON PARK (At Upton) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 1-4 (E.A.Ram)

Field 9/3/78 P.296/Stratford Times 27/2/78 P.8:

Upton Park: See Club List

Hawks:H.Broadhurst,F.Muriel,G.Muriel,W.R.Hamilton(Capt.),A.M.Gamble,F.T.Gamble, E.A.Ram,H.R.Bennett,R.Green,+W.Mosstorth,A.Cursham.

+F has White, and another :Game not found in NN.Were these players listed as a spoof for W.Mosforth and A.W.Cursham(latter playing for Notts v Sheffield)

MAR 2 : LEYTON ??:Not traced

MAR 9 :MOSQUITOES (At Clapham Common)?? : Not traced

MAR 16 : No match traced

MAR 23 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : LOST 2-4 (No scorers listed):

Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

Old Foresters:See School List.

Hawks: J.R.Fox(Capt.),C.J.Muriel(Half Backs),C.E.Leeds,P.F.A.Fox(Backs),T.Secretan (Goal),E.A.Ram,G.Muriel,H.M.Rumball,B.J.Fox,W.Pitman,W.Wilson(Forwards)

MAR 30 : HENDON (At Anerley) : Not traced

RUNNYMEDE

T.G.Bulsteel or J.G.Bulsteel? 5 Different Wilbraham!!

SEPT 29 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : (Fixture) : Not traced

OCT 20 : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 0-7

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 24/10/77 P.1/Field 17/10/77 P.496/Referee 21/10/77 P.6/Bell's Life 27/10/77 P.5/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 23/10/77 P.7:

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists

Runnymede:S.H.Goodhart(Capt.)(Back),H.B.Sedgwick,C.Pedley,F.Govett,H.G.Poland, C.Merriman,G.M.Chesney(Forwards),W.Carr,A.Watson(Half Backs),R.W.Shepard(Back), G.M.Nugee (Goal).

OCT 27 : PILGRIMS : (At Tottenham) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0(H.G.Poland,G.Chesney)

Field 3/11/77 P.529 and P.530(2ND Report)Sportsman 29/10/77 P.4(Scorers only) :

Pilgrims:See Club List.

Runnymede: S.H. Goodhart (Capt.), H.B. Sedgwick, A. Richards (Centres), E.B. Haygarth (Back), R.W. Durnford, C.W. Daly (Half Backs), J.E. Tidd (Goal), G. Chesney, H.G. Poland (Right), W. Carr, R. Knevitt (Left).

NOV 3 : ETON COLLEGE (At Eton) (Eton Rules) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3/Eton College Chronicle 8/11/77 P.1064:

Eton College: See School List.

Runnymede: S.H. Goodhart, H.B. Sedgwick, Hon. C. Lambton, F. Carr, C.W. Daly, M. Beaufoy, W.S.C. Marsh, R. Hunt, R.W. Durnford, C. Scott-Chad, B. Wilbraham.

NOV 10 : READING : (At Egham) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (S.H. Goodhart)

Berkshire Chronicle 17/11/77 P.5/Reading Observer 17/11/77 P.3/Windsor & Eton Express 17/11/77 P.3/Sporting Life 14/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4:

Runnymede: S.H. Goodhart (Capt.), H.B. Sedgwick, E.J. Wilbraham (Back), C.W. Daly, Hon. G. Coleridge (Half Backs), R. Durnford (Back), G.M. Chesney, C. Scott, H. Roden (Goal), W. Jackson, W.G. Sedgwick.

BC has C. Pedley for C. Scott W&EE/SL have W.Y. Sedgwick SM has Boden and H.B. Sedgwick and W.Y. Sedgwick

Reading: See Club List.

NOV 17 : R.M.C. SANDHURST (At Sandhurst) (Association Rules) : LOST 1-4

(Pedley/Sidgewick) (Orman, R. Foot, Others 2)

Field 24/11/77 P.631:

Sandhurst: R. Fort (Capt.), Graham, Vidal, Orman (Wings), Kenyon Slaney, A.T. Bright (Centres), A.C. Campbell, Heygate (Half Backs), C. Hunter, Goff (Backs), S. Winter (Goal).

Runnymede: Bulteel, Sedgewick, Goodhart, Scott, G.M. Chesney, Pedley, Portal (Forwards), Blackett, Hon. C. Lambton (Half Backs), L. Bury (Back), and another.

NOV 24 : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 1-4 (No scorer listed)

Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Hendon:See Club List.

Runnymede: S.H.Goodhart(Capt.)(Back),W.Carr,R.W.Shepard,G.M.Chesney,J.G.Bulsteel,
A.Marsh,H.G.Poland,R.White,Strauncham?,R.Wilbraham.

DEC 1 : UPTON PARK : (At West Ham Park) (H.T.2-2) LOST 2-4 (H.G.Poland,G.Chesney)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Field 8/12/77 P.694:

ST:" The first match between these clubs for the present season having been postponed
owing to the death of a relative of some of the Runnymede team"

Upton Park: See Club List.

Runnymede: S.H.Goodhart(Capt.),R.Durnford,W.Carr(Backs),E.Wilbraham,C.W.Daly(Half
Backs),H.G.Poland,G.M.Chesney,G.Bulsteel,W.Wilbraham(Forwards).

DEC 15 : ETON COLLEGE (Field Game Rules) : WON 1-0 (H.Goodhart)

Sporting Life 22/12/77 P.3/Bucks Herald 29/12/77 P.8/Windsor & Eton Express
22/12/77 P.4/Eton College Chronicle 4/1/78 P.1080:

BH/W&EE:"The Runnymede Football Club,although an association club,consists
largely of old Etonians,and eleven of these went down on Saturday,the 15th inst.,to play
the school under Eton rules." "In a very short time +H.Goodhart ran the ball down to the
line,and before he could be touched put through goal." +H.C. or S.H.?

Eton College:See Schools List.

Runnymede:S.H.Goodhart(Capt.),Hon.C.Lambton(Flying Man),+Hon.G.Coleridge,
R.Durnford(Short Behinds),C.Scott-Chadd(Long Behind),W.S.Chisenhale-Marsh,
+(A.)Wolrich-Gordon,J.F.Chance, H.C.Goodhart,W.Carr,+A.Gosling (Not J.Gridley?).

+Emergencies

DEC 29 : HERTS RANGERS (At Runnymede) : (Fixture)

JAN 12 : HENDON (At Runnymede) : (Fixture)

FEB 16 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Flodden Road,Camberwell New Road) : (H.T. 1-0)
WON 4-0 (H.B.Sedgwick 2,G.M.Nugee 2) :Plus 1 H.B.Sedgwick disputed

N.B.Some corrections

Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4/Field 23/2/78 P.237/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5/Referee 17/2/78 P.3:

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

Runnymede: S.H.Goodhart(Capt.),W.Tayloe,C.W.Daly(Half Backs),N.(C.)Bailey, R.W.Shepard (Backs),H.B.Sedgwick,G.M.Nugee,A.M.Radcliffe,G.M.Chesney, T.G.Bulteel,H.G.Poland(Forwards). REF has 12TH Man R.Bouchier!

FEB 23 : READING (At Reading) DRAWN 0-0

Berkshire Chronicle 2/3/77 P.5/

Runnymede: H.B.Sedgwick(Capt.),C.Hunter,C.W.Daly(Backs),H.Blackett,W.Taylor(Half Backs),G.J.Gibson(Goal),E.C.Bambridge,W.S.Bambridge,H.Ho(h)ler,A.C.Parry,F.Boyce.

MAR 16: WESTMINSTER SCHOOL : (At Vincent Square) : LOST 0-1 (Result only ??)

SOUTH NORWOOD

Football Annual 1878 P.144:

+Played: 21 ; Won : 6 ; Lost : 12 ; Drawn : 3 ;Goals For : 24 ; Against : 34
(Actual : 21 ; Won :7 ; Lost : 12 :Drawn 3 ; Goals For : 22 ; Against : 34)

N.B.The above records ignore the last game 8-5 win

OCT 6 : HERTS RANGERS : (At Watford) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-2

Norwood News 13/10/77 P.3:

Herts Rangers: See Club List

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),H.Bradley(Half Backs),C.E.Leeds(Back),H.W.Wilson, F.O'S.Reade,G.W.Denny,C.Wilson,A.F.Stevens,H.Bishop,C.H.Mounsey,and a substitute.

OCT 20 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL : (At Brentwood) : WON 1-0 (F.O'S.Reade)

Norwood News 27/10/77 P.3/Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.5/Chelmsford Chronicle 26/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 24/10/77 P.1/Field 27/10/77 P.497:

Brentwood School: See Club List

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),E.A.Shears,G.A.Godfrey,G.W.Denny,Cecil Wilson,
H.W.Wilson,F.O'S.Reade,A.W.Meers(Forwards),H.L.Stephenson,D.Rennoldson
(Half Backs),C.E.Leeds(Back).

OCT 27 : FOREST SCHOOL (At Woodside,Norwood) : DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 3/11/77 P.3/Norwood News 3/11/77 P.3/Field 3/11/77
P.530:

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.H.Barber(Backs),D.Rennoldson,H.L.Stevenson(Half
Backs),H.W.Wilson,H.Bishop,G.W.Denny,J.G.Hamilton,A.H.Bridgman,E.A.Shears,
C.H.Mounsey.

Forest School : See Club List

NOV 3 : BRENTWOOD CLUB : (At Woodside, Norwood) : (H.T.1-1) WON +4-2
(A.W.Meers,+W.H.White 2,H.Bishop) +1 disputed on each side

Norwood News 10/11/77 P.3/Chelmsford Chronicle 9/11/77 P.8/Stratford Times
14/11/77 P.5/Stratford Express 10/11/77 P.8/Field 10/11/77 P.563:

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.H.Barker(Back),H.L.Stephenson,G.W.Denny(Half
Backs),F.E.Fletcher,C.Wilson,H.W.Wilson,H.Bishop,F.O'S.Reade,A.W.Meers.,G.A.Godfrey
(Forwards).

Brentwood: See Club List

NOV 7 (WED) (FAC 1ST Round) : READING (At Dolphin Ground,Slough) :LOST 0-2

Maidenhead Advertiser 10/11/77 P.3/Berkshire Chronicle 10/11/77 P.5/Reading
Observer 10/11/77 P.3:

NOV 10 : GREY FRIARS (At Woodside,Norwood) : DRAWN 3-3
(W.H.White,A.H.Bridgman,J.G.Hamilton)

Norwood News 17/11/77 P.3/Field 17/11/77 P.598 and 600(Lesser Report):

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.E.Leeds,and F.P.Fox(Backs),D.Rennoldson,
H.L.Stephenson(Half Backs),F.O'S.Reade,A.H.Bridgman,C.H.Mounsey,J.G.Hamilton,
W.N.Rowland,F.E.Fletcher.

Grey Friars: See Club List

NOV 14(WED) : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) : LOST 1-2 (J.G.Wylie)

Norwood News 17/11/77 P.3/Elizabethan DEC 1877 P.40/Sporting Life 17/11/77 P.3/Field 17/10/77 P.599:/Sportsman 15/11/77 P.4:

ELIZ:"South Norwood,with the help of 6 Hawks and a renowned Wanderer,Wylie, managed to get together a team to play us.."

Westminster School: See School List

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.E.Leeds(Back),C.G.Broadhurst,F.O'S.Reade(Half Backs),E.R.Frere,J.G.Wylie,H.M.Rumball,J.G.Hamilton,E.A.Ram,A.W.Meers(Forwards), C.H.Barber (Goal).

SL/SM have W.Lindsay(Half Back)(Wanderers and Old Wyke's?) for E.R.Frere(Forward) and move F.O'S .Reade to Forwards

NOV 17 : HAWKS (Anerley) : (At Anerley) (H.T.0-1)_ LOST 0-3

Norwood News 24/11/77 P.3/Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Hawks:See Club List

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.E.Leeds(Back),D.Rennoldson,H.L.Stephenson(Half Backs),H.Bishop,A.H.Bridgman,A.W.Meers,F.O'S.Reade,E.A.Shears,A.C.Wilson, H.W.Wilson(Forwards).

NOV 24 : BARNES (At Woodside,Norwood) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (A.W.Meers)

Norwood News 1/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 27 11 77 P.4:

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),D.Rennoldson and C.E.Leeds(Backs),N.C.Bailey, G.W.Denny(Half Backs),J.G.Hamilton,W.Pitman,H.W.Wilson,G.W.Prall,F.O'S.Reade, A.W.Meers,F.Fox.

Barnes: See Club List

DEC 1 : BRIGHTON COLLEGE (At Brighton) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 0-3

Norwood News 8/12/77 P.3/Field 8/12/77 P.693 and P.694(2ND Report):

Brighton College: See Club List

South Norwood : W.H.White(Capt.),C.E.Leeds and C.W.Haig-Brown(Backs),
H.L.Stephenson,D.Rennoldson(Half Backs),C.Wilson,H.W.Wilson,A.Wilson,
H.Bishop,C.H.Barber,and A.J.Stapeley(substitute)(Forwards).

DEC 4(TUES) : FOREST SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) (H.T.1-0) WON 3-0
(J.G.Wylie,F.J.Sparks,W.H.White)

Norwood News 8/12/77 P.3:"The school captain having consented to play 12 a side,the
Norwood captain reviewed his men,and found that there were 11 forwards,and one
back(Bradley,so Gamble,Denny and White were placed at half-back,and the game
commenced)."

Forest School: Not listed

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.J.Gamble and W.G.Denny(Half Backs),H.Bradley
(Back),W.G.Hamilton,J.Hamilton,E.A.Ram,W.Pitman,H.W.Wilson,J.G.Wylie,F.J.Sparks,
S.R.Bastard.

N.B.Last 3 players from Wanderers,Herts Rangers and Upton Park???

DEC 15 : HAWKS (At Woodside,Norwood) : LOST 2-3 (H.S.Bevington,C.Wilson)

Norwood News 22/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 18/12/77 P.4 :

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),H.S.Bevington,H.Bishop,F.E.Fletcher,E.Melhuish,
C.Wilson,H.W.Wilson (Forwards),G.W.Denny,H.L.Stephenson(Half Backs),C.E.Leeds,
D.Rennoldson(Backs).

Hawks:See Club List.

DEC 29 : +BRIGHTON COLLEGE (At Woodside,Norwood) : LOST 0-2

+BRIGHTON WANDERERS IN F/SM

Norwood News 5/1/78 P.3/Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3(Result only
but 1-2):

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.E.Leeds,E.Melhuish(Backs),G.W.Denny,H.Bradley
(Half Backs),C.H.Barber,F.O'S.Reade,G.W.Prall,H.Bishop,H.W.Wilson,A.Leete.

Brighton College: See Club List.

JAN 5 : ACTON (At Woodside,Norwood) : (H.T.2-0) WON 4-0 (H.W.Wilson 2,W.H.White
2)

Norwood News 12/1/78 P.3/Acton Gazette 12/1/78 P.2(No teams)/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

NN: "Norwood had a very weak team of eight men and two substitutes, against a full team of Acton."

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),E.Melhuish(Back),H.L.Stephenson,F.O'S.Reade(Half Backs),H.W.Wilson,H.Bishop,J.A.Godfrey,E.A.Shears,and two substitutes.

Acton : See Club List

JAN 12 :HERTS RANGERS (At Norwood) : LOST 1-6 (E.A.Ram)

Watford Observer 19/1/78 P.4(No teams): "The visitors were pretty strong, while Norwood's eleven was anything but its best."

N.B.No Result nor Report found in Norwood News (No teams listed)

Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1 :

South Norwood:W.H.White(Capt.),H.L.Stephenson(Half Backs),D.Rennoldson, J.G.Hamilton (Backs),H.W.Wilson,H.Bishop,H.C.Mouncey,A.F.Stevens,F.O'S.Reade, E.A.Ram,T.B.Jones.

JAN 19 : BRENTWOOD CLUB (At Brentwood) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1+

+Disputed as off-side:result treated as 0-0 in the above Results

Norwood News 26/1/78 P.6/Essex Herald 29/1/78 P.2/Chelmsford Chronicle 25/1/78 P.6/Stratford Times 23/1/78 P.7:

Brentwood Club: See Club List

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),F.O'S.Reade,H.W.Wilson,W.G.Hamilton,H.M.Rumball, A.F.Stevens (Forwards),J.R.Fox,E.A.Ram(Half Backs), J.G.Hamilton,E.Melhuish(Backs), W.R.Walk(Goal).

N.B NN has C.J.Muriel for H.M.Rumball

JAN 26 : HAWKS (At Norwood) : DRAWN 0-0

Norwood News 2/2/78 P.3/Sporting Life 2/2/78 P.3/Field 2/2/78 P.143:

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.E.Leeds and E.Melhuish(Backs),D.(H.)Rennoldson, H.L.Stephenson(Half Backs),H.Bishop,H.W.Wilson,F.O'S.Reade,A.M.T.Cameron,E.Fox, F.White(Goal).

Hawks: See Club List

FEB 2 : UPTON PARK (At Upton Park) : (H.T.2-0) WON 3-0 (+F.Hutley 3)

+As one of the Upton Park Substitutes he scored all 3 goals for South Norwood!

Norwood News 9/2/78 P.3/Sporting Life 6/2/78 P.1/Field 9/2/78 P.173/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

NN/SL/F:"The visitors numbered only seven,and the Upton Park captain courteously giving them two men,played nine to their opponents' ten."

Upton Park: See Club List

South Norwood: C.E.Leeds(Capt.)(Back),E.Melhuish,D.Rennoldson(Half Backs), F.O'S.Reade,H.Bishop,A.M.T.Cameron,H.L.Stephenson; and F.Hutley and E.Williams(Substitutes).

FEB 9 : LEYTON (At Norwood) : (H.T. 1-1) LOST 1-2 (H.W.Wilson)

Norwood News 16/2/78 P.3/Field 16/2/78 P.205

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),E.Melhuish,C.E.Leeds(Backs),D.Rennoldson, W.G.P.Livingston(Half Backs),F.White(Goal),W.G.Hamilton,H.W.Wilson, A.M.T.Cameron,F.O'S.Reade,E.A.Ram(Forwards). F has W.P.G.Livingstone

Leyton: See Club List

FEB 16 : ACTON : LOST 0-2

Acton Gazette 23/2/78 P.3:"Unfortunately both clubs played short,but after a very fast game resulted in an easy victory for Acton by two goals to none."

NB. No report in NN

Acton :See Club List (10)

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),D.Rennoldson,H.L.Stephenson,H.W.Wilson, H.Bishop,A.M.T.Cameron(6)

CHECK FROM HERE 1/5/21

FEB 23 : SOUTHILL PARK : (At Woodside,Norwood) (H.T.1-0) LOST 1-2(H.S.Bevington)

Norwood News 2/3/78 P.3/Field 2/3/78 P.266/Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4:

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),C.E.Leeds and E.Melhuish(Backs),D.Rennoldson,
H.L.Stephenson(Half Backs),H.W.Wilson,H.S.Bevington,H.Bishop,F.O'S.Reade,
A.M.T.Cameron(Forwards),A.Garland(Goal).(NN) SM has W.G.Livingstone for H.Bishop

Southill Park: See Club List

FEB 27(WED) : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL :LOST 0-3 (No trace in NN)

Field 9/3/78 P.294/Bell's Life 2/3/78 P.4:

Westminster School: See Schools List.

South Norwood:W.H.White(Capt.),C.W.Haig-Brown(Half Back),J.R.Fox(Back),E.Melhuish
(Back),H.M.Rumball,F.W.Watkins,J.G.Hamilton,E.A.Ram,W.Pitman,W.G.Hamilton(Half
Back),H.Newman(Goal).

MAR 2 : BARNES (At Barnes) :Not played

Sporting life 6/3/78 P.1:"This match,which should have come off at Barnes on Saturday
last,was at the last moment postponed."

MAR 9 :No match traced

MAR 16 : No match traced

MAR 23 : No match traced

MAR 30 : SOUTHILL PARK: (At Woodside,Norwood) :WON 8-5 (W.H.White 3,H.Wace 3,
H.Bishop,N.C.Bailey)

Norwood News 6/4/78 P.6:"In the morning,with the snow on the ground to the depth of
two inches,it looked any odds against a match coming off at all,but by the aid of the sun,
combined with one or two showers of sleet,the white mantle had completely cleared by
three o'clock,and twelve enthusiastic footballers put in an appearance,consisting of
seven of the home team and five visitors." "The heavy scoring was the result of neither
side having a goal keeper."

N.B 3 of the players had played for England in the International match at Glasgow,on
March 2nd."

South Norwood: W.H.White(Capt.),H.Wace,H.W.Wilson,H..Bishop,F.O'S.Reade,
N.C.Bailey(Half Back),C.E.Leeds(Back).

Southill Park:See Club List.

ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE(CROYDON)

OCT 20 : BARNES (At Takfield,West Croydon) : LOST 0-3

Field 27/10/77 P.496:

St George's College:C.Johnson,N.Shorthouse(Half Backs),J.P.Riordan(Back),C.J.Arthur
(Goal),G. Long,P.O'Hara,A.Jugla,I.Del Campo,Benito Mongè,M(aurice)Ulcoq,
D.Janssens(Forwards).

N.B. Names corrected and initials added.

Barnes: See Club List.

OCT 24(WED) :ST MARTIN'S (At College Ground,Croydon) : (H.T. 0-0) LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 26/10/77 P.4:No teams listed.

OCT 27 : UPTON PARK(2ND Eleven) (At West Croydon) (H.T. 0-2) LOST 1-5
(J.P.Riordan)

Stratford Times 7/11/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8/Field 3/11/77 P.531:

Not traced in Croydon Chronicle:Names corrected and initials inserted from other
games

St George's College: J.P.Riordan,Johnson,B(enito)Mongè(Backs), M.Ulcoq,N.Shorthouse,
I.Del Campo(Centres),A. Jugla,G.Long,D.Janssens,P.O'Hara(Wings),C.J.Arthur(Goal).

Upton Park:See Club List

NOV 3 : MERTON COLLEGE: (At Croydon) : (H.T.7-0) WON 17-0
(C.Johnson 5,N.Shorthouse 3,I Del Campo 3,A.Jugla 3,P.O'Hara,M.Benito,C.Arthur)

Croydon Chronicle 10/11/77 P.5:

St George's College: C.Johnson,N.Shorthouse,I Del Campo,A.Jugla,P.O'Hara,M.Benito,
C.Arthur,D.Janssens,E.Moore,G.Long,D.Cabral.

Merton College:Not listed

NOV 10 : DULWICH HOUSE (At Dulwich) : WON 3-1 (No Scorers listed)

Croydon Chronicle 17/11/77 P.3:

St George's College: C.J.Arthur(Goal),D.Janssens,J.P.Riordan,B.Mongè(Backs),P.O'Hara, N.Shorthouse(Right Side),G.Vandenbergh(Left side),C.Johnson,A.Jugla,I Del Campo, M.Ulcoq(Forwards).

Dulwich House:Not listed

NOV 17 : THE GRANGE (At Oakfield Park) : WON 5-1 (N.Shorthouse 3,A.Jugla,G.Long) (Grey)

Croydon Chronicle 24/11/77 P.5:

St George's College: M.Ulcoq,A.Jugla,C.Johnson,D.Janssens(Forwards),V.Hermant, J.P.Riordan,B.Mongè(Backs),P.O'Hara,N.Shorthouse(Right Side),G.Long (Left), C.J.Arthur(Goal).

The Grange:Not listed

NOV 24 : WOODGRANGE : (At Croydon) : (H.T.2-0) LOST 2-3 (I.Del Campo,N.Shorthouse)

Croydon Chronicle 1/12/77 P.5/Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7:

St George's College:C.J.Arthur(Goal),J.P.Riordan(Back),V.Hermant,B(enito) Mongè(Half Back),N.Shorthouse,P.O'Hara(Right Side),A.Jugla(Left Side),M.Ulcoq,I.Del Campo, C.Johnson,D.Janssens(Forwards).

Woodgrange: See Club List

DEC 1 : PILGRIMS : (At West Croydon) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-4 (P.O'Hara)

Croydon Chronicle 8/12/77 P.5/Fild 8/12/77 P.694/Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4 :

St George's College: P.O'Hara(Capt.),N.Shorthouse(Right),F.Long,A.Jugla(Left), J.P.Riordan(Back),V.Hermant,D.Janssens(Half Backs),I Del Campo,C.Johnson, J.Hargreaves(Centre),B.Mongè(Goal) .(SM/BL positions)

Pilgrims:See Club List

DEC 15 : MARS : (At Oakfield Park,Croydon) : DRAWN 1-1

Croydon Chronicle 22/12/77 P.5/Sportsman 19/12/77 P.4(No scorers or teams listed):

St George's College:A.Jugla,N.Shorthouse,J.Hargreaves(Full team not listed)

Mars:Not listed

(JAN 30(WED)) : ST MARTIN'S (Return) (At Croydon) : (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0
(R.F.Urban)

Croydon Chronicle 2/2/78 P.6:"the latter club,assisted by the "Hawks" vited Croydon on Wednesday,to play their return match...."

St George's College: C.J.Arthur,R.F.Urban(Left),B.Mouge,C.Johnson(Centre),P.O'Hara,
D.Janssens(Right),J.Riordan,N.Shorthouse(Half Backs),V.Hermant,A.Hill(Backs)
G.Long(Goal).

St. Martin's : See Club List.

FEB 9 : GREY FRIARS (At Oakfield Park,West Croydon) : WON 1-0
(D.Janssens)

N.B. FA 1878 Grey Friars Results gives DRAWN 1-1

Croydon Chronicle 16/2/78 P.5 :

St George's College: P.O'Hara(Capt.),I. del Campo,W.Ulcoq,C.Johnson,B.Mongé,D.Janssens
(Forwards),N.Shorthouse,J.P.Riordan,V.Hermant,A.Jugla(Backs),J.B.Sinclair(Goal)

Grey Friars: See Club List

FEB 23 : MERTON COLLEGE (At Merton) : WON 4-1 (R.F.Urban 2,P.O'Hara,B.Mongé)

Croydon Chronicle 2/3/78 P.5:

St George's College: R.F.Urban,C.Johnson,B.Mongé,P.O'Hara,O.Janssens(Forwards),
C.J.Arthur,J.P.Riordan,N.Shorthouse,V.Hermant,A.Hill(Backs),V.Févy(Goal).

Merton College: Not listed

MAR 16 : (2ND ELEVEN) : THE GRANGE(2ND Eleven)(Return) : WON 7-0

Croydon Chronicle 23/3/78 P.5:"resulted,as in the previous match,in favour of St George's by seven goals to nil."

St George's College: J.M.Hill(Capt.),C.Arthur,S.Sinclair,J.Larrivé,A.Fevez,A.Valdes, E.French(Forwards),W.Wilson,C.Clark,J.McMahon(Backs),V.Fevez(Goal).

The Grange: See CC

MAR 20(WED) : THE CLARENCE (Return) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-2 (P.O'Hara)

Croydon Chronicle 23/3/78 P.5:

St George's College : P.O'Hara(Capt.),B.Mongé,R.F.Urban,C.Johnson,M.J.Ulcoq (Forwards),J.P.Riordan,N.Shorthouse,C.J.Arthur,F.N.Long,V.Hermant(Backs), J.B.Sinclair(Goal).

The Clarence: T.Wilnshurst(Capt.),McPherson,Butler,Evans,Griffin(Forwards), H.Fife,G.Phillips,E.Phillips,F.W.Fife(Backs),H.Evison(Goal).

KENT

ROCHESTER

OCT 13 : HAWKS (At Borstal,Rochester) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/10/77 P.3/Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:

SM:"For the first half of the game the visitors,who were playing eight men and a substitutute against their opponents' eleven,were hard pressed,but owing to the excellent play of their backs no score was made."

Rochester: W.K.Ramage(Capt.),P.Baker,W.Whiston(Half Backs),F.W.Festing,J.Ramage (Backs), J.Blackett,C.Forbes,J.L.Jones,F.Lawrence,J.H.Prall(Forwards),C.H.A.Lock(Goal).

Hawks: See Club List

OCT 31(WED) : ROYAL ENGINEERS (On Chatham Lines) : WON 1-0(No scorer found)

Sportsman 2/11/77 P.1/Sporting Life 3/11/77 P.4(Very faint) /

Royal Engineers:See Cup Finalists List.

Rochester: G.W.Blackett(Capt.), J.Blackett,S.R.Bastard,F.J.Sparks,W.K.Ramage,
G.W.Prall(Forwards),R.Barker,P.Baker(Half Backs),H.Waite,G.W.Denny(Backs),
C.H.A.Lock(Goal).

NOV 10 :(FAC v UPTON PARK(At Upton) : LOST 0-3 :SEE FAC SECTION)

DEC 15 : LEYTON (At Borstal,Rochester) : DRAWN 3-3 (No scorers listed) :

Field 22/12/77 P.760:

Rochester: W.K.Ramage(Capt.),J.L.Jones(Centres),W.G.Prall,Morgan(Wing),C.Mansfield,
J.Blackett(Wing),Waite,W.Robarts(Back),Thomas,P.Baker(Half Backs),C.H.A.Lock(Goal).

FEB 16 : LEYTON (Return) (At Leyton) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-4 : (9v9)

Field 23/2/78 P.237:"The visitors only turned up with six men,but three good
substitutes were found for them,which made both teams muster nine a side."

Leyton: See Club List.

Rochester: T.F.Smith(Capt.)(Back),W.W.Whiston,R.Bismire(Half Backs),J.Blackett,
F.J.Richards,J.Grouse,J.H.Prall,G.W.Prall(Forwards),H.Henderson(Goal).

ROCHESTER SCHOOL

NOV 17 : KING'S SCHOOL,ROCHESTER

PAST 4 (G.W.Prall 2,Fletcher 2) PRESENT 4 (Jones 2,Morgan,Galbraith)

Field 24/11/77 P.630:

Past: G.W.Prall(Capt.),A.Brown,E.Lester(Centres),F.E.Fletcher,G.Bowyer,G.W.Denny,
E.F.Prall(Sides),C.J.Tuffill(Half Back),F.F.Smith,W.W.Whiston(Backs),A.Saunders(Goal).

Present: Lee Jones(Capt.),Morgan,Galbraith(Centres),J.H.Prall,H.H.Prall,R.Bathurst,
L.Bathurst(Sides),A.Wayte(Half Back),H.Thomas,J.Wayte(Backs),Mead(Goal).

Umpires: W.K.Ramage, R.F.C. for the Past and C.H.A.Lock,R.F.C. for the Present.

MAR 23 : (KING'S SCHOOL),ROCHESTER SCHOOL:

PAST 3 (G.W.Prall 2,F.J.Sparks) PRESENT 1 (T.T.L.Jones) (H.T.1-1)

Sporting Life 27/3/78 P.1:

Past: F.J.Sparks(Capt.),G.W.Denny and F.Baker(Half Backs),W.W.Whiston,
F.J.Richards(Half Backs),G.W.Prall,A.Gunn,G.T.Bowyer,W.K.Ramage,E.Prall,J.Morgan.

Present: T.T.L.Jones(Capt.),J.Galbraith,J.Pynn,J.Prall,H.Prall,L.Bathurst,B.Bathurst,
A.Wayte(Half Back),H.Thomas,J.Wayte(Backs),A.Henry(Goal).

MAR 23 : PAST 3 (G.W.Prall 2,F.J.Sparks) PRESENT 1(T.T.Jones, (At Rochester) (H.T.1-1)

Field 30/3/78 P.389:

Past:F.J.Sparks(Capt.),G.W.Denny,T.Baker(Half Backs),W.W.Whiston,J.T.Richards
(Backs),W.K.Ramage,G.T.B.Bowyer,J.Morgan,G.W.Prall,A.Gunn,E.Prall.

Present: T.T.Jones(Capt.),J.Galbraith,J.Pynn,J.Prall,H.Prall,L.Bathurst,R.Bathurst
(Forwards),A.Wayte(Half Back),H.Thomas,H.J.Wayte(Backs),A.Henry(Goal).

SUSSEX

BRIGHTON COLLEGE

N.B.Belived to be U.J.Easson and Æ.A.Young

OCT 20 : THE SCARLET RUNNERS (At the College) DRAWN 1-1 (J.H.Bennett) (Lang)

Field 27/10/77 P.497:

Brighton College: F.Geldard(Capt.),J.H.Bennett,J.E.Lawrence,N.J.Easson,W.Whatman,
L.B.Reynolds,R.J.Graves,E.Thirkell(Forwards),P.P.Barnes,Æ.A.Young(Half Backs),
R.S.Collun,A.J.Poinder(Backs).

Scarlet Runners: Gadesden(Capt.),Davidson,Selwyn,Lang,Sartoris,Sellinger,
Gordon,W.Fowler,V.Fowler,H.B.Cruse.

OCT 27 : LANCING COLLEGE (At Brighton College Ground) (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-3
(J.H.Bennett)

Field 3/11/77 P.528:

Brighton College: F.Geldard(Capt.),J.H.Bennett,W.J.Easson,J.E.Lawrence,R.J.Graves,
E.Thirkell,W.Whatman(Forwards),P.P.Barnes,Æ.A.Young(Half Backs),R.S.Collum,
A.J.Poynder(Backs),C.V.Reid(Goal).

Lancing College: See below.

NOV 1 (THURS) : BARNES (At Brighton) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 2-5 (Unknown,J.H.Bennett)

Field 3/11/77 P.528:

Brighton College: R.J.(Colkim)(Back),P.P.Barnes,Æ.A.Young(Half Backs),C.V.Reid,
F.Geldard,J.E.Lawrence,J.H.Bennett,E.Thirkell,A.J.Poynder,L.B.Reynolds,R.J.Graves.

Barnes:See Club List.

NOV 17 : LANCING COLLEGE (At Lancing) (H.T.0-4) LOST 0-7

Field 24/11/77 P.631:

Lancing College: See below.

Brighton College: F.Geldard(Capt.),U.J.Easson,J.H.Bennett,A.J.Poynder,W.D.Whatman,
A.Waterer,E.Thirkell,R.J.Graves(Forwards),P.P.BarnesÆ.A.Young(Half Backs),
R.S.Collum(Back).

NOV 24 : HURST COLLEGE (Venue not stated) : (H.T.2-0) WON 4-0
(W.D.Whatman,A.J.Poynder,E.Thirkell,Another)

Field 1/12/77 P.664/Sportsman 26/11/77 P.4(Result only 3-0 plus 1 disputed):

Brighton College: J.E.Lawrence,A.J.Poynder,U.J.Easson,H.H.Parkinson,W.D.Whatman,
E.Thirkell,R.J.Graves(Forwards),P.P.Barnes,E.G.Bayliss(Half Backs),R.S.Collum,
Æ.A.Young(Backs),C.V.Reid(Goal).

Hurst College:P.G.Burrell(Capt.),W.Harward,R.Hargrave,E.F.Barrow,H.M.Bigge,
A.D.Shepherd,A.M.Seymour(Forwards),W.F.Norton,E.Trevor(Three-Quarter
Backs),H.S.Plumbe,C.B.Little(Half Backs),R.M.Roach(Goal).

DEC 1 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Brighton) (H.T.3-0) WON 3-0
(J.H.Bennett,A.J.Poynder,"general rush")

Norwood News 8/12/77 P.3/Field 8/12/77 P.693 and P.694(2ND Report):

Brighton College: J.E.Lawrence(Capt.),A.J.Poynder,W.Whatman,U.J.Easson,R.J.Graves,
E.Thirkell,L.B.Reynolds, J.H.Bennett(Forwards),E.G.Bayliss,Æ.A.Young(Half Backs),
R.S.Collum(Back)

South Norwood: See Club List.

DEC 5 : (2ND Twelve) BRIGHTON ENGINEERS(2nd Twelve)(At College Ground) :
WON +2-2 (No scorers listed) +Plus 1 disputed :

Sportsman 7/12/77 P.4 and 8/12/77 P.8(Correction):

Brighton College: Clark,Herring,Welsford,Satchell,Bayliss,Waterer,Brander,Holland,
Cooper, Dundas,Parkinson.

Brighton Engineers: Rev.G.Pickering(Capt.),W.J.Baker,Millard,Miller,Fox,Hemsley,
Verrall, Mahome,Humphreys,Skeats,Parker,Tripp.

DEC 11(TUES) : THE HOUSE : (H.T.1-0) WON 3-0 (A.A.Young,Unknown,""scrimmage")

Field 15/12/77 P.727:

Brighton College: Æ.A.Young,E.G.Bayliss(Half Backs),R.S.Collum(Back),F.Geldard(Capt.),
J.H.Bennett,U.J.Easson,J.Lawrence,R.L.Graves,L.B.Reynolds,E.Thirkell,W.Whatman
(Forwards),A.Waterer(Goal).

DEC 19 (WED) : OLD BOYS : LOST 1-5 (No scorers listed)

Field 22/12/77 P.760:

Brighton College P.B.Barnes,E.S.Bayliss:No team listed.

Old Boys: Tynedale,Bevington: No team listed.

DEC 29 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Woodside,Norwood) : WON 2-0 (J.H.Bennett,"from a
corner")

N.B.F/SM HAVE BRIGHTON WANDERERS

Norwood News 5/1/78 P.3/Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3(Result only
but gives 2-1):

South Norwood: See Club List.

Brighton College: J.E. Lawrence (Capt.), H.G. Clarke (Back), Æ.A. Young, E.G. Bayliss (Half Backs), A.R. Eustace, J.H. Bennett, E. Thirkell, W. Whatman, T. Whistler (Forwards), K. Marshall (Goal).

LANCING COLLEGE

Football Annual 1878 P.66-67

N.B. Scorers are taken from FA 1878 as there are some differences from the scorers listed in some match reports

OCT 27 : BRIGHTON COLLEGE : (At Brighton College Ground) : WON 3-1
(R. Payne, B.H. Tower, C.H. Russell)

Brighton College: See above

Lancing College: L.G. Webb, H.S. Payne, R. Payne, C.H. Russell, F.A. Prince, N. Smith, H.D. Thorold (Forwards), A.M. Baird, H.G. Marsh (Half Backs), B.H. Tower (Capt.), F.E. Watson (Backs), P.C. Bates (Goal).

NOV 1 : ARDINGLY COLLEGE (At Ardingly) : DRAWN 2-2 (H.S. Payne, Smith)

NOV 10 : BRIGHTON ENGINEERS (At Lancing) (H.T. 1-0) WON 6-0
(H.S. Payne 3, C.H. Russell 2, B.H. Tower)

Field 17/11/77 P.599:

Lancing College: L.G. Webb, H.S. Payne, R. Payne, F.A. Pince, C.H. Russell, N. Smith (Forwards), A.M. Baird, H.G. Marsh (Half Backs), B.H. Tower, F.E. Watson (Backs), P.C. Bates (Goal).

Brighton Engineers: Mahomed (Goal), Millard, Verrall (Backs), Hemsley, Parker (Half Backs), Rev. G. Pickering (Capt.), Maddison, Baker, Edwards, Miller, Fox (Forwards).

NOV 17 : BRIGHTON COLLEGE (At Lancing) (Return) : (H.T. 4-0) WON 7-0
(H.S. Payne 5, C.H. Russell, B.H. Tower)

Lancing College: B.H. Tower (Capt.) (Back), L.G. Webb, H.S. Payne, R. Payne, F.A. Prince, C.R. Russell, N. Smith (Forwards), A.M. Baird, H.G. Marsh (Half Backs), F.E. Watson (Back), P.C. Bates (Goal).

Brighton College : See above.

NOV 22(THURS) : ARDINGLY COLLEGE (At Lancing) : (H.T.3-0) WON 4-1
(H.S.Payne 2,F.A.Prince,M.Smith) (A.E.B.Lacell)

Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Lancing: B.H.Tower(Capt.)(Back),L.G.Webb,H.S.Payne,R.Payne,F.A.Prince,C.H.Russell,
M.Smith(Forwards),A.M.Baird,F.W.Hill(Half Backs),F.E.Watson(Back),O.C.Bates(Goal).

Ardingly: T.S.Collins(Capt.),S.R.Standage(Backs),C.J.Bristowe,L.Mortimer,A.Bayliss(Half
Backs),F.J.Gould(Goal),S.E.P.Moore,A.E.P.Lacell,W.A.Bettesworth,C.Hayter,W.Newham
(Forwards).

NOV 30 (FRI) : HURST COLLEGE (At Lancing) : (H.T.2-1) WON 5-1
(Barker(subs.) 2,C.H.Russell 2,H.S.Payne) (W.Howard)

Field 8/12/77 P.695:

Lancing College : B.H.Tower(Capt.)(Back),L.G.Webb,H.S.Payne,F.A.Prince,C.H.Russell,
N.Smith,A.H.Barber(Substitutue)(Forwards),A.M.D.Baird,G.S.Leresche(Half Backs),
F.E.Watson(Back),P.C.Bates(Goal).

Hurst College: P.G.Burrell(Capt.),G.F.Cooke,W.Norton,W.Howard,H.Begge(Forwards),
G.H.Cooper,R.Hargrave,R.Roach,E.Trevor(Half Backs),H.S.Plumbe(Back),E.F.Barrow
(Goal)

DEC 8 : PAST (At Lancing) : DRAWN 2-2 (H.S.Payne,R.Payne)

DEC 15 : H.E.SANDERSON'S ELEVEN : (H.T.3-2) WON 6-3
(C.L.Russell,H.Payne 2,R.Payne,L.G.Webb,F.A.Prince) (J.R.Raven 2,J.M.Walker)

Field 22/12/77 P.761:

Lancing College : B.H.Tower(Capt.),A.M.Baird,F.E.Watson,J.S.Leresche(Backs),L.G.Webb,
H.Payne,R.Payne,F.A.Prince,C.L.Russell,M.Smith(Forwards),P.C.Bates(Goal).

H.E.Sanderson's Eleven:H.E.Sanderson(Capt.),C.S.Nichol,S.P.Peile,R.Blagden,
C.R.Freeman,G.Keble,Rev. J.M.Walker,J.R.Raven,R.Sanderson,J.D.Thorold(Forwards),
L.E.Sanderson(Goal).

FEB 23 :HURST COLLEGE (At Hurst) (Return) : WON 2-1 (R.Payne,Russell)

NORTH LONDON/HERTS

ALDENHAM SCHOOL

OCT 20 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-2

Sporting Life 27/10/77 P.3/Field 27/10/77 P.496 and P.497(2ND Report):

Herts Rangers: See Club List.

Aldenham School: J.Barnard(Capt.),Rev. J.Kennedy,S.(O.)Buckmaster,E.(B)Hill, C.Winter, H.Belfield(Forwards),F.Spreat,F.Davies(Half Backs),F.Spencer,J.(W.)Underhill(Backs), A.Abbott(Goal). N.B Extra initials are from Field P.497 Report

NOV 10 : UNION (At Aldenham) : (H.T.1-0) WON 5-0 (F.Barnard 2,C.Winter, T.Hogben,F.Davies)

Watford Observer 17/11/77 P.4:

Aldenham School: E.Hill,F.Barnard(Left sides),S.Buckmaster,G.Hogben(Right Sides), C.Winter,H.Belfield(Middle),F.Spencer,T.Underhill(Backs),J.Spreat,F.Davies(Half Backs), A.Abbott(Goal).

Union:See Club List.

NOV 17 : HENDON (At Watford) : (H.T. 1-0) WON 2-0 (J.Barnard,C.Winter)

Watford Observer 24/11/77 P.4/Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Aldenham School: J.Underhill(Back),F.Spencer,F.Spreat(Half Backs),C.Winter,E.Hill, F.Davies,S.Buckmaster,T.D.Belfield,G.Hogben,J.Barnard(Capt.)(Forwards),A.Abbott (Goal).

Hendon: See Club List

DEC 1 : CLARENDON (At Aldenham) : (H.T.2-0) WON 5-0 (C.Winter,Unlisted 4)

Watford Observer 8/12/77 P.4:

Aldenham School: G.Hughes,S.Buckmaster(Right),E.Hill,J.Barnard(Left),C.Winter, P.Belfield(Middle),F.Spreat,F.Davies(Half Backs),F.Spencer,J.Underhill(Backs), A.Abbott(Goal).

Clarendon: See Club List.

MAR 20(WED) : RAMBLERS (At Aldenham) : (T.Kennedy,Unlisted 4) WON 5-2

Watford Observer 23/3/78 P.4/Field 30/3/78 P.389:

Aldenham School: F.B.Spencer(Back),F.Davies,A.Abbott,T.Underhill(Half Backs),
T.Barnard (Capt.),T.Kennedy,E.B.Hill,C.H.Winter,G.Hogben,J.D.Belfield(Forwards),
H.S.Martin(Goal).

Ramblers: See Club List.

MAR 23 : CLARENDON (At Watford) : (H.T.2-0) WON 7-0 (T.Barnard 4,Unknown 3)

Watford Observer 30/3/78 P.4/Field 30/3/78 P.389:

WO: "....good runs by Hill and Kennedy enabled the School to score several goals,which
before the call of time were increased to seven."

Clarendon: See Club List

Aldenham School: E.Hill,J.Barnard(Left),Rev.J.Kennedy,F.Davies(Right),C.Winter,
J.D.Belfield (Middle),F.B.Spencer,T.Underhill(Backs),A.Abbott,G.Hogben(Half Backs),
H.Gilbert(Goal).

CLARENDON(WATFORD)

NOV 3 : LANGLEY UNITED (At Watford) : (H.T.1-0) WON 3-0 ("rush",Gilbert,F.Sargent)

Watford Observer 10/11/77 P.4:

Clarendon: Barnes(Capt.)(Back),E.P.White,A.Sargent(Half Backs),F.Sargent,Watson,
Mitchinson,Brightman,Gilbert,C.Collins,J.Jeggio(Forwards),H.Collins(Goal).

Langley United: H.Herrick(Back),A.Herrick,W.Lane(Half Backs),Smith(Capt.),Harris,
A.Sargent,Shum,A.Cottam,Bentley(Forwards),Hall(Goal).

NOV 10 : HENDON (At Watford) : LOST 1-2 (No scorers)

Watford Observer 17/11/77 P.4(No teams)

NOV 24 : BERKHAMPSTEAD GRAMMAR SCHOOL (At Berkhamstead) : WON 3-0(No scorers listed)

Watford Obsever 1/12/77 P.4(No Teams listed)

DEC 1 : ALDENHAM SCHOOL : (At Aldenham) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-5

Watford Observer 8/12/77 P.4:

Aldenham School: See Club List.

Clarendon: C.Collins,S.Watson(Left),F.Sargent,J.Jeggo(Right),C.Brooks,A.Sargent,
F.Harris(Middle),H.Collins,E.P.White(Half Backs),C.Barnes(Back),H.Herrick(Goal).

JAN 12 : ACTON(At Watford) : (H.T.2-2) WON 5-2 (No scorers listed)

Acton Gazette 19/1/78 P.3/Watford Observer 19/1/78 P.4(No teams listed)

Clarendon:C.Barnes,H.Herrick,A.Sargeant,F.Harris,H.Collins,C.Collins,C.Brighton,
F.Sargent,A.Wand,Wedgfield,J.Jeggo.

Acton: See Club List.

JAN 19 : HENDON (At Hendon)(Return) : LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

Hendon:See Club List.

Clarendon: C.Barnes(Capt.)(Back),E.P.White,H.Collins(Half Backs),W.Swain(Goal),
H.Furze,G.W.Gilbert,S.G.Watson,F.Sargent,C.Brightman,J.Jeggo,E.Wand(Forwards).

FEB 2 : ST STEPHEN'S (At Battersea Park) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-3 (F.A.Sargent) :

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

St Stephen's : See Club List.

Clarendon: C.Barnes(Capt.),(Back),W.Swain(Goal),H.Collins,E.P.White(Half Backs),
F.A.Sargent,S.Watson,C.Collins,J.Jeggo,G.Gilbert,E.Wand,Iggulden(Forwards).

FEB 9 : BERKHAMPSTEAD GRAMMAR SCHOOL : (At Watford) : WON 2-0
(J.Jeggo,G.W.Gilbert)

Clarendon: C.Barnes(Capt.)(Back),H.Collins,A.Sargent(Half Backs),E.Wand,C.Collins,
J.Goulbourn,G.W.Gilbert,W.Mitchinson,S.Watson,J.Jeggo(Forwards),W.Swaine(Goal).

Berkhamstead: W.H.Nicholas,J.A.Cave-Browne,A.S.Eve,W.Horn,M.Mason,F.Crawford (Forwards),W.C.Perry,J.Matthews(Backs),S.O.Purves(Goal)(9 only listed).

MAR 2 : ACTON (At Acton) : (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (H.Collins)

Watford Observer 9/3/78 P.4/Acton Gazette 9/3/78 P.3(No teams) :

WO" The first goal was kicked by Acton,but was subsequently disallowed on the plea of off-side." "During the latter part of the game the Clarendon had slightly the best of it,and within a quarter of an hour of time a goal was kicked for them by H.Collins out of a scrimmage,the ball glancing off Mitchinson through the posts.The home team however disputed the goal,on the ground that Mitchinson was off-side when the ball touched him,and not being able to agree the game was left unfinished,the Clarendon however claiming the victory."

Acton :See Club List.

Clarendon: W.Swain(Goal),H.Herrick(Back),E.P.White,F.Sargent(Half Backs),H.Collins, S.Watson(Capt.),W.Mitchinson,G.H.Gilbert,E.Wand,C.Collins,J.Jeggo(Forwards).

MAR 16 : ST STEPHENS(Westminster) (Return) : (At Watford) : LOST 1-3 (No scorers listed)

Watford Observer 23/3/78 P.4/Sportsman 19/3/78 P.4:"St Stephens were the victors by three goals to one,being the same result as at their first meeting."

Clarendon: C.Barnes(Capt.)(Back),W.Swain(Goal),H.Herrick,W.Mitchinson(Half Backs), S.G.Watson,F.Sargent,C.Brightman,F.Harris,G.W.Gilbert,C.Collins,J.Jeggo(Forwards).

St Stephens:See Club List

MAR 23 : ALDENHAM SCHOOL (At Watford) (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-7

Watford Observer 30/3/78 P.4/Field 30/3/78 P.389:

Clarendon: Ward,Collins,Watson,Gilbert,Harris,Shum(Forwards),C.Barnes, Sargent(Backs),Mitchinson,Jeggo(Half Backs),Swain(Goal).

Aldenham School: See Club List

FINCHLEY

OCT 13 : DREADNOUGHT (A) : LOST 0-7

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8:"It should be mentioned that this is the Finchley's first match and first season under association rules,though a well known Rugby Club."

N.B. This is incorrect :the records go back to 1874

Dreadnought : See Club List

Finchley: N.Jackson(Capt.)(Back),Browne,Jackson(Half Backs),J.Williams,T.Haines,
H.Combridge,H.Cotton,W.Glave,B.Todd,H.Chambers(Forwards),J.Hamilton(Goal).

OCT 27 : PILGRIMS : (At Finchley) LOST 1-2 (No scorer listed) :

Field 3/11/77 P.529:

Finchley: N.L.Jackson(Capt.),B.Todd(Backs),C.Cotton,H.Combridge(Half Backs),
J.Hamilton(Goal),T.Hearn,H.Smith,N.B.Browne,H.A.Chambers,S.Haynes,R.W.Jackson.

Pilgrims: See Club List.

NOV 3 : ST ALBAN'S (At Forest Gate) : (H.T.2-0) WON 3-1

(F.Hearn,H.Smith,+ "scrimmage") + "ball and goal-keeper carried through"

N.B Listed as Finchley Petrels in SM

Field 10/11/77 P.563/Sportsman 6/11/77 P.4 :

F: "The Finchley had only ten men,but they managed to win by three goals to one."

St Alban's:See Club List.

Finchley: N.L.Jackson(Capt.),B.Todd(Backs),J.Hamilton(Goal),C.Cotton(Half Back),
F.Hearn,H.A.Chambers,W.B.Browne,H.Smith,S.Haynes,Dippie(Forwards).

NOV 10 : DREADNOUGHT (Return) (At Finchley) : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0

((F.)Hearn,"scrimmage")

Field 17/11/77 P.600/Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4:

Finchley: J.H.Hamilton(Goal),N.L.Jackson(Capt.),B.Todd(Backs),C.Cotton,H.A.F.Chambers (Half Backs),H.Smith,W.B.Browne(Right),F.W.Hearn,G.H.Gill(Left),S.Haynes, W.J.Creswick(Centres).

Dreadnought: See Club List

JAN 5 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : (H.T. 1-0) WON 1-0 (F.Hearn)

Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

SM:"The game had to be abandoned when there was still twenty minutes to play"(Fog:F)

Leyton:No team listed.

Finchley: N.L.Jackson(Capt.)(Right),F.Hearn(Left),W.B.Browne,S.Haynes,P.C.Champion, emergency(Forwards),C.Cotton,H.A.F.Chambers(Half Backs),B.Todd,R.D.Brinton (Backs),J.P.Hamilton(Goal).

F has J.Smith and emergency for P.C.Champion and emergency

JAN 26 : HERTFORD (At Hertford) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (H.Smith,"Scrimmage")

N.B.Described as Finchley Petrels

Sportsman 29/1/78 P.4/Field 2/2/78 P.143/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4:

Hertford: W.Gill(Goal),W.Baker,G.Polland(Half Backs),A.Cheshire(Right),W.Randall (Left),F.Norris,M.Flynn,H.Baker,S.Harrington,Stanfield,Jeffcote(Forwards).

Finchley: N.L.Jackson(Capt.)(Wing),W.B.Browne,H.Smith,P.C.Sayers,F.Hearn(Wing Forwards),H.A.F.Chambers,C.Cotton(Half Backs),R.D.Brinton,B.Todd(Backs),and J.P.Hamilton and R.W.Jackson(Goal and Forward).

FEB 2 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0 (W.B.Browne) :

N.B. Listed as Finchley Petrals.

Sportsman 5/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Finchley: N.L.Jackson(Capt.),R.W.Jackson,W.B.Browne,A.W.Browne,H.Smith, F.Hearn(Forwards),H.A.F.Chambers,C.Cotton(Half Backs),B.Todd,R.D.Brinton (Backs),W.Goodyear(Goal).

FEB 23 : MARS (At Hackney Downs) : WON 2-1 (No scorers listed) :

N.B. Described as Finchley Petrels

Field 2/3/78 P.265/Sportsman 26/2/78 P.4:

F:"The Finchleians played one short,and during the latter part of the game they had only nine,as Williams unfortunately had his collar bone fractured, though,after a hotly-contested game,they managed to win by two goals to one."

Mars: See Club List.

Finchley: W.B.Browne(Capt.)(Right),H.A.Gore,S.Haynes,J.Williams,P.C.Sayers,
A.W.Browne(left forwards),G.Leighton,H.A.F.Chambers(Half Backs),C.Cotton(Back),
R.W.Jackson(Goal)

MAR 9 : ROMFORD (At Romford) : LOST +1-3 (Not recorded)

+Disputed on account of hands

Field 16/3/78 P.327/Stratford Times 13/3/78 P.5:

Romford: See Club List

Finchley: R.W.Jackson(Goal),F.A.Chambers,B.Todd(Backs),C.Cotton,G.C.Broadhurst(Half Backs),F.Hearn,P.C.Sayers,F.A.Love,A.W.Browne,W.B.Browne,N.L.Jackson(Capt.) (Forwards).

MAR 23 : LEYTON (At Finchley) (H.T.1-0) WON 2-1 (N.L.Jackson,P.C.Sayers)

N.B. Listed as Finchley Petrels

Field 30/3/78 P.390/Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

F:"The home team played one short throughout."

Finchley: N.L.Jackson(Capt.),W.B.Browne,A.W.Browne,P.C.Sayers,F.Hearn(Forwards),
C.G.Broadhurst,C.Cotton(Half Backs),F.Leslie,H.A.F.Chambers(Backs),R.W.Jackson
(Goal)(10).

SM reverses positions of C.Cotton with H.A.F.Chambers.

Leyton: See Club List.

(MAR 30 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham) : Fixture SM 29/3/77 P.4)

HENDON

3 Redfords R.H.B. H. and A. ; All L.Powell equals R.L.Powell?

Fixtures Field 6/10/77 P.399(P.33)

OCT 6 : BRENTWOOD (At Hendon) : WON 6-0 (No scorers listed):This took the place of the planned Club Match Captain v Secretary:

Field 13/10/77 P.432/Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4:

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),G.E.Waller,A.H.Boyd(Backs),H.B.Wimbush,
F.A.Thompson(Half Backs),J.H.Ince,F.A.Ruff(Left),J.Powell,W.R.Sewell(Right),H.O.Ince,
R.H.B.Redford(Centres). SM reverses Left with Right

Brentwood: See Club List.

OCT 13 : LEYTON(At Hendon) : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-1("combined rush",L.Powell) :

Field 20/10/77 P.462/Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),G.E.Waller,H.B.Wimbush(Backs),R.H.B.Redford,
F.A.Thompson(Half Backs),W.R.Sewell,F.A.Ruff(Left),J.Powell,H.O.Ince(Right),
R.L.Powell,T.A.Fison(Centres).

Leyton: See Club List.

OCT 20 : UPTON PARK (At Upton) : WON 4-0 (Plus 1 disputed) (CHECK ST FOR SCORERS)

Stratford Times 24/10/77 P.8/Field 27/10/77 P.496:

Upton Park: See Club List

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),G.E.Waller,A.H.Boyd(Backs),H.B.Wimbush,
F.A.Thompson (Half Backs),J.Powell,W.R.Sewell(Left Side),J.H.Ince,R.H.B.Redford(Right
Side),H.O.Ince,R.L.Powell(Centres).

OCT 20 :LEYTON(2ND ELEVEN) (At Hendon) :

OCT 23(TUES) : FOREST SCHOOL (At the School Ground) :DRAWN 1-1(No scorer listed)

Field 27/10/77 P.496:

Forest School: See School List.

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.),R.H.B.Redford,H.Barnett,H.Redford,A.Redford,W.R.Sewell,
J.H.Ince,H.B.Wimbush,P.Hunter,G.E.Waller,A.Boyd.

OCT 27 :SOUTHILL PARK (At Hendon)

OCT 27 : DREADNOUGHT (At West Ham Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Stratford Times 7/10/77 P.7/Stratford Express 3/11/77 P.8:

Dreadnought: See Club List.

Hendon: E.C.Shoppe(e)(Capt.),Weakley(Half Backs),Howard(Back),Fish(Goal),Secretan,
Biggs,Boyd,Glover,Page,Redford,Grouse(Forwards).

NOV 3 : (FAC 1ST Round) :GREAT MARLOW (At Hendon) : WON 2-0:See FAC Section

NOV 3 : RAMBLERS(2ND ELEVEN) (At Walthamstow) :

NOV 10 : PILGRIMS (At Hendon) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 2-3 (J.Powell,Hart Buck) :

Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 14/11/77 P.3:

Hendon:Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),A.H.Boyd,P.Hunter(Backs),H.B.Wimbush,
R.H.B.Redford(Half Backs),R.L.Powell,H.O.Ince(Centres),J.Powell,W.R.Sewell
(Lefts),C.H.Stanley,J.Thompson(Rights).

Umpire:G.(E.)Waller.

Pilgrims: See Club List

NOV 10 : CLARENDON (At Watford) : WON 2-1 (No scorers listed)

Watford Observer 17/11/77 P.4(No teams listed)

NOV 17 : HERTS RANGERS (At Hendon) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Watford Observer 24/11/77 P.4Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4:

SM:”....Barker had the ball passed to him when palpably off-side,and he planted it between the Hendon posts.The umpire was at once appealed to,but decided in favour of the Rangers.”

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),A.Boyd,H.B.Wimbush(Backs),F.A.Thompson,C.E.D.Maile (Half Backs),T.F.Spreckley,R.H.B.Redford(Right),H.O.Ince,L.Powell,(Centres), W.R.Sewell,J.Powell(Left).

Herts Rangers: See Club List.

NOV 17 : ALDENHAM (At Watford) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2

Watford Observer 24/11/77 P.4/Field 24/11/77 P.632:

Aldenham School: See Club List.

Hendon: P.Hunter(Back),C.Boyd,W.Howard(Half Backs),J.Sargant,H.Barnett,J.H.Ince, C.H.Stanley,J.Growse,J.Greenway(Forwards),H.Redford(Capt.)(Goal).

NOV 24 : RUNNYMEDE (At Hendon) : (50 Mins.) : WON 4-1

Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),A.Boyd,W.Howard(Backs),R.H.B.Redford,H.B.Wimbush (Half Backs),R.L.Powell,H.O.Ince(Centres),W.R.Sewell,J.Powell(Left),C.H.Stanley,A.Aurice Barker(Right).

Runnymede: See Club List.

NOV 24 : MINERVA (At Hendon) : LOST 1-5 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 26/11/77 P.4:

Hendon: S.E.Waller(Capt.),S.Howard(Backs),H.Redford,C.Boyd(Half Backs), H.Littlewood,W.Page(Centres),J.Growse,J.H.Ince(Right),H.Barnett,W.Buck (Left), C.Fish(Goal).

Minerva: See Club List.

DEC 1 : FINCHLEY (At Hendon) :

DEC 1 ST ALBANS (At Forest Gate??)

DEC 8 : LEYTON (At Leyton) (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 ("splendid run by the Hendon forwards")

N.B.0-0 in SM 10/12/77 P.4

Field 15/12/77 P.727:"During the first half of the game the visitors were rather pressed,owing to the non-arrival of their backs..."

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),A.Boyd,G.E.Waller(Backs),R.H.B.Redford,H.B.Wimbush (Half Backs),J.Powell,W.R.Sewell,L.Powell,H.O.Ince,C.H.Stanley,A.Auriel Barker.

Leyton: See Club List.

DEC 8 : ST ALBAN'S (At Hendon) :WON 2-0(No scorers listed)

Field 15/12/77 P.727:

Hendon: S.Howard(Capt.),W.Howard(Backs),C.Boyd,H.Redford(Half Backs), J.H.Ince,J.Growse,H.Barnett,C.Fish,A.Redford,M.Cather,J.Cather.

St Alban's: Not listed.

DEC 15 (FAC 2ND Round) : BARNES (At Barnes) : LOST 1-3

DEC 15 : RAMBLERS (At Hendon) : WON 2-1 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4:No team listed.

DEC 15 : LEYTON (2ND ELEVEN) (At Leyton)

DEC 22 : MINERVA (At Ladywell) :WON 6-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 22 : REIGATE PRIORY (At Hendon) :

DEC 29 : HAWKS(At Hendon) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 5/1/78 P.22:

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),G.E.Waller,A.Boyd(Backs),H.B.Wimbush,F.W.Stratford (Half Backs),H.O.Ince,A.M.Saunders(Centres),R.Redford,Willoughby,Trevelyan(Right), J.Powell,A.Fison(Left).

Hawks: See Club List.

DEC 29 : OLYMPIC (At Blackheath) : "DRAWN" :

Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3:No team listed.

JAN 5 : UPTON PARK(2ND Eleven) (At Hendon) (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (R.H.B.Redford)

Stratford Times 16/1/78 P.7:

Upton Park: See Club List

Hendon : Hart Buck (Capt.)(Goal),A.Boyd,F.W.Stratford(Backs),H.B.Wimbush, F.A.Thompson(Half Backs),R.L.Powell,J.Powell,H.O.Ince,W.R.Sewell,A.F.C.Forman, R.H.B.Redford.

JAN 5 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Hendon)

JAN 12 : UNION (At Hendon) WON 5-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4:No team listed.

JAN 12 : RUNNYMEDE (At Runnymede)

JAN 19 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Gospel Oak/Hampstead)) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (Trevelyan,L.Powell)

Field 26/1/78 P.110/Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

SM:"The Hendonians,who were playing one man short..."(But list 11)

Southill Park:See Club List.

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),A,Boyd(Back),P.Hunter,H.B.Wimbush(Half Backs), R.L.Powell,J.Powell,Willoughby,Trevelyan,R.H.B.Redford,W.R.Sewell,H.O.Ince; F.W.Stratford(Absent).

JAN 19 : CLARENDON : (At Hendon) (Return) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

Hendon: G.E.Waller(Capt.)(Back),C.H.Stanley,C.Boyd(Half Backs),C.Fish(Goal),
E.Chapman,J.H.Ince,H.Redford,H.Burnett,J.Littlewood,A.Redford,J.Growse(Forwards).

Clarendon:See Club List.

JAN 26 : DREADNOUGHT (At Hendon) LOST 0-1

Field 2/2/78 P.143:

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.),A.Boyd,C.Boyd,Redford,E.Greenaway,Wimbush,J.Powell,
N.Powell,Waller,Sewell,Willoghby.

Dreadnought:See Club List

JAN 26 : SWIFTS (At Hendon) :

FEB 2 : RAMBLERS (Return) (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 5/2/78 P.4/Field 9/2/78 P.173/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

Ramblers:See Club List

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.)(Goal),G.E.Waller,P.Hunter(Backs),F.A.Thompson,
H.B.Wimbush(Half Backs),L.Powell,J.Powell(Right),W.Trevelyan,H.O.Ince(Centres),
R.Redford,W.R.Sewell(Left).

FEB 2 : RAMBLERS(2ND ELEVEN (At Hendon) :

FEB 6 (WED): UXBRIDGE CRESCENT (At Uxbridge)

FEB 7(THURS) : CASUALS (At Hendon) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-6
(Hudson,Poland,Jarrett,Scott,+S.R.Bastard 2) +Scored these 2 in Extra half hour

Field 9/2/78 P.172/Sportsman 9/2/78 P.7:

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.),W.Trevelyan,W.R.Sewell,J.H.Ince,C.A.Denton,F.H.Lee (Forwards),H.B.Wimbush,R.H.B.Redford(Half Backs),C.Boyd,A.Boyd(Backs), H.Redford(Goal),

Casuals: C.H.Stanley(Capt.),E.H.Topham,B.G.Jarrett(Half Backs),E.H.Bambridge (Back),S.R.Bastard,F.L.Woolley,W.Dorling,S.W.Scott,H.A.Hudson,R.C.Poland, F.W.Ramsey(Forwards).

Umpire: W.F.Richmond

FEB 9 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : (H.T.2-2) : WON 5-2
(L.Powell 2,W.Seaton,H.O.Ince,E.J.Chapman)

Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Field 16/2/78 P.206/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10:

Pilgrims :See Club List.

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.),R.H.B.Redford(Right),J.Powell,E.J.Chapman(Left),H.O.Ince, W.Seaton,L.Powell(Centres),C.Boyd,F.A.Thompson(Half Backs),A.Boyd(Back)and a Substitute(Goal).

FEB 16 : FINCHLEY (At Finchley) :

FEB 16 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-3 :

Field 23/2/78 P.237/Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Old Foresters: See School List.

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.),C.Boyd,P.Hunter(Backs),F.A.Thompson,G.E.Waller(Half Backs),L.Powell,H.O.Ince,W.R.Sewell,J.Powell,A.M.Saunders,R.H.B.Redford.

FEB 23 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Woodford) :DRAWN 2-2 (No scorers listed)

Field 2/3/78 P.265:"Although the visitors mustered only eight men,they were enabled to make a tie,with two goals to each side."

Buckhurst Hill: See Club List.

Hendon: R.H.B.Redford(Capt.)(Back),H.B.Wimbush(Half Back),C.Fish(Goal), H.O.Ince,J.H.Ince,E.J.Chapman,J.Growse,H.Haynes(8).

FEB 23 : GRESHAM (At Hendon) : WON 6-0 (No scorers listed) :

Field 2/3/78 P.265:

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.),L.Powell,W.Trevelyan,W.R.Sewell,J.Powell,F.A.Thompson (Forwards),C.Boyd,A.Boyd(Backs),J.A.Fison,G.E.Waller(Half Backs),H.Redford(Goal).

Gresham: See Club List.

MAR 2 : UNION (At Highbury)

(MAR 9 : OLD FORESTERS (At Hendon)

MAR 9 : SWIFTS (At Slough) (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-3

Field 16/3/78 P.327-328/Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:

Swifts: See Club List.

Hendon: Hart Buck(Capt.),C.Boyd,R.H.B.Redford(Backs),C.H.Stanley,P.Hunter(Half Backs),L.Powell,W.Trevelyan,S.W.Scott,A.J.Stanley,H.O.Ince,J.Powell(Forwards).

MAR 9 : FOREST SCHOOL (At Hendon) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-4

Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Hendon: Not listed.

Forest School: See Schools List.

Umpire: H.W.Guy.

MAR 9 : REIGATE PRIORY (At Reigate)

MAR 16 : OLYMPIC (At Hendon) : WON +1-0 +Plus 1 disputed (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3:No team listed.

MAR 16 : SWIFTS (At Slough)

MAR 23 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford)

MAR 30 : HAWKS (At Anerley)

MAR 30 : GRESHAM (At South Hackney)

HERTFORDSHIRE RANGERS
(HERTS RANGERS)

CHECK BAKERS

N.B. Have taken it that it is G. Hogben as for Aldenham School also

Fixtures: Watford Observer 6/10/77 P.4

SEPT 29 : RUNNYMEDE (At Watford) : Not traced

OCT 6 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Watford) : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0(F.J.Sparks,F.W.Watkins)

Norwood News 13/10/77 P.3:

Herts Rangers: R. Barker (Capt.) (Back), W. J. Jervis, E. C. Foa (Half Backs), E. Humbert (Goal), F. J. Sparks, T. J. Holland, C. Gordon, J. Geary, J. G. Kennedy, J. Barnard, F. W. Watkins.

South Norwood: See Club List.

OCT 13 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS (At Watford) (H.T.4-0) WON 12-0
(F.J.Sparks 5,E.Humbert,J.Kennedy 2,J.Barnard,R.Barker,F.W.Watkins 2)(SL)

Watford Observer 20/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/

Herts Rangers: F.W.Hothamam,C.E.Leeds(Backs),W.J.Jervis,E.Humbert(Half Backs),
S.T.Holland(Goal),F.J.Sparks,Rev. J.Kennedy(Centres),J.Barnard,R.Barker(Left Side),
C.Gordon,F.W.Watkins(Right Side).

Old Wykehamists: See School List.

OCT 13: FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) :LOST 1-11

Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:"For the Rangers G.F.Nugee and Fishbourne(First Surrey man)
played well." :No teams listed

OCT 20 : ALDENHAM SCHOOL (At Watford) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-0 (R.Barker,E.C.Foa)

Sporting Life 27/10/77 P.3/Field 27/10/77 P.496 and P.497(2ND Report):

Herts Rangers: R.Barker(Capt.),A.Baker,F.J.Sparks,S.T.Holland,C.Gordon,F.W.Watkins (Forwards),W.J.Jervis,E.C.Foa(Half Backs),E.Humbert,F.W.Hotham(Backs), S.Humbert(Goal).

F's have E.C.Baker/G.Baker

Aldenham School: See Club List.

OCT 27 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Watford)

OCT 27 :FELSTED SCHOOL (At Watford) : LOST 2-3 (F.W.Watkins,F.L.Howell) :

Field 3/11/77 P.529/Chelmsford Chronicle 11/11/77 P.7:

Herts Rangers: R.Barker,J.Barnard(Left Side),F.W.Hotham,E.C.Foa(Back),C.E.Baker, G.Hogben(Half Backs),F.J.Sparks,F.L.Howell(Middles),J.Kennedy,F.W.Watkins(Right Side),N.S.Watkins(Goal).

Felsted School: See Club List

NOV 3 : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (FAC 1ST Round) (H.T.0-2) LOST 2-5

NOV 7(WED) : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.4-0) WON 4-0 (L.S.Howell 2,+F.L.Rawson,F.J.Sparks) +Admitted to off-side

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.40/Sporting Life 10/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.563:

Westminster School: See School List

Herts Rangers: F.J.Sparks(Capt.),H.Spreckley(Back),B.G.Jarrett,E.C.Foa(Half Backs), S.R.Bastard,D.R.Hunter,L.S.Howell,F.L.Rawson,H.Jarrett,J.B.Day,F.W.Watkins(Goal).

SL has G.J.Howell F has L.G.Howell

NOV 10 : UPTON PARK (At Upton) :

NOV 17 : HENDON (At Hendon) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (+R.Barker)

+Claimed off side but Umpire awarded it

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/ Watford Observer 24/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3:

Hendon :See Club List

Herts Rangers:R.Barker(Capt.),H.Brougham(Left),F.W.Watkins,C.Gordon,(Right),
J.B.Howell,S.T.Holland,F.Freeman(Centres),S.Humbert(Goal),E.H.Bambridge(Back),
E.C.Foa,E.Humbert(Half Backs).

NOV 24 : OLD HARROVIANS (At Watford) :

DEC 1 : BARNES (At Barnes) : LOST 0-3

Field 8/12/77 P.695:"The Rangers,unfortunately,were one short,which accounts in a
great measure for their defeat."

Barnes: See Club List.

Herts Rangers: R.Barker(Capt.)(Back),E.C.Foa,E.Humbert(Half Backs),A.C.Echalez(Goal),
F.J.Sparks,S.J.Holland,G.W.Denny,G.W.Prall,T.Evans,F.W.Watkins.(10)

DEC 8 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Watford) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1 :

Sporting Life 12/12/77 P.4/Sportsman 11/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 15/12/77 P.4:

Herts Rangers: R.Barker(Capt.),A..Humbert(Goal),C.E.Leeds,E.C.Foa,W.J.Jervis
(Backs),J.Barnard,J.Kennedy,F.J.Sparks,S.T.Holland,F.W.Watkins,J.B.Howell.

Clapham Rovers: See Club List

(DEC 15 : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At Watford) :Not played??

DEC 15 : NOTTINGHAM FOREST CLUB (At Watford) : WON 1-0 (L.J.Howell) (H.T.0-0):

Nottingham Guardian 21/12/77 Supp. P.4:"The home club had got together a first-rate
team,several members having played in the International matches,and nearly all of
them belonging to and playing for other well known southern clubs,notably the
Wanderers,Clapham Rovers,&c ; and as the Forest is the only club north of the Trent
they are playing this season,the committee of that club tried to and succeeded in
sending down a good representative team."

Watford Observer 22/12/77 P.4: "The difference in the play of the two teams was very marked. Most of the Rangers dribbled well individually and passed too little, while the Nottingham men perhaps passed too much and did not dribble at all. The game was very fast, and much hard work was done by both sides. The only goal was obtained by Howell for the Rangers." "The two teams after the match dined together at the Maldon Hotel."

Herts Rangers: F.W. Hotham (Wanderers), Edgar Field (Clapham Rovers) (Backs), E.C. Foa (Cambridge University), W.J. Jervis (Half Backs), S.T. Holland (Goal), R. Barker (Wanderers), S.R. Bastard (Upton Park) (Right Side), F.J. Sparks (Wanderers) (Capt.), L.J. Howell (Old Harrovians) (Centres), J.B. Hunter (Wanderers), F.W. Watkins (Left Side).

N.B. Positions and clubs from NG

Nottingham Forest: S.W. Widdowson (Capt.), A.H. Smith, A.C. Goodyer, G. Golland, J.P. Turner, S. Keely, J. Rawson, E. Luntley, E. Gathers, S. Kirk, J. Sands.

Umpires: C. Humbert for Rangers and C.J. Spencer for Forest.

DEC 22 : WANDERERS (At Watford) : (H.T. 2-0) LOST 2-4 (F.J. Sparks, R. Barker)

N.B SM gives Saturday 22 but SL "Wednesday last" (Check but not in History)

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4/Sporting Life 26/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life 29/12/77 P.4

Herts Rangers: W.H.M'Kenzie, C.E. Leeds (Backs), E.C. Foa, W.J. Jervis (Half Backs), S.J. Holland (Goal), R. Barker, E.E. Baker, L.J. Howell, F.J. Sparks, C.P. Harvey, F.W. Watkins (Forwards).

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists

DEC 29 : RUNNYMEDE (At Runnymede) :

JAN 5 : BRADFIELD WAIFS (At Watford) : WON +2-0 (H.C. Harvey, L.J. Howell)

+Plus 1 disputed goal each

Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9

Herts Rangers: R. Barker (Capt.), W. Watkins, F.W. Watkins, H.C. Harvey, R. Smith, L.J. Howell, F.J. Sparks (Forwards), W.J. Jervis, E.C. Foa (Half Backs), J.T. Welldon (Back), F. Ward (Goal).

Bradfield Waifs: C.A. Denton (Capt.), E. Ward, F.L. Govett (Half Backs), F. Watson, E. Humbert (Backs), H. Barnes, O. Champion, W. Cargill, W. Cunliffe, F.A. Govett, S.T. Holland.

JAN 12 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Norwood) : WON 6-1
(F.J.Sparks,C.E.Baker,J.Barnard 2,R.Barker 2)

Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1/Watford Observer 19/1/78 P.4(No teams)

South Norwood: See Club List

Herts Rangers: R.Barker(Capt.),E.C.Foa(Half Back),(E.)Humbert(Back),Edgar Field(Half Back),F.F.Smith(Back),F.J.Sparks(Middle),O.E.Baker,E.E.Baker,J.Barnard,J.S.M.Walker, S.Humbert(Goal).

JAN 19 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : "unavoidably postponed": Referee 20/1/78 P.6

JAN 26 : OLD HARROVIANS (At Watford) (H.T.0-2) DRAWN +2-2 (L.J.Howell,E.E.Baker)

+A 1st Goal in the first half by L.J.Howell left disputed after cry of " off-side" as Umpire could not decide

Watford Observer 2/2/78 P.4/Sportsman 29/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4:

Herts Rangers: R.Barker(Capt.),J.Barnard(Left Side),L.J.Howell,S.T.Holland (Centres), (E.E.)Baker,(F.W.)Watkins(Right Side),E.C.Foa,W.J.Jervis(Half Backs),F.W.Hotham, E.Humbert (Backs), C.Humbert(Goal).

N.B. "Right Sides" missing from WO?

Old Harrovians: See School List.

FEB 2 : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Watford) :Postponed:WO 2/2/78 P.4

FEB 9 : BARNES (At Watford) : (H.T.4-1) DRAWN 5-5 (No HR Scorers recorded)

Field 16/2/78 P.206:"The Rangers very soon commenced the offensive,and such was the vigour of their attack that in the first half hour they had scored four goals,certainly appearing to be bent on taking a decided revenge for their defeat at Barnes.However, before half time,Hudson had broken the ice for his side,and,after the change of ends,the Barnes obtained three more goals in quick succession,though one of them was disallowed,the player being off side.Another goal to the rangers made the score five to thre,and then again the Barnes,with a good effort,scored two more goals,each side having scored five goals.Neither club was playing its best eleven,and both teams were

short. The frequency of scores was greatly attributable to the breadth of the ground, which enabled the forwards to get clear away down the sides, and the back play all round was not as good as it might have been."

Herts Rangers: R. Barker (Capt.), S. T. Holland, F. W. Watkins, N. S. Watkins, C. Jacobs, E. Humbert, E. C. Foa (Half Backs), F. W. Hotham (Back), Dr. J. Turner (Goal).

Barnes: See Club List.

FEB 16 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS (At Watford) :

FEB 23 : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) : DAWN 0-0

Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4/Sporting Life 27/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 2/3/78 P.4/Referee 24/2/78 P.4:

Westminster School: See Schools List

Herts Rangers: R. Barker (Capt.), E. C. Foa, N. C. Bailey (Half Backs), E. Field, L. Evans (Backs), C. E. Baker, A. Humbert, F. J. Beattie (Goal), R. L. Geaves, F. B. Howell, F. W. Watkins (Forwards)

?F. S. Howell . SM/BL/REF have E. L. Greaves

MAR 2 : UPTON PARK (At Watford) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 5/3/78 P.4/Sporting Life 6/3/78 P.1:

Herts Rangers: E. Humbert (Back), E. C. Foa, G. Hogben (Half Backs), A. Shum (Goal) R. Barker, F. W. Watkins (Right Side), F. J. Sparks, N. S. Watkins, J. Kennedy (Centres), J. Barnard, F. Hill (Left Side).

Upton Park: See Club List.

MAR 9 : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At Cambridge) ;

MAR 16 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Clapham) :

MAR 23 : HENDON (At Watford) :

MAR 30 : ALDENHAM SCHOOL (At Watford) :

(THE) PILGRIMS

CHECK LETCHFORDS

RESULTS Football Annual 1878 P.92-93 ; FIXTURES : SM 26/9/77 P.4/Field 29/9/77 P.259

SEPT 29 :CLUB MATCH

OCT 6 : UPTON PARK (At Upton Park) : LOST 0-1

Field 13/10/77 P.431 :

Upton Park:See Club List.

Pilgrims: No team listed.

OCT 6 : ARGONAUTS : (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 13/10/77 P.431/Sportsman 10/10/77 P.4:

Pilgrims: J.Henderson(Capt.)(Goal),G.K.Wright(Back),C.Child,H.Letts(Half Backs),
A.R.Morson,J.Conran(Centre),F.A.Clarke,A.Spain(Left),E.H.Lloyd,F.H.Colley(Right),one
absent.

Argonauts: See Club List

Umpire: J.Armstrong.

OCT 13 : READING (At King's Meadow,Reading) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-3 (+A.M.Good)

Berkshire Chronicle 20/10/77 P.5/Reading Observer 20/10/77 P.2/Sporting Life
17/10/77 P.1/Field 20/10/77 P.461/Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:

Reading: See Club List :

Pilgrims:+A.M.Good(Goal),R.Beck,R.W.Shepard(Backs),A.W.Ramsey,E.A.Elmslie (Half
Backs),E.C.Mott,C.E.Detmar(Left Wing),+H.Lloyd,,G.J.C.Gibson(Right Wing),
A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),T.F.Letchford(Centres). +Goalkeepers and Right Wings
alternately

OCT 13 : GREY FRIARS (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 2-2 (Ernest Horner,A.Wyatt)

Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Field 20/10/77 P.462:

Pilgrims:A.E.Watson(Back),C.Child,H.Letts(Half Backs),E.S.Horner,E.B.Foley(Right),
M.J.Phelps(Capt.),G.E.Moore(Centres),A.Wyatt,B.J.W.Grieve(Left),E.H.Lloyd,F.H.Colley.

Grey Friars: See Club List

OCT 20 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Tottenham) : WON +5-0
(G.E.Moore 3,A.Wohlgemuth,E.C.Mott) Plus 1 disputed

Field 27/10/77 P.497/Sporting Life 24/10/77 P.1:

SL:” ...another goal by Wohlgemuth was disallowed”

Pilgrims: E.A.Elmslie(Back),J.Henderson(Goal),F.T.Letchford A.W.Ramsey(Half Backs),
E.C.Mott,B.J.W.Grieve(Right),E.B.Foley,M.J.Phelps(Left),A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),G.E.Moore
(Centre).

F has P.T.Letchford

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List

OCT 20 : HAWKS (At Anerley) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 0-3

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/10/77 P.6:

Hawks : See Club List

Pilgrims: R.Redwood(Capt.),F.A.Clarke,F.H.Colley,E.S.Horner,E.H.Lloyd,A.R.Morson,
A.Spain,A.Wyatt(Forwards),W.H.Horner,F.A.Wright(Half Backs),H.Letts(Back).

OCT 27 : RUNNYMEDE (At Tottenham) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2 (H.G.Poland,G.Chesney)

Field 3/11/77 P.529 and P.530(2ND Report)/Sportsman 29/10/77 P.4(No teams):

Pilgrims: A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),G.E.Moore(Centres),A.E.Watson(Back),A.W.Ramsey,
H.W.Horner(Half Backs),J.Henderson(Goal),B.J.W.Grieve,E.S.Horner(Right),W.Sadler,
D.Stransham(Left),E.B.Foley(Absent).

Runnymede: See Club List.

Umpires: R.Redwood for Pilgrims and R.J.Shepard for Runnymede.

OCT 27 : FINCHLEY (At Finchley) : WON 2-1 (T.F.Lectford,F.A.Clarke)

Field 3/11/77 P.529:

Finchley: See Club List

Pilgrims: T.F.Letchford(Capt.),F.H.Colley(Centre),H.Letts(Back),F.A.Wright,P.S.Letchford (Half Backs),H.J.Foley,M.J.Phelps,F.A.Clarke,A.Wyatt,A.Spain,one absent.

NOV 3 : (FAC 1ST Round) : RAMBLERS (At Tottenham) DRAWN 0-0

NOV 9 (FRI) (FAC 1ST Round Replay) :RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : WON 1-0

NOV 10 : HENDON (At Hendon) : (H.T.3-0) WON 3-2 (C.Child,R.Redwood,G.E.Moore)

Sporting Life 14/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4:

Hendon: See Club List

Pilgrims: R.Redwood(Capt.),G.E.Moore,M.J.Phelps(Centres),W.Sadler,A.Wyatt(Lefts), E.Horner,E.H.Lloyd(Rights),C.Child,H.Letts(Half Backs),A.W.Ramsey(Back), F.A.Wright(Goal).

Umpire: J.Henderson.

NOV 10 :(UPTON PARK (At Tottenham))

NOV 17 : RAMBLERS (At Tottenham) : (H.T.4-0) WON 6-0
(B.J.W.Grieve,W.Sadler,C.E.Detmar,A.Wohlgemuth 2,H.G.Poland)

Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

Pilgrims:A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),A.M.Good,C.E.Detmar(Centres),H.G.Poland,B.J.W.Grieve (Left Side),W.Sadler,J.Gledhill(Right Side),A.W.Ramsey,C.Child(Half Backs),E.A.Elmslie (Back),J.Henderson(Goal).

Remnants: See Club List(8)

NOV 17 : (2ND Team) RAMBLERS (2ND Team) (At Walthamstow) :DRAWN 0-0 :

Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

SM:"...though the Pilgrims got a goal just as half-time was called."

Ramblers: See Club List(9).

Pilgrims:H.J.Foley(Capt.),H.Lloyd,F.H.Colley,E.H.Lloyd,A.Wyatt,F.W.H.Hogg,A.Spain (Forwards),G.W.Barton,F.A.Wright(Backs)(9).

NOV 24 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Tottenham) : LOST 0-1

Field 1/12/77 P.666/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4(No teams)

F:” ...only nine players turning up for ither side.”

Pilgrims: A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),G.E.Moore(Centre),C.E.Detmar,M.J.Phelps(Left), W.Sadler,J.Gledhill(Right),A.W.Ramsey,B.J.W.Grieve(Backs),C.E.Hart(Goal).

Southill Park:See Club List.

NOV 24 : UNION (At Victoria Park) : DRAWN

DEC 1 : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE (CROYDON) (At West Croydon): (H.T.1-1) WON 4-1 (E.Horner 3, J.Henderson)

Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4/Croydon Chronicle 8/12/77 P.5/Field 8/12/77 P.694/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

BL:” The Pilgrims,who played one short during the first half..”

St George's College: See Club List

Pilgrims:A.Wyatt(Goal),G.W.Barton(Back),H.W.Horner,F.A.Wright(Half Backs), J.Henderson,E.S.Horner,and F.H.Colley(Centre),B.J.W.Grieve,J.Gledhill(Right), M.J.Phelps(Capt.),F.W.H.Hogg(Left).

DEC 1 : BUCKHURST HILL : (At Tottenham) : WON 2-1 (G.E.Moore 2)

Field 8/12/77 P.694:

Pilgrims: E.A.Elmslie(Back),C.Child,A.W.Ramsey(Half Backs),A.Wohlgemeuth(Capt.), G.E.Moore,H.Lloyd,E.H.Lloyd,E.B.Foley,A.Spain(Forwards),two absent.

Buckhurst Hill: See Club List.

DEC 8 (FAC 2ND Round) : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Chatham) : LOST 0-6

(DEC 8 : MR A.E.WATSON'S TEAM (At Tottenham))

(DEC 8 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Brentwood)

DEC 15 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 22/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4:

Pilgrims: J.Henderson(Goal),A.W.Ramsey,R.W.Shepard(Backs),A.E.Watson,
H.W.Horner(Half Backs),A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),G.E.Moore(Centres),B.J.W.Grieve,
H.G.Poland(Left Side),W.Wild,J.Gledhill(Right Side).

Clapham Rovers:See Club List.

DEC 15 : GRESHAM (At Hackney Common/Victoria Park) : LOST 0-1

Field 22/12/77 P.7671:"The Pilgrims played with only nine men,..."

Gresham: See Club List.

Pilgrims: M.J.Phelps,E.S.Horner,O.W.Papineau,F.H.Colley,F.W.H.Hogg(Forwards),
C.Child,F.A.Wright(Half Backs),G.W.Burton(Back),A.Spain(Goal).

DEC 22 : ARGONAUTS (At Hackney Common) : Not played

DEC 29 : BARNES (At Tottenham) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 5/1/78 P.4/Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life
5/1/78 P.5:

Pilgrims: C.E.Hart(Goal),K.W.Elmslie,E.A.Elmslie(Backs),A.E.Watson,F.A.Thompson(Half
Backs),H.G.Poland,F.A.Clarke(Left),J.Gledhill,W.Wild(Right),A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),
H.W.Horner(Centres)..

Barnes: See Club List.

JAN 5 : HAWKS (At Tottenham) : (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (J.Gledhill)

Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1/Field 12/1/78 P.47/Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life
12/1/78 P.9:

Pilgrims:J.Henderson(Goal),H.Letts,H.W.Horner(Backs),A.E.Watson,W.H.Edwards(Half Backs),A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),J.Gledhill(Centres),E.B.Foley,E.S.Horner(Rights), H.G.Poland,H.Lloyd(Lefts).

Hawks: See Club List.

JAN 5 : GREY FRIARS (At Forest Gate) : LOST 0-4

Field 12/1/78 P.46/Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3(No team listed):

F:"Pilgrims playing nine,and the Friars ten men and a substitute."

Grey Friars: See Club List.

Pilgrims: H.G.Stacey(Capt.),W.Papineau(Centres),G.W.Barton,F.A.Wright(Backs), R.Letts(Half Back),F.A.Clarke,A.Wyatt(Right Wing),E.H.Lloyd(Left),A.Spain(Goal).

JAN 12 : UPTON PARK (At Tottenham) : (H.T.0-1)(Return) DRAWN 1-1(B.J.W.Grieve)

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4

Pilgrims:A.E.Watson(Goal),A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),R.W.Shepard(Backs),A.W.Ramsey, H.W.Horner(Half Backs),H.G.Poland,B.J.W.Grieve(Rights),J.Gledhill,W.Sadler(Lefts), H.Lloyd,G.E.Moore(Centres).

Upton Park: See Club List.

JAN 19 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Wandsworth Common) : LOST 0-4

Sporting Life 23/1/78 P.3/Sportsman 22/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

BL:"The Pilgrims only mustered ten."

Pilgrims:W.H.Edwards,J.Gledhill,E.S.Horner,H.W.Horner(Back),G.E.Moore,H.G.Poland, A.W.Ramsey(Half Back),R.W.Shepard(Back),M.A.Thompson,A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.) (Back).

JAN 19 : ROMFORD (At Tottenham): DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 22/1/78 P.4/Field 26/1/78 P.110/Essex Herald 22/1/77 P.8/Essex Standard 25/1/78 P.2/Chelmsford Chronicle 25/1/78 P.6/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

Pilgrims:J.Henderson(Capt.),H.G.Stacey(Centres),G.W.Barton(Back),H.Letts,F.A.Wright (Half Backs),F.A.Clarke (Left),E.H.Lloyd,O.W.Papineau(Right),C.Child(Goal)(9)

Romford: See Club List

JAN 26 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 2-2
(F.H.Colley,H.G.Poland)

Field 2/2/78 P.143/Sporting Life 30/1/78 P.3/Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life
2/2/78 P.4/Referee 27/1/78 P.6:

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

Pilgrims: A.W.Ramsey,H.W.Horner(Half Backs),R.W.Shepard(Back),A.Wyatt(Goal),
A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),F.H.Colley,H.Lloyd(Centres),H.G.Poland,F.A.Thompson(Right),
J.Gledhill,E.S.Horner(Left).

Umpire : J.Henderson

JAN 26 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Tottenham) : Not played

FEB 2 : SOUTHILL PARK : (At Hampstead) : LOST 2-5 (W.J.Maynard,H.G.Poland)

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3/Field 9/2/78 P.173/Sporting Life 6/2/78 P.1/Bell's Life 9/2/78
P.4:

Southill Park : See Club List.

Pilgrims:J.Henderson(Goal),H.W.Horner,W.J.Maynard (Half Backs),A.Wohlgemuth
(Capt.),A.W.Ramsey(Backs),B.J.W.Grieve,G.E.Moore(Centres),J.Gledhill,E.B.Foley
(Right),H.G.Poland,J.E.Tidd(Left).

FEB 2 : FINCHLEY (PETRALS) : (At Tottenham) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-1 :

Sportsman 5/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

Pilgrims: C.Child(Capt.)(Goal),G.W.Barton(Back),F.A.Wright,L.Horner(Half Backs),
W.Sadler,A.Wyatt,Horner,jun.,E.H.Lloyd,F.H.Colley,H.G.Stacey,F.W.H.Hogg.

Finchley:See Club List.

FEB 9 : HENDON : (At Tottenham)(Return) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 2-5 (H.G.Stacey,"rushed through") :

N.B.FA 1878 wrongly gives 2-3 Result

Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Field 16/2/78 P.206/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10:

Pilgrims: A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),H.G.Stacey(Centres),E.S.Horner, B.J.W.Grieve(Right), J.Gledhill,G.W.Barton (Left),H.W.Horner,W.N.Tayloe(Half Back),A.W.Ramsey, J.Henderson(Backs),C.Child(Goal). Not W.M.Tayloe?

Hendon: See Club List.

FEB 9 : (2ND Eleven) : UPTON PARK(2ND Eleven) (At West Ham Park)(H.T. 0-1) LOST 0-2

Stratford Times 13/2/78 P.8 and 20/2/78 P.7:

Upton Park: See Club List

Pilgrims: C.E.Hart(Capt.)(Goal),W.D.Dovaston(Back),W.H.Edwards,F.A.Wright(Half Backs),F.A.Clarke,A.Wyatt(Left Side),W.Sadler,A.Hogg(Right Side),F.H.Colley, +E.Barringer,A.Spain,H.Rouquette(Centres).

+Upton Park Substitute in 1ST Half only then played for Upton Park in 2nd Half

FEB 16 : OLD FORESTERS (At Tottenham) : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 2-2(G.E.Moore,F.A.Clarke)

Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Field 23/2/78 P.237/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Pilgrims: C.E.Hart(Goal),A.W.Ramsey,J.F.Newman(Backs),H.W.Horner,C.Child(Half Backs),A.Wohlgemuth(Capt.),G.E.Moore(Centres),E.C.Mott,F.A.Clarke,J.Gledhill, W.H.Wyatt (Sides).

Old Foresters: See Schools List.

FEB 16 : FOREST SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (E.S.Horner)

Field 23/2/78 P.238/Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Forest School: See School List.

Pilgrims: J.Henderson(Capt.)(Goal),G.W.Barton,F.A.Wright(Backs),G.Butterfield,
F.W.H.Hogg(Half Backs),E.S.Horner,B.J.W.Grieve(Right),W.Sadler,A.Wyatt(Left),
F.H.Colley,O.W.Papineau(Centres).

Umpire: R.Redwood.

FEB 23 : BARNES : (At Barnes) : (H.T.1-2) LOST 2-3 : (W.Maynard,H.G.Poland)

Field 9/3/78 P.295(Late report):

Barnes : See Club List.

Pilgrims: A.Wohlgeomuth(Capt.),G.E.Moore,H.G.Poland,B.J.W.Grieve,E.Horner,L.Edwards,
C.Child,J.Shepard,J.E.Tidd,W.Maynard,W.H.Wyatt.

FEB 23 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Tottenham) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1
(W.Sadler,O.W.Papineau)

Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4/Field 2/3/78 P.265/Stratford Times 27/2/78 P.5:

F:"Henderson won the toss,and Cobbold strated the ball from the Bruce Grove end."

Pilgrims: J.Henderson(Capt.),F.W.H.Hogg(Half Backs),F.A.Wright(Back),A.W.Ramsey
(Goal),E.B.Foley,A.Lloyd(Right),W.Sadler,A.Spain(Left),F.H.Colley,O.W.Papineau
(Centres),one absent.

Brentwood School: See Club List

FEB 23 : ST GEORGE'S COLLEGE ,CROYDON (At Tottenham) : Not played

MAR 2 : GRESHAM : (At Tottenham) : WON 2-1

MAR 2 : RUNNYMEDE (At Egham) : Not played

MAR 9 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 2-4 (H.G.Poland 2) :

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4/ Sporting Life 13/3/78 P.3/Field 16/3/78 P.238:

Old Foresters: See School List.

Pilgrims:C.E.Hart(Capt.)(Goal),E.A.Elmsie(Back),A.W.Ramsey,W.N.Tayloe,W.J.Gilderdale
(Half Backs),B.J.W.Grieve,E.S.Horner(Rights),E.C.Mott,E.Mantle(Lefts),H.G.Poland,
E.B.Foley(Centres).

MAR 9 : UNION (At Tottenham) : WON 4-1 (W.Sadler,H.G.Stacey 2,F.A.Clarke) :

Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4/Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Pilgrims: C.Child(Capt.),G.W.Barton(Backs),F.A.Wright,F.W.H.Hogg(Half Backs),
F.A.Thompson,F.A.Clarke(Left),W.Sadler,H.G.Stacey(Right),F.H.Colley,O.W.Papineau,
A.Spain(Centres).

Union: See Club List.

MAR 16 : READING (At Tottenham) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-2

Berkshire Chronicle 23/3/78 P.5/Reading Mercury 23/3/78 P.5/Sporting Life 20/3/78
P.1/Field 23/3/78 P.358/Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3:

Pilgrims: A.W.Ramsey(Capt.),F.A.Wright(Backs),C.Child,F.W.H.Hogg(Half Backs),
J.F.Newsam(Goal),B.J.W.Grieve,F.H.Colley(Right),A.Wyatt,F.A.Clarke(Left),G.Wyatt,
H.G.Stacey(Centre).

Reading: See Club List.

Umpire: J.Henderson. for Pilgrims and H.F.Rogers for Reading.Referee:R.Redwood.

(MAR 16 : FOREST SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) :Not played)

MAR 23 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : (H.T.1-3) LOST 2-3 (F.A.Clarke,W.Sadler)

Field 30/3/78 P.389/Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

Ramblers: See Club List.

Pilgrims: J.Henderson(Capt.),F.W.H.Hogg(Half Backs),G.W.Barton,F.A.Wright(Backs),
A.E.Watson(Goal),W.Sadler,A.Spain(Right),F.A.Clarke,F.H.Colley(Left),H.G.Stacey,
O.W.Papineau(Centre).

MAR 23 : RAMBLERS (At Tottenham) : Not played

MAR 30 : ROCHESTER (At Tottenham) :Not played

MAR 30 : BUCKHURST HILL (At Woodford) : Not played

PRAIRIE RANGERS

OCT 13 : KILDARE (At Wormwood Scrubs) : DRAWN 1-1

Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:No scorers or teams listed.

OCT 20 : UNION (At Victoria Park,Highbury) : LOST 0-2

Sporting Life 27/10/77 P.3:

Union:See Club List

Prairie Rangers: T.Gerrish(Goal),W.Jervis,L.S.Tweddle(Backs),E.H.Snell(Capt.),
H.Barber(Half Backs),J.Bennett,J.Cannon,S.H.Fletcher,C.Haywood,(R.)Mead,J.Walker.

OCT 27 : SKIRMISHERS (At Prairie Rangers Ground,Queen's Park) : WON 3-2
(J.Cannon 2,J.W.Thomas) (Stephenson,Bennion)

Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Skirmishers: W.B.B.Brown(Capt.),W.W.Smith(Half Backs),A.Facy(Goal),
Langride(Back),Bennion,Farndon(Right Wing),Stephenson,W.Batting(Left),
Hayward,Menton,Freeman(Centres).

Prairie Rangers: E.H.Snell(Capt.),G.Wallis(Half Backs),S.Gerrish(Goal),L.S.Tweddle
(Back),J.Cannon,Fox(Right Wing),J.W.Thomas,J.Walker,Stevens(Centres),J.A.Taylor
T.Bennett(Left Wing).

NOV 3 : ST MARTIN'S (At Clapton) : DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:No teams listed.

NOV 10 : MINERVA(2ND Team) (At Wormwood Scrubs) : WON 3-1 (J.A.Taylor,J.Cannon
2)

Field 17/11/77 P.598:

Prairie Rangers:E.H.Snell(Capt.),G.Wallis(Half Backs),W.J.Shute(Back),T.Gerrish(Goal),
J.Bennett,J.Cannon,C.H.Cartwright,H.W.Fox,J.A.Taylor,J.Thomas,J.Walker(Forwards).

Minerva: See Club List.

NOV 24 : OLMPIC (At Wormwood Scrubs) (45 Mins.) WON 3-0(j.Cannon 2,J.Bennett)

Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Prairie Rangers: E.H. Snell (Capt.), G. Wallis (Half Backs), L.S. Tweedle (Back), T. Gerrish (Goal), J. Bennett, J. Cannon, C.H. Cartwright, S. Fletcher, H.W. Fox, J. Thomas, J.A. Taylor (Forwards).

Olympic: See Club List.

DEC 1 : UNITY (At Wormwood Scrubs) : LOST 0-1

Field 8/12/77 P.694 (Result Only) / Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4 (Result only) :

DEC 8 : MINERVA (2ND Team) (At Ladywell) : (50 Mins.) WON 2-0 (No scorers listed)

Field 15/12/77 P.726 / Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:

Minerva: See Club List.

Prairie Rangers: E.H. Snell (Capt.), J.W. Shute (Backs), G. Wallis, J.A. Taylor (Half Backs), T. Gerrish (Goal), J. Bennett, J. Cannon, C.H. Cartwright, S. Fletcher, J. Thomas, J. Walker (Forwards).

JAN 19 : ST STEPHEN'S (At Battersea Park) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3: No team listed.

MAR 2 : UNITY (At Blackheath) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4: No teams listed.

MAR 9 : OLYMPIC (At Blackheath) : LOST 0-1 :

Olympic: See Club List.

Prairie Rangers: Gerrish (Goal), Thomas, Cotton (Centres), Fox, Taylor (Left Wing), Camon, Cartwright (Right Wing), Bennett, Snell (Capt.) (Half Backs), Shute, Tweedle (Backs).

SOUTHILL PARK

SEPT 29 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) (1 Hour) : WON 4-0
(C. Lloyd-Jones, O.V. Wylie 2, D.J. Wylie)

Sportsman 2/10/77 P.4 / Bell's Life 6/10/77 P.9:

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

Southill Park: E.Mantle(Capt.),J.G.Bratt,O.V.Wylie,M.Wylie,C.A.Lloyd-Jones,
J.E.de W.Denning,L.F.Edwards(Forwards),F.R.Southern(Goal),M.E.Dovaston(Back),
D.J.Wylie,J.Denning(Half Backs).

OCT 13 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Sportsman 18/10/77 P.4:No team listed

OCT 20 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 22/10/77 P.4:No team listed.

NOV 2 (FRI) (FAC First round: CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At Cambridge) : LOST 1-4

NOV 17 : MARLOW (At Marlow) LOST 1-2 (No scorers listed)

Field 24/11/77 P.632/Maidenhead Advertiser 21/11/77 P.3/Bucks Herald 24/11/77
P.8/Sportsman 20/11/77 P.4:

N.B. BH wrongly states "Southall"(A not uncommon mistake!!)

Marlow: See Club List

Southill Park: Leslie F.Edwards(Capt.)(Forward),F.V.Denning(Centre),M.Wylie,
C.A.Jefferson(Right Side),C.A.Lloyd-Jones,G.J.Bratt(Left Side),A.J.Secretan,F.R.Southern
(Half Backs),M.E.Dovaston,W.G.Moore(Full Backs),F.J.Hudson(Goal).

F has M.Clare for M.Wylie

NOV 24 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham): WON 1-0(No scorer listed)

Field 1/12/77 P.666/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4(No teams):

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Southill Park: E.Mantle(Capt.),C.A.Lloyd-Jones(Left),M.Wylie(Centre),C.A.Jefferson,
F.V.Denning(Right),D.J.Wylie,W.G.Moore(Half Backs),M.E.Dovaston(Back),
F.R.Southern(Goal).

DEC 1 : FOREST SCHOOL (At School Ground,Snaresbrook) : WON 2-0(No scorers listed)

Field 8/12/77 P.693:

Forest School: See Schools List.

Southill Park: E.Mantle(Capt.),J.G.E.Bratt(Right),F.V.Denning,J.E.de W.Denning,
A.M.Turner(Centres),F.R.Southern,C.A.Lloyd-Jones(Left),D.J.Wylie,W.D.Dovaston(Half
Backs),M.E.Dovaston(Back),C.Hamilton(Goal).

DEC 8 : UPTON PARK(2ND Eleven) : (At Hampstead) : (H.T.4-0) WON 7-0
(M.Wylie 3,D.J.Wylie,T.G.Thompson,H.R.Littlewood,C.A.Lloyd-Jones)

Field 15/12/77 P.727/Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:

Southill Park:E.Mantle(Capt.),M.Wylie,T.G.Thompson,F.V.Denning,J.E.de W.Denning,
+H.R.Littlewood,C.A.Lloyd-Jones(Forwards),D.J.Wylie,W.D.Dovaston(Half Backs),
M.E.Dovaston(Back),F.R.Southern(Goal). +Might be H.D.Littlewood

Upton Park: No team listed.

DEC 15 :ACTON (At Hampstead) : WON 9-0 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4:

Southill Park: M.E.Dovaston(Capt.),W.C.Moore(Backs),W.D.Dovaston,H.M.Featherston
(Half Backs),A.D.Smythe(Goal),M.Wylie,A.M.Turner,F.V.Denning,T.G.Thompson,
A.R.Kirkpatrick,C.A.Lloyd-Jones(Forwards).

Acton:See Team List.(9)

JAN 19 : HENDON (At Gospel Oak) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2

Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5/Field 26/1/78 P.110:

Southill Park: E.Mantle(Capt.),H.Littlewood,T.G.Thompson,M.Wylie,F.V.Denning,
L.F.Edwards,R.T.Hughes(Forwards),M.E.Dovaston(Back),F.R.Southern,W.F.Fishbourne
(Half Backs),F.Mantle(Goal).

Hendon: See Club List.

FEB 2 : PILGRIMS (At Hampstead) : (H.T.2-0) WON 5-2
(C.A.Lloyd-Jones 2,T.G.Thompson 2,F.V.Denning)

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3/Field 9/2/78 P.173/Sporting Life 6/2/78 P.1/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

SL:" ...resulted in a victory for the Southill Park team(which,however,only mustered ten men) .."

Southill Park:E.Mantle(Capt.),M.E.Dovaston(Backs),D.J.Wylie,W.D.Dovaston(Half Backs), W.F.Fishbourne(Goal),C.A.Lloyd-Jones,F.R.Southern(Left),T.G.Thompson,F.V.Denning (Right),R.T.Hughes(Centre).

Pilgrims: See Club List.

FEB 16 : MARLOW (At Hampstead)(Return) : (H.T.0-0) WON 3-0
(J.E.de W.Denning,F.V.Denning,M.Wylie)

Sporting Life 20/2/78 P.3/Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Southill Park: E.Mantle(Capt.),J.E.de W.Denning,F.V.Denning,F.R.Southern,R.T.Hughes, M.Wylie,C.A.Lloyd-Jones,A.M.Turner(Forwards),M.E.Dovaston(Back),D.J.Wylie, W.D.Dovaston(Half Backs).

Marlow: See Club List.

FEB 23 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Woodside,Norwood) : (H.T.0-1) WON 2-0 (O.G 2)

Norwood News 2/3/78 P.3/Field 2/3/78 P.266:

South Norwood: See Club List

Southill Park: E.Mantle(Capt.),W.D.Dovaston(Back),D.J.Wylie,C.R.O.Garrard(Half Backs),R.T.Hughes,F.R.Southern,F.V.Denning,M.Wylie,C.A.Lloyd-Jones, H.D.Littlewood,H.Mantle(Goal).

MAR 2 :UPTON PARK (2ND Eleven) (At West Ham Park) DRAWN 0-0 :

Stratford Times 13/3/78 P.7/Field 9/3/78 P.295:

Upton Park: See Club List

Southill Park:W.D.Dovaston(Back),D.J.Wylie,C.R.O.Garrard(Half Backs),E.Mantle(Capt.), R.T.Hughes,F.R.Southern,C.Scott,A.M.Turner,C.A.Lloyd Jones,W.White(Forwards), A.M.Smythe(Goal).

MAR 16 : ACTON (Return) (At Acton) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0
(H.D.Littlewood,C.A.Lloyd-Jones)

Sportsman 19/3/78 P.4/Referee 17/3/78 P.6/Acton Gazette 30/3/78 P.3(Late
Report:no teams)

Acton: See Club List .

Southill Park: M.Dovaston(Capt.)(Back),W.D.Dovaston,C.R.O.Garrard(Half Backs),
C.Smyth(Goal),F.R.Southern,A.M.Turner,F.V.Denning,H.D.Littlewood,C.A.Lloyd-Jones
(Forwards).

MAR 30 : SOUTH NORWOOD: (At Woodside,Norwood) : LOST 5-8

Norwood News 6/4/78 P.6/

South Norwood : See Club List (7)

Southill Park: J.G.Wylie(Capt.),M.Wylie,M.Lazurus,M.E.Dovaston(Half Back),
D.J.Wylie(Back)(5).

UNION

SEPT 29 : DREADNOUGHT (At Victoria Park,Highbury) : LOST 0-3 (No teams listed)

Stratford Times 17/10/77 P.3/Stratford Express 13/10/77 P.8:

OCT 20 : PRAIRIE RANGERS (At Victoria Park) : WON 2-0 (S.White,T.Evans)

Sporting Life 27/10/77/ P.3:

Union: J.S.Watson(Goal),E.Little,W.D.Dovaston(Backs),W.Young,W.Evans(Half
Backs),H.Beighton,E.Erlebach,T.Evans,T.Scruton(Capt.),G.Smith,S.White.

Prairie Rangers: See Club List.

OCT 27 : LEYTON (At Victoria Park) (Fixture)

FAC First Round: Scratched to ROYAL ENGINEERS

NOV 3 : ST JAMES'S (At Clapham) : LOST 0-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3: No teams listed.

NOV 10 : ALDENHAM (At Aldenham) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-5

Watford Observer 17/11/77 P.4:

Aldenham : See Club List.

Union P.Evans,H.Smith(Left Sides),F.Clark,R.Winter(Right Sides),R.Jones,H.Podmore (Middle),G.Cann,T.Young(Half Backs),W.Evans,G.Gilbert(Backs),G.White(Goal).

NOV 17 : GRESHAM (At Victoria Park) (Fixture)

NOV 24 : PILGRIMS (At Victoria Park) : DRAWN

DEC 8 : DARK BLUES (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-3

Stratford Times 19/12/77 P.8/Stratford Express 15/12/77 P.8:"The Union played two men short in the first half,during which the home team obtained one goal,on changing ends the visitors secured the services of two substitutes viz, J.Crampton,and W.Harrison."

Dark Blues: See Club List.

Union: T.Scruton(Capt.),W.Young,M.Evans,E.Smith,G.M.Smith,A.Ellesmere,T.Evans, F/H.Scruton;Substitutes: W.Harrison,J.Cramphorn.

DEC 15 : ROMFORD (At Romford) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Chelmsford Chronicle 21/12/77 P.4:

Romford: See Club Players

Union: G.Smith,Erlebach,A.Young,Ellesmere,H.Scruton :Not listed

JAN 5 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : WON 2-0 (Poole 2)

Sporting Life 12/1/78 P.1:"Union played nine to the Ramblers' ten."

Ramblers: See Club List.

Union: W.Young(Back),G.Smith,T.Scruton(Capt.)(Half Back),J.Barnard,H.Beighton,
Buckmaster,F.Scruton,Poole,G.(H.)Beighton(Goal)(9)

JAN 12 : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 0-5 :

Sportsman 14 1/78 P.4:No team listed.

FEB 2 : LEYTON (At Leyton) : LOST 1-9+ +Plus 1 disputed (No scorer listed)

SM 4/2/78 P.3(No teams listed) has 0-9

Field 9/2/78 P.173:

Leyton: See Club List.

Union: J.Poole(Capt.),H.Beighton,G.H.Beighton,T.Evans,G.E.Smith,J.S.Watson,E.White
(Forwards),W.Evans,G.M.Smith(Half Backs),S.White(Back).

FEB 16 : GRESHAM (Gresham Ground,Victoria Park,At South Hackney) (H.T.0-0+)
LOST 1-2+ +Plus 1 disputed) :

Field 23/2/78 P.237:"Union,up to half time,played with ten men only."

Gresham:See Club List.

Union:T.Scruton(Capt.),F.Scruton,S.White,T.Evans,H.Beighton, A.Bramall(Forwards),
W.Evans,Richards(House Backs),G.E.Smith,W.Young(Backs),A.Ellesmere(Goal).

MAR 2 : HENDON (At Victoria Park) : (Fixture)

MAR 9 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : LOST 1-4 (No scorer listed) :

N.B.Referred to as Highbury Union

Field 16/3/78 P.327/Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Union: J.Young(Capt.),H.Scruton,T.Evans,G.Beighton,W.H.Beighton,G.M.Smith
(Forwards),W.Evans,Villiers(Half Backs),G.E.Smith,Shepherd(Backs),F.Scruton(Goal).

WEST LONDON

ACTON

OCT 6 : CLUB MATCH

OCT 13 : GRESHAM (At Victoria Park) :LOST 0-1

Acton Gazette 20/10/77 P.3:

Gresham: See Club List

Acton: J.Stephens(Capt.),Martin,W.Grey,R.Grey,H.Smith,G.Smith,Cheshire,Ridgway,
Powell,Bowen.

OCT 20 : MARS (At Acton Cricket Ground,Gunnersbury Lane) WON 3-0(No report in
27/10/77 AG but score given in Return Game report for match on 2/2/78:see below)

NOV 3 : GRESHAM (At Acton) : LOST 0-2

Acton Gazette 10/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.565:

Acton : W.Grey(Capt.),G.Gaiger(Backs),C.Chivers,T.Houghton(Backs),W.Martin(Goal),
A.White,R.Grey,G.Smith,E.Smith,R.Cheshire,P.Lingham(Forwards).

Gresham: See Club List

NOV 10 :CLUB MATCH

NOV 17 : SOUTH BROMLEY : (At Bromley) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-2

Acton Gazette 24/11/77 P.3(No Scorers or teams listed)

NOV 24 : BARNES (At Barnes) : LOST 0-2

Acton Gazette 1/12/77 P.3:"Three of the Acton eleven were absent,but the Secretary of
the Barnes kindly offered his services...but still,the absence of two players was a great
disadvantage."

Barnes: See Club List

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.),A..M.E.White(Backs),Ridgeway,Cheshire(Half Backs),
H.A.Hudson(Goal),C.Chivers,R.Grey,G.Smith,H.Smith(Forwards).

DEC 1 : ST PETER'S INSTITUTE (At Battersea Park) : LOST 0-1 (No scorer listed) :

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 8 : SOUTH BROMLEY : (At Acton) : LOST 2-3

Acton Gazette 15/12/77 P.3:

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.),P.Lingham(Half Backs),A.M.E.White,T.Houghton(Backs),
R.Grey,G.Smith,H.Smith,C.Chivers,Ridgeway,Hustwitt(Forwards),W.Martin(Goal).

South Bromley: G.Thornton(Capt.)(Goal),D.Power,E.T.Wintle(Backs),C.Blow,
G.Burrows(Half Backs),R.Broom,H.Baige,G.Waing,J.Faulkner,F.Harrison,
R.Toole(Forwards).

DEC 15 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Hampstead) : LOST 0-9 :

Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4:"only nine men turned up for the visitors.."

N.B2ND SM Report on same page states game played at Acton

Southill Park: See Club List.

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.)(Goal),A.M.E.White,R.Grey(Backs),P.Lingham,R.Lingham(Half
Backs),C.Chivers,G.Smith,A.Ridgeway,F.Davey.

DEC 22 :ST JAMES'S (At Clapham Common) DRAWN :0-0

Acton Gazette 5/1/78 P.3:"On Saturday week,these teams met on Clapham
Common,and notwithstanding that Acton played one man short the match was drawn
by a disputed goal of St James' to the Acton team's nothing."

Acton: +F.W.Grey(Capt.)(Goal),H.Smith,R.Grey(Backs),G.Smith,E.Grey,G.Grey,
Cheshire,W.Bowen(Forwards)(8). +W.Grey elsewhere

St James's : See Club List.

DEC 29 : No game Probably as 5/1/78 AG reports 22/12/77 game above.

JAN 5 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Woodside,Norwood) : LOST 0-4

Norwood News 12/1/78 P.3/Acton Gazette 12/1/78 P.2(No teams)/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

South Norwood: See Club List

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.)(Goal),A.White,H.Smith(Backs),A.Ridgway,E.Grey(Half Backs), C.Chivers,R.Grey,G.Smith,Barry,G.Bird,Atkinson.

JAN 12 : +CLARENDON (At Watford) : (H.T.2-2) LOST 2-5 (No scorers listed)

+Described as "Watford" in AG but Clarendon in Watford Observer:see also Return Match on 16/3/78

N.B.Both papers state 2-2 at Half time and 2-5 at full time,although in contradiction the final score is wrongly given as 1-5 in both WO and in the AG Return Match report.

Acton Gazette 19/1/78 P.3/Watford Observer 19/1/78 P.4(No teams):

AG"when ends were changed,the up-hill running,and playing two men short,had a material effect against them,and their opponents secured three other goals to nothing on the part of Acton..."

Clarendon: See Club List

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.),Chivers,Atkinson,Longhurst,R.Grey,W.Martin,E.Grey,Ridgway, Cheshire,and a Substitutute.

JAN 19 :ST STEPHEN'S : (At Acton) : WON 4-0 (No scorers listed)

N.B.Score corrected to 4-0 from 4-2 in AG 2/2/78 P.3

Acton Gazette 26/1/78 P.3:

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.),A.M.E.White(Backs),T.Houghton,E.Smith(Half Backs),W.Martin (Goal),C.Chivers,R.Grey,H.Smith,G.Smith,Cheshire,Ridgway(Forwards).

St Stephen's: See Club List.

JAN 26 : MARS : (On Hackney Downs)(Return) : DRAWN 0-0

Acton Gazette 2/2/78 P.3:"The Acton team showed great improvement in their play,keeping well together all through the game,the brilliant kicking of T.Houghton

being very conspicuous. In their first match against the Mars they obtained three goals to love."

Mars: See Club List

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.)(Goal),A.M.E.White,T.Houghton(Backs),Ridgway,Haustwitt(Half Backs),C.Chivers,H.Smith,G.Smith,R.Grey,Cheshire,and a Substitutute(Forwards).

FEB 2 :ST PETER'S INSTITUTE (At Acton) (Return) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-2(G.Smith)

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4/Referee 3/2/78 P.3/Acton Gazette 9/2/78 P.2(No teams listed) :

Acton:W.Grey(Capt.),T.Houghton(Backs),P.Lingham,J.Ridgeway(Half Backs) , A.M.E.White,C.Chivers,R.Grey,C.Cheshire,G.Smith,W.Powell(Forwards),W.Martin(Goal).

St Peter's Institute :See Club List.

FEB 9 : WOODGRANGE (At Acton) : (H.T.2-0) WON 4-0 (G.Smith,C.Chivers,Hantswill 2)

Acton Gazette 16/2/78 P.3:

Acton:W.Grey(Capt.),Ridgway(Half Backs),A.M.E.White,T.Houghton(Backs),W.Martin (Goal),C.Chivers,R.Grey,H.Smith,E.Smith,G.Smith,Hanstwill(Forwards).

Umpire: George Thomas.

FEB 16 : SOUTH NORWOOD : (Return) (At Acton) : WON 2-0 (C.Chivers 2)

Acton Gazette 23/2/78 P.3:....both clubs played short.."

Acton: W.Martin(Goal),A.M.E.White,T.Houghton(Backs),W.Grey(Capt.),Ridgway(Half Backs),C.Chivers,G.Smith,H.Smith,R.Grey,Cheshire(Forwards)(10)

South Norwood: See Club List(6)

FEB 23 : RAMBLERS (At Acton) : (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1 (No scorers listed)

Acton Gazette 2/3/78 P.2/Sporting Life 27/2/78 P.3(Result only):

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.)(Goal),Houghton,Lingham(Backs),H.Smith,Chivers,R.Grey, Powell,Ridgway,Cheshire(Forwards).

Ramblers: See Club List

Umpire: G.Thomas.

MAR 2 : CLARENDON (At Acton) (Return) (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1

Watford Observer 9/3/78 P.4/Acton Gazette 9/3/78 P.3(No teams):

A.G:”both sides obtaining a goal from off side kicks”.

“In the first match between these two clubs,Clarendon won,getting five goals to Acton’s one.”(Actually 5-2)

Acton: W.Martin(Goal),T.Houghton,P.Lingham(Backs),A.M.E.White,E.Smith(Half Backs), W.Grey(Capt.),R.Grey,C.Chivers,G.Smith,H.Smith,Powell(Forwards).

Clarendon: See Club List.

MAR 9 : WOODGRANGE (At Stratford) :

Acton Gazette 16/3/78 P.3:”Only nine of the Acton men turned up,but they were fortunate enough to get two substitutes on the field.”

Woodgrange: See Club List

Acton: W.Grey(Capt.)(Goal),A.M.E.White,T.Houghton(Backs),G.Smith,Ridgway(Half Backs),C.Chivers,R.Grey,Cheshire,T.Powell,and Two Subsitututes(Forwards).

MAR 16 : SOUTHILL PARK (Return) (At Acton) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2

Sportsman 19/3/78 P.4/Referee 17/3/78 P.6/Acton Gazette 30/3/78 P.3(Late report:No teams):

Acton :W.Grey(Capt.),T.Houghton(Backs),W.Martin(Goal),A.M.E.White,P.Lingham(Half Backs),C.Chivers,H.Ridgway,R.Grey,G.Smith,H.Smith,T.Powell(Forwards).

Southill Park:See Club List.

BERKS,BUCKS,AND OXON

N.B. Other local games played by other clubs/villages are reported in the Maidenhead Advertiser and Bucks Herald (e.g.Cookham,Norfolk Park,Bourne End,Burnham,Taplow,

Wooburn, Maidenhead Wanderers, Wycombe Victoria, Etonians, Reading Rovers, Reading Ramblers.

N.B. All 4 Bambridges (E.C. ; W.S. ; E.H. ; and A.L.) played for Swifts, Marlborough and Windsor Home Park .

There were at least 5 Lunnons 4 of which played for High Wycombe (W.H. ; R.A. ; T.G. ; and R.H.) , 4 of them for Marlow (R.A. ; R.H. ; W. ; and W.H.) and 4 of them for Amersham (T.G. ; R.H. ; W.H. ; and R.A.). Up to 3 also turned out for Bourne End and 2 for Wooburn (otherwise known as E.E. Plaistowe's Eleven).

AYLESBURY (VALE OF AYLESBURY)

FIRST SEASON

DEC 20 (THURS) (At Aylesbury) (First Game) LOST 0-5

Bucks Herald 22/12/77 P.8: "On Thursday a team from Amersham came down to Aylesbury to give the newly-formed club an opening game. The Aylesbury team, though a powerful lot of players, were naturally not very well together, and their more practised opponents were too much for them throughout, winning by five goals to nil."

Aylesbury: J.K.H. Fowler (Capt.), R.C. Baskin, T. Parrott, A. Parrott, F. Parrott, S.W. Quartley, J.E.D. Ostraham, W. Crouch, A. Ross, S. Gurney, H. Hawkins, W. North.

Amersham: F. Weller (Capt.), A. Smith, S.T. Brandram, G.P. Dale, C. Beal, W. Penson, W.R. Taylor, H.G. Clarke, Rev. J.A. Curling, J. Redrup, A.J. Thurlow, J.H. Matthews.

FEB 6 (WED) : HIGH WYCOMBE (At Aylesbury Ground, lent by James Crouch) : LOST 0-3

Bucks Herald 9/2/78 P.8:

Aylesbury : J.E.D. Ostrehan, Quartley, and Butcher (Forwards), R.R. Fowler, Hawkins (Right Side), A. Parrott, S. Gurney (Left Side), W. Wright, F.B. Parrott (Half Backs), H. Crouch (Back), J.K.H. Fowler (Capt.) (Goal).

High Wycombe : See Club List.

FEB 21 (THURS) : AMERSHAM (Return) (At Amersham) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Bucks Herald 23/2/78 P.12: "The Aylesbury team again showed marked improvement, but are still not up to the mark in that all-important feature "passing"

Amersham: T.Brandram(Capt.),W.G.F.Whittingstall,J.Redrup(Centres),R.A.Lunnon, W.Nicholls(Right Side),C.Ford,W.Taylor(Left Side),+T.G.Lunnon,C.Beal(Half Backs), Rev.E.Mitford(Back),H.Bedford(Goal).

+Amersham used T.G. ; R.H. ; W.H. ; R.A.Lunnon: Probably not S.G. as per BH for yhis game

Aylesbury: J.K.H.Fowler(Capt.)(Goal),J.E.D.Ostrehan,Quartley,A.Parrott(Centres), W.Clark,Fk. Brown(Right Side),S.Gurney,W.Wright(Left side),J.Gambell,H.Crouch(Half Backs),Fd.Parrott(Back).

Umpire: J.A.Curling.

FEB 26 (TUES) : T.C.FISHER'S ELEVEN(At Aylesbury) : LOST 0-2 (No scorers listed):

Bucks Herald 2/3/78 P.8:

Aylesbury: J.E.D.Ostrehan,S.Quartley,A.Parrott,W.Wright,S.Gurney,W.Clark,R.Ross, J.Gambell,E.Haynes,H.Crouch,J.K.H.Fowler.

Fisher's Eleven: T.C.Fisher,A.F.Graves,R.A.Lunnon,W.Shone.Milward,R.Shaw,Newall, H.R.Hewett,W.A.Samman,&c.

MAR 19 (TUES) : MARLOW (At Marlow) (H.T.2-4) LOST 2-4 (S.T.Brandram 2)

J.K.H.Fowler's Eleven in MA

Bucks Herald 23/3/78 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser 27/3/78 P.3/Reading Mercury 23/3/78 P.5(No teams) :

Marlow: See Club List.

Aylesbury: J.K.H.Fowler(Capt.),H.Bullock,E.Cazenove,H.Thomson,W.Clarke, J.Gamble,A.Fraissinet,A.Parrott,S.T.Brandram,+F.Gurney,Beal.

BH has E.Brandram. +S.Gurney elsewhere

MAR 28 (THURS) HIGH WYCOMBE (On the Rye,Wycombe) : LOST 0-2

Bucks Herald 30/3/78 P.8:"Aylesbury had obtained the assistance of some well-known men from Marlow and Amersham,while the Wycombe team were deprived of the services of one or two good men at the last moment."

High Wycombe: See Club List.

Aylesbury: J.K.H.Fowler(Capt.),H.R.Hewett(Goal),Butcher,R.R.Fowler,W.Milward,
C.H.Hawkins,S.Quartley,S.T.Brandram,S.Gurney,J.E.D.Ostrahan,W.Shone.

HENLEY

OCT 13 : DEPUTY CAPTAIN'S ELEVEN (White Jerseys) SECRETARY'S ELEVEN (Striped
Jerseys) (Remenham Lane Ground)

OCT 20 : WINDSOR HOME PARK (At Windsor) : (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0 (F.W.Giles)

Henley Advertiser 27/10/77 P.4/Windsor & Eton Express 27/10/77 P.4/Field
27/10/77 P.496:

HA:"...the first match of the revived,Henley Club.."

F:"...the visitors(who made their first appearance in the football field for some three or
four seasons)

Windsor Home Park:See Club List

Henley:H.Ive(Capt.)(Back),W.S.Palmer(Goal),F.Ive,W.Wing(Half Backs),Hon.R.C.Jervis,
A.B.Sole(Right Side),R.Hughes,E.F.Ainslie(Left Side),C.H.Giles,F.Rowe,F.W.Giles(Centre).

Umpire: J.Owthwaite(Henley FC)

OCT 27 : WALLINGFORD (At Remenham Lane,Henley) : (H.T.3-0) WON 5-0
(A.B.Sole,J.Owthwaite,W.Wing 3)

Henley Advertiser 3/11/77 P.4/Reading Observer 3/11/77 P.3/Field 3/11/77
P.530/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Henley: H.Ive(Capt.)(Back),F.Rowe(Goal),F.Ive,J.(C.)Owthwaite(Half Backs),A.B.Sole,
Hon.R.C.Jervis(Right Side),R.Hughes,W.Wing(Left Side),F.W.Giles,E.F.Ainslie,
W.Stoker(Centre).

Wallingford: A.B.Trew(Capt.)(Back),J.Prowse(Goal),A.B.Smeeton,J.Champion(Half
Backs),G.Fuller,W.G.Curtis(Right Side),B.Denton,Frere(Left Side),R.Hunt,C.H.Giles
(Substitute),and E.J.Matthews(Centre).

Umpire: J.Brakspear.

NOV 3 : FRIAR PARK (At Remenham Lane, Henley) : DRAWN 1-1

Henley Advertiser 10/11/77 P.4:

Henley: C.H.Giles(Capt.)(Half Back),F.Ive(Back),J.Owthwaite(Half Back),C.Plumbe, W.Stoker(Right Side),W.Wing,T.E.Sharp(Left Side),C.Miller,B.Palmer(Centre), W.S.Palmer(Goal).

Friar Park: Rev.J.M.Collard(Back),J.Hayes,G.Stevenson(Half Backs),Hon.R.C.Jervis, W.J.Down(Right Side),R.A.Hughes,E.F.Ainslie(Left Side),Rev.W.R.Sharpe,C.Miller, H.Burton,J.Elger(Centre),C.H.A.Hervey(Goal).

NOV 7 : FIRST ELEVEN v THE REST

NOV 10 : READING HORNETS: Not played

Henley Advertiser 10/11/77 P.4:“The match arranged for this (Saturday) afternoon will not be played,the “Reading Hornets” being unable to get up a team; there will,therefore, be a Club game at 3.15.”

NOV 14(WED) : HIGH WYCOMBE (At Wycombe) : LOST 1-3

Henley Advertiser 17/11/77 P.4:

High Wycombe : See Club List.

Henley: H.Ive(Capt.)(Back),C.R.Miller(Goal),J.Owthwaite,W.Stoker(Half Backs),A.B.Sole, Hon. R.C.Jervis(Right Side),R.A.Hughes,W.Wing(Left Side),F.Rowe,E.P.Ainslie,T.E.Sharpe (Centre).

NOV 17 : READING (At Henley) : LOST 2-7 (No scorers listed)

Berkshire Chronicle 24/11/77 P.8/Lloyd;s Weekly List 25/11/77 P.5(Late Reort)/Henley Advertiser 24/11/77 P.4(No teams)

Henley : C.H.Giles(Capt.),F.Ive(Backs),J.Owthwaite,Rev. J.M.Collard(Half Backs), C.R.Miller(Goal),R.W.Cosier,F.W.Giles,Hon.R.C.Jervis,A.B.Sole,J.Down,R.A.Hughes.

Reading : See Club List

Umpires: W.Wing(Henley) and K.H.Mullens(Reading).

NOV 24 : READING MINSTER (At Remenham Lane, Henley) : LOST 0-4 (No scorers listed)

Henley Advertiser 1/12/77 P.4/

Henley: W.Wing(Capt.),F.Ive(Back),W.A.Simmons,Rev.J.M.Collard(Half Backs), Hon. R.C.Jervis,A.B.Sole(Right Side),E.F.Ainslie,R.A.Hughes(Left Side),F.W.Giles, O.D.Brooks, C.H.Giles(Centre),C.R.Miller(Goal).

Reading Minster: Rev. C.C.Mackarness(Capt.)(Half Back),Rev. Hon.A.T.Lyttleton (Back),C.Thatcher(Half Back),A.George,F.Read,H.Bilson,A.Whichelow(Sides), Rev. E.G.A.Winter,G.Nurffew,H.Hatsell,W.Houses(Centres),J.Hall(Goal).

DEC 1 : MAIDENHEAD (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 1-4 (Hon. R.C.Jervis)

Maidenhead Advertiser 5/12/77 P.3/Henley Advertiser 8/12/77 P.4/

Maidenhead : See Club List

Henley: W.Wing(Capt.),F.Ive(Back),T.E.Sharp,Hon.R.C.Jervis(Half Backs),A.B.Sole(Right Side),R.A.Hughes,E.F.Ainslie(Left Side),W.Stoker,R.W.Cosier,C.H.Giles(Centres), C.R.Miller (Goal).

DEC 5(WED) : GREAT MARLOW (At Henley) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-2

Henley Advertiser 8/12/77 P.4/Field 8/12/77 P.692(No teams)/Sportsman 8/12/77 P.8(No teams):

Henley: W.Wing(Capt.),F.Ive(Back),Rev.J.M.Collard,T.E.Sharp(Half Backs),A.B.Sole, Hon. R.C.Jervis(Right Sides),R.A.Hughes,E.F.Ainslie(Left Side),W.A.Simmons, W.Stoker(Centres),C.R.Miller(Goal).

Great Marlow: See Club List.

DEC 8 : WOKINGHAM (At Remenham Lane, Henley) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (R.A.Hughes,Hon. J.C.Jervis)

Henley Advertiser 15/12/77 P.4/Sportman 11/12/77 P.4(Scorers only):

Henley: W.Wing(Capt.)(Half Back),F.Ive(Back),T.E.Sharp(Half Back),A.B.Sole, Hon. R.C.Jervis(Right),R.A.Hughes,E.F.Ainslie(Left),O.D.Brooks,R.W.Cosier, C.Plumbe(Centre),C.R.Miller(Goal).

Wokingham: E.R.W.Carrol(Capt.)(Centre),H.T.Roberts(Half Back),F.Fuller (Back),L.W.Hutchins(Centre),A.Hutchins(Half Back),C.Pontin,J.May, W.Wood, E.J.Scrivener(Sides),J.Foord(Goal).

DEC 12(WED) : FRIAR PARK (At Menemham Lane, Henley) :WON 2-1 (No Scorers listed)

Henley Advertiser 15/12/77 P.4(No teams)

DEC 15 : BENSON (MR J.J.GALE'S ELEVEN)(At Remenham Lane, Henley) : (35 Minutes only) LOST 0-1 ("Scrimmage")

Field 22/12/77 P.760/Henley Advertiser 22/12/77 P.4(No teams) :

Henley: W.Wing(Capt.),F.Ive,Rev. J.M.Collard,R.A.Hughes,E.F.Ainslie,C.Miller, M.W.Edwards,C.H.Giles,W.A.Simmons,O.D.Brooks,C.R.Miller.

Mr Gale's Eleven: J.J.Gale(Capt.),R.Norris,F.Gale,H.P.Chalk,W.Gale,J.Allaway,J.Champion, H.Orpwood,F.Warner,G.Gale,Clerk(Substitute).

DEC 22 :No game traced

DEC 29 :No game traced

JAN 5 : MARLOW : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-6

Maidenhead Advertiser 9/1/78 P.3/Berkshire Chronicle 12/1/78 P.5/Bucks Herald 12/1/78 P.8/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9/Henley Advertiser 12/1/78 P.4(No teams)/ Reading Mercury 12/1/78 P.5(No teams)/Field 12/1/78 P.46/Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1(SM/SL Positions):

BH:"...although Henley brought a powerful eleven,including a member of the Cambridge University team and other crack players,so that betting of 2 to 1 was offered on them at starting,yet the game ended in their disastrous defeat."

Marlow: See Club List

Henley:W.Wing(Capt.)(Goal),F.Ive,A.J.Secretan(Backs),+B.G.Jarrett,Rev. J.M.Collard (Half Backs),R.W.Cosier,R.H.Edwards(Centres),W.A.Simmons,E.Sharp(Right Side), F.J.Cooper,M.Edwards(Left Side).

+Cambridge University and England ; BC has J.F.Cooper(as does F/SM)

JAN 12 : HIGH WYCOMBE (At Henley) : (H.T.1-1) LOST +1-2 (Edwards)

Henley Advertiser 19/1/78 P.4(No teams):+"The Wycombe team disputed the goal,on the ground of off side,greatly to the surprise of the Henley team,and the spectators,the

umpires were divided in opinion, and the game proceeded, the Wycombe captain kicking off."

JAN 19 : WINDSOR HOME PARK : (H.T.0-4) LOST 2-5 (W.Stoker,H.R.Hewett)

Henley Advertiser 26/1/78 P.4/Windsor & Eton Express 26/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 26/1/78 P.4/Field 26/1/78 P.111/Sportsman 23/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

Henley W.S.Palmer(Goal),H.R.Hewett(Back),F.J.Fuller,T.E.Sharp(Half Backs),R.Shaw, W.A.Simmons(Right Sides),M.W.Edwards,F.Rowe(Left Sides),W.Wing (Capt.),W.Stoker, R.H.Edwards(Centres).

Windsor Home Park:See Club List

Umpire: A.Brakspear

JAN 26 : WOKINGHAM (At Wokingham) WON 2-0 (R.W.Cosier,W.Wing)

Henley Advertiser 2/2/78 P.4(No teams)

FEB 2 : ST LAURENCE (Reading) (At Henley) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1 (Richardson)

Henley Advertiser 9/2/78 P.4(No teams)/Reading Mercury 9/2/78 P.4(No teams):

Henley:F.Ive and Fuller(Backs),Miller,Gibson,Hart Davis.

St Laurence: Cutbill(Goal),Talbot,Vaisey,Richardson,Owthwaite(Henley)

FEB 6 (WED) : WALLINGFORD (At Wallingford) (Return) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-2 (+E.J.Mathews,W.Curtis)

Field 16/2/78 P.204(Late Report)/Henley Advertiser 9/2/78 P.4(No teams) :

Wallingford:G.F.Fuller(Capt.),H.P.Chalk,H.Denton,W.Curtis,R.Hunt,H.Wells,A.B.Smeeton (Forwards),H.Spreckley,C.Hedges(Half Backs),M.Kirkby(Back),+E.J.Mathews(Goal).

+HA has Mathews who scored as a Forward in its Report(No team listed)

Henley:W.Wing(Capt.),Rowe,Hon.E.Jervis,R.Shaw,T.E.Sharpe,and two others (Forwards),H.R.Hewett,E.Sharpe(Half Backs),F.Ive(Back),Palmer(Goal). +Milman

+HA appears to have Milman as a Forward in its Report (No team listed)

FEB 9 : READING (At Reading) : LOST 1-2+ (R.W.Cosier)

Henley Advertiser 16/2/78 P.4/Berkshire Chronicle 16/2/78 P.5/Reading Mercury 16/2/78 P.6/Reading Observer 16/2/78 P.3:

+HA:"the Home team obtaining the winning goal in the last minute, after a dispute and appeal to the Referee,the ball having apparently bounced off one of the spectators."

Reading:See Club List

Henley:F.Ive(Back),W.S.Palmer(Goal),T.E.Sharp,J.Owthwaite(Half Backs),F.J.Fuller, W.A.Simmons(Left),G.Fuller,Hon.R.C.Jervis(Right),W.Wing(Capt.),R.W.Cosier, F.Rowe(Centre).

FEB 16 : MAIDENHEAD (At Henley) (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-3

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/2/78 P.3/Henley Advertiser 23/2/78 P.4:

MA:"Shortly before half-time,a severe collision between Goulden and Ive,the Henley back and captain,deprived the home team of their leader for the remainder of the game,and his loss was severely felt."

Henley: F.Ive(Capt.)(Back),J.Owthwaite,T.E.Sharp(Half Backs),Hon.R.C.Jervis, C.D.Miller,B.Palmer, G.J.Gibson,F.J.Fuller,W.S.Rees,M.W.Edwards,W.S.Palmer(Goal).

Maidenhead: See Club List

FEB 20(WED) : VOLUNTEER FIRE BRIGADE (At Henley?) : WON 1-0

Henley Advertiser 23/2/78 P.4:" ...they only lost the match by one goal,when the ball was unfortunately handled through by one of their own men."(No teams)

Henley: J.Owthwaite,Rees,B.Palmer(Forwards)

Brigade: A.Haslam(Secretary)(Goal),Savage(Forward),Stoker,Rowe(Backs)

FEB 23 : J.J.GALE'S ELEVEN : (At Benson) (Return Benson Match) (H.T.1-0) WON 2-1 (Hon. J.C.Jervis,W.S.Rees) (Not listed) (No teams listed)

Henley Advertiser 2/3/78 P.4:"Mr gale had secured the assistance of two or three of the best players in the Wallingford club..."

Henley:W.S.Palmer(Goal),J.Owthwaite,Sharp(Backs),Hughes,Hon. J.C.Jervis,B.Palmer (Forwards).

J.J.Gale's Eleven: Fuller,Stark,Smeeton

MAR 2 : READING MINSTER (At Reading) : LOST 0-3 (No scorers or teams)

Henley Advertiser 9/2/78 P.4:"The ground had recently been manured in a lavish manner,and was,moreover,so narrow that the hedges on each side had to represent the touch lines,leaving the players the alternative of allowing the ball to go out or to get well scratched about the arms.The Minster players also interpreted the laws as to tripping and off side in a very free way,and as the umpires were members of their Club,and took the same "reading" the Henley team were at a disadvantage making a very feeble show under the unusual circumstances they had to face,and losing three goals to nil."

Minster: Rev. C.C.Mackarness.

MAR 9 : FRIAR PARK (At Henley) : WON 4-0

Henley Advertiser 16/3/78 P.4(No teams):

MAR 16(Last "Match") :ST LAURENCE (At Reading) : DRAWN 1-1

Henley Advertiser 30/3/78(Late Report):

Henley:Rees,B.Palmer(No teams)

MAR 19(TUES) :CLUB MATCH

HIGH WYCOMBE

OCT 13 : MAIDENHEAD : (At Maidenhead) :LOST 0-3

Maidenhead Advertiser 17/10/77 P.3/Field 20/10/77 P.461/:

Maidenhead: See Club List

High Wycombe: A.J.Thurlow(Capt.),Dale(Half Backs),E.R.Watkins(Back),F.W.Besant, G.East,R.A.Lunnon, T.G.Lunnon,T.H.Butler,F.Weller,C.Ford,T.Standage(Goal).

N.B. W.H. ; R.A. ; T.G. ; R.H. ; Lunnon played for High Wycombe

OCT 20 : MARLOW (At Marlow) : LOST 0-4

Maidenhead Advertiser 24/10/77 P.3/Field 27/10/77 P.497(No teams):

Marlow: See Club List

High Wycombe: A.J.Thirlow(Capt.),Graves,T.G.Lunnon,Chamberlain,T.H.Butler,
W.Hudson,F.W.Besant,J.Butler,and "three gentlemen whose names did not reach us".

OCT 27 : (FAC 1ST Round) :WOODGRANGE (At West Ham Park) : WON 4-0

NOV 14(WED) : HENLEY (At Wycombe) : WON 3-1 (No scorers listed) :

High Wycombe: A.J.Thurlow(Capt.),W.Mason(Back),J.Yoner(Goal),J.Biggs,A.Thorne(Half
Backs),C.F.Dyer,W.A.Furmston(Right Side),R.Shaw,S.T.Brandram(Left Side),R.Wells,
W.Grange(Centre).

Henley:See Club List

Umpire: A.Brakspear.

NOV 24 : E.E.PLAISTOWE'S ELEVEN (On the Green,Wooburn)(1 Hour) : WON 1-0 (No
scorer listed)

Bucks Herald 1/12/77 P.8:"A team from the Wycombe club journeyed to Wooburn on
Saturday last,and played a match on the Green,with an eleven captained by
Mr.E.E.Plaistow,of the Ramblers Club."

Wycombe: A.J.Thurlow(Capt.),D.Ball(Back),A.F.Graves,J.Biggs(Half Backs),
W.A.Furmston,W.Blackford,Moull,T.Butler,D.East,W.Grange(Forwards),
J.Howland(Goal).

Wooburn: E.E.Plaistowe(Capt.),R.Barber(Goal),J.Gardner(Back),T.Hall,W.Lunnon(Half
Backs),T.Cook,+T.G.Lunnon,T.Stephens,B.Stephens,R.Henry,T.Wheeler(Forwards).

+Probably not T.J.Lunnon as appear to have been 5 Lunnons and also W. played for
Wooburn in this match

DEC 15 : (FAC 2ND Round) : WANDERERS (At Wycombe) : LOST 0-9

DEC 26(WED) : A.J.THURLOW'S ELEVEN (In the Rye) : LOST 0-1 (No scorer listed)

Bucks Herald 29/12/77 P.8:

High Wycombe: E.R.Watkins(Capt.),W.Mason,J.Newell,Thorn,Biggs,Grange,Tomlyn,
Ball,Furmston,Williams,Chilton.

Scratch Team: A.J.Thurlow(Capt.),Three Lunnons,R.Shaw,S.Cooper,
C.E.Tilly,G.Stevens,T.Thurlow,S.M.Lumsden,Johnson.

Umpire: P.Morrison.

DEC 29 : BOURNE END(At Bourne End) : DRAWN 0-0

Bucks Herald 5/1/78 P.8:"Bourne end collected a strong team together,including
H.R.Hewett,the Marlow captain."(No teams)

Bourne End: H.R.Hewett,the Lunnons,G.Stephens,Barber(Goal)

High Wycombe: Mason,Ball,Grange,Thorne,and Griffiths ("a valuable addition to the
eleven")

JAN 5 : MAIDENHEAD : (At Wycombe) (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 1-1 (Wycombe scorer not
listed)

Maidenhead Advertiser 9/1/78 P.3/Bucks Herald 12/1/78 P.8(No teams) :

High Wycombe: A.J.Thurloe(Capt.),W.Mason,A.F.Graves,D.Ball,R.A.Lunnon,T.G.Lunnon,
R.H.Lunnon,W.H.Lunnon,R.W.Chelton,W.Grange,J.Biggs.

Maidenhead: See Club List

Umpires: R.Webb and F.Burnham

JAN 9 (WED) : AMERSHAM (Return) (At Amersham) : LOST 0-1 (No scorer or teams
listed)

Bucks Herald 12/1/78 P.8:"It will be remembered that the match at Wycombe resulted
in an easy victory for Amersham,who obtained four goals to their opponents' one."

JAN 12 : HENLEY (At Henley) : (H.T.1-1) (Unknown ,Brandram) : WON 2-1+

+Disputed as "off side"

Henley Advertiser 19/1/78 P.4(No teams listed)

JAN 19 : BOURNE END (At Wycombe) (Return) : WON 1-0 (No scorer listed)

Bucks Herald 26/1/78 P.8(No teams listed)

JAN 26 : MARLOW (On the Wycombe Rye) : DRAWN 0-0

Bucks Herald 2/2/78 P.8(No teams listed):

High Wycombe : Grange,Brandram,the Lunnons,Mason(Back)

Marlow: See Marlow

FEB 6 (WED) : VALE OF AYLESBURY : (At Aylesbury:Ground lent by James Crouch)
:WON 3-0 (No scorers listed):

Bucks Herald 9/2/78 P.8:

Aylesbury: See Club List

High Wycombe: J.Newell(Goal),A.F.Graves(Back),W.H.Lunnon,M.A.Chilton(Half Backs),
R.A.Lunnon,W.Milward(Right Side),A.J.Thurlow,W.Grange(Left Side),T.C.Fisher,
R.B.Chamberlain,G.H.Williams(Centre).

FEB 23 : E.E.PLAISTOWE'S ELEVEN/WOOBURN (Return) (On the Rye,Wycombe) : WON
6-0 (No scorers listed)

Bucks Herald 2/3/78 P.8:

High Wycombe: W.Mason(Capt.),A.F.Graves(Backs),Tetlow,D.Ball(Half Backs),
J.Howland(Goal),W.Grange,Jabez Biggs,M.A.Chilton,(Tomlyn),J.Newell.

E.E.Plaistowe's Eleven: E.E.Plaistowe(Capt.),+T.G.Lunnon,R.A.Lunnon,R.Barber,R.Henry,
G.Rockell,J.Reeves,Watts,Cook,S.M.Lumsden,and T.Pierce(Substitute).

+Again probably not J.G. :See correction from T.J. in the Wooburn/E.E.Plaistowe's team
above

MAR 28(THURS) : AYLESBURY : (On the Rye,Wycombe) (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0
(A.J.Thurlow,R.Shaw)

Bucks Herald 30/3/78 P.8:

High Wycombe: A.J.Thurlow(Capt.),C.Howland,W.Mason,D.Ball,A.Thorne,
R.Shaw,R.A.Lunnon,T.G.Lunnon,J.Newell,W.Howland,J.Biggs.

Aylesbury: See Club List.

MAIDENHEAD

Results as below: Maidenhead Advertiser 3/4/78 P.3

OCT 6 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : LOST 1-5 (W.A.Blackwell)

SM/BL have Harris as scorer

Maidenhead Advertiser 10/10/77 P.3/Field 13/10/77 P.431/Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 13/10/77 P.9:

Old Foresters : See School List

Maidenhead:C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs),W.Goulden, R.Couper,W.Goldsmith,(W.H.B.)Harris,F.Mackie,W.Bassett,A.Webb(Forwards), W.A.Blackwell(Goal).

Umpire: J.H.Clark

OCT 13 : HIGH WYCOMBE : (At Maidenhead) : (H.T. 1-0) WON 3-0
(W.E.Lovegrove,W.H.B.Harris 2)

Maidenhead Advertiser 17/10/77 P.3/Field 20/10/77 P.461:

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs),W.H.B.Harris, W.Goulden,W.E.Lovegrove,A.Webb,A.R.Puttick,W.A.Blackwell,W.Goldsmith,F.Mackie.

High Wycombe: See Club List

OCT 18(THURS) : REMNANTS (At Slough) DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 24/10/77 P.3:

Remnants: See Club List

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),F.Burnham,W.Goulden,C.E.Tilly,Welch,W.H.B.Harris, F.Mackie,W.A.Blackwell,W.E.Lovegrove,(R.)(S.)Co(u/o)per,A.R.Puttick.

N.B. Initials added from above matches

Remnants:

OCT 20 : RAMBLERS (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 1-1 (W.Goulden)

Maidenhead Advertiser 24/10/77 P.3: "The match was played with twelve a side,at the request of the visitors."

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(capt.),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly,W.Goulden,W.H.B.Harris,W.Wild, E.P.Bailey,W.E.Lovegrove,W.A.Blackwell,W.Goldsmith,F.Mackie,A.Webb.

Ramblers: See Club List

OCT 27 : (FAC 1ST Round) READING HORNETS : (At Maidenhead) : WON 10-0

(Maidenhead Advertiser 31/10/77 P.3:See typed Report in FAC SECTION)

NOV 3 : READING (At Reading) : DRAWN 0-0+

+Disputed Reading goal

Maidenhead Advertiser 7/11/77 P.3/Berkshire Chronicle 10/11/77 P.5/Reading Observer 10/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.565:

Reading: See Club List

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs),W.E.Lovegrove (Goal),W.H.B.Harris,W.Goulden,R(amsey) Couper,F.Mackie,W.A.Blackwell,S.Cooper, A.Webb.

NOV 10 :SOUTHILL PARK (At Hampstead) :Did not take place

Maidenhead Advertiser 14/11/77 P.3:"The Maidenhead team were delayad on their railway journey,owing to a breakdown near Westbourne Park,and instead of reaching Paddington at 2 o'clock were not there till 20 minutes to four.They were thus too late to play the match,and returned by the next train."

NOV 17 : SWIFTS (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 1-1 (W.H.B.Harris)

Maidenhead Advertiser 21/11/77 P.3/Field 24/11/77 P.633:

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs),F.Price,A.D.Price, W.H.B.Harris, R.Couper,E.P.Bailey,W.Goulden,F.Mackie(Forwards),W.E.Lovegrove(Goal).

Swifts: See Club List

NOV 24 : GRESHAM (At Victoria Park,Hackney) : (H.T. 1-0) WON 2-1 (W.H.B.Harris,W.Goulden)

(1 hour only due to the ground being "in a shocking state")

Maidenhead Advertiser 28/11/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Gresham: See Club List.

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),C.E.Tilly,F.Burnham(Half Backs),W.E.Lovegrove (Goal),W.H.B.Harris,W.Goulden,F.Mackie,W.Goldsmith,A.H.Ward,W.A.Blackwell, C.Radbourne(Forwards).

DEC 1 : HENLEY (At Maidenhead) : (H.T 1-0) WON 4-1 (W.H.B.Harris 2,F.Mackie, E.P.Bailey)

Maidenhead Advertiser 5/12/77 P.3/Henley Advertiser 8/12/77 P.4/

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs), W.Goulden,W.A.Blackwell,F.Mackie,W.Wild(Sides),W.H.B.Harris,E.P.Bailey, Welch(Centres),W.Nicholson(Goal).

Henley : See Club List

DEC 8 (FAC 2ND Round) : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : LOST 2-4 (AET)

(Maidenhead Advertiser 12/12/77 P.3:See extracts in FAC Section)

DEC 12(WED) : PHILBERDS (At Maidenhead) : DRAWN 3-3 (S.Cooper,W.H.B.Harris,F.Mackie)

Maidenhead Advertiser 19/12/77 P.2:

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),W.Goulden,F.Burnham,W.H.B.Harris,F.Mackie, W.E.Lovegrove,W.A.Blackwell,W.Nicholson,S.Cooper,W.Bassett,W.Welch,T.Lyne.

Philberds:No team available

DEC 15 : WALLINGFORD (At Wallingford) WON 2-0 (C.E.Lovegrove,F.Mackie)

Maidenhead Advertiser 19/12/77 P.2:

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),W.Goulden,F.Burnham,W.H.B.Harris,F.Mackie, W.E.Lovegrove,W.A.Blackwell,W.Nicholson,S.Cooper,T.Lyne,A.Webb.

Wallingford: No team listed

DEC 22 : WINDSOR HOME PARK :Not played (MA 26/12/77 P.3)

DEC 29 : WALLINGFORD (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-2
(W.E.Lovegrove) (G.Dodd 2)

Maidenhead Advertiser 2/1/78 P.3/Field 5/1/78 P.22:

Maidenhead:C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs)W.E.Lovegrove
(Goal),S.M.Lamsden,R.G.H.Couper,O.Wethered,W.Bassett,F.Mackie,W.A.Blackwell,Forest.

F has C.Wethered.

Wallingford: G.F.Fuller(Capt.),H.Field(Backs),C.G.Field,C.Hedges(Half Backs),
W.H.Barnett,H.Wells,E.J.Matthews,R.Hunt,F.W.Dodd,G.Dodd,H.Denton(Goal).

Umpires: J.H.Clark and J.Prowse

JAN 5 : HIGH WYCOMBE : (At Wycombe) : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 1-1 (W.H.B.Harris)

Maidenhead Advertiser 9/1/78 P.3/Bucks Herald 12/1/78 P.8(No teams) :

High Wycombe: See Club List

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),W.H.B.Harris,W.A.Blackwell,W.Goldsmith,A.Moyse,
A.Webb,W.Basset,F.Mackie,W.E.Lovegrove,S.Cooper,R.Clark.

JAN 9 (WED) : READING (At Maidenhead) : DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 16/1/78 P.3/Berkshire Chronicle 12/1/78 P.5:

Maidenhead : C.A.Vardy(Capt.),F.Burnham,T.Lyne,W.H.B.Harris,F.Mackie,R.Couper,
W.Basset, W.E.Lovegrove,W.Goldsmith,W.A.Blackwell,W.Nicholson.

Reading: See Club List

JAN 12 : READING MINSTER : (At Maidenhead) : WON 1-0 (C.A.Vardy)

Maidenhead Advertiser 16/1/78 P.3/Reading Observer 19/1/78 P.4:

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),C.E.Tilly,F.Burnham,R.G.H.Couper,Victor Couper,
W.Basset,F.Mackie,W.Goulden,A.Webb,W.Nicholson,T.Lyne,W.Goldsmith.

Reading Minster: Rev. C.C.Mackarness(Capt.),Rev.E.G.A.Winter,A.George,F.Read,
H.Hatsell,W.House,C.Thatcher,H.Bilson,G.Tull,F.Wilson,H.Woodland,G.Morffen.

Umpires: W.H.B.Harris and Hon and Rev. A.T.Lyttleton.

JAN 19 : OLD TRENTONIANS : (At Maidenhead) : WON 5-0
(T.Lyne,and 4 other scorers)

Maidenhead Advertiser 23/1/78 P.3:

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly,W.Goulden,W.Nicholson,W.Basset,
F.Mackie,W.Goldsmith,A.Moyse,A.Lyne,W.E.Lovegrove.

Old Trentonians: Rev. J.R.B.Owen(Capt.),M.H.Featherstonehaugh,Smythe,A.M.Turner,
C.A.Lloyd-Jones,W.H.B.Harris,R.Lake,W.L.McKenny,Walsh,A.J.H.Ward(10).

Umpire for both sides: J.H.Clark

JAN 26 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Maidenhead): Match fell through

FEB 2 : READING HORNETS (At Reading) : Match fell through :

Maidenhead Advertiser 6/2/78 P.3:"For the second Saturday in succession,the Club
match fell through.On this occasion the Reading Hornets were not able to carry out their
engagement."

FEB 9 : SWIFTS(At Slough) DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 13/2/78 P.3:

Swifts: See Club List

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),H.R.Hewett,C.E.Tilly,+R.Lunnon,W.H.Lunnon,W.Goulden,
W.Nicholson,W.E.Lovegrove,F.Mackie,F.Burnham,T.Lyne. +Probably R.A.Lunnon

FEB 16 : HENLEY (At Henley) : (H.T. 0-0) WON 3-0 (W.H.B.Harris,W.E.Lovegrove,
W.Goulden)

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/2/78 P.3/Henley Advertiser 23/2/78 P.4/Reading Observer
23/2/78 P.3:

MA:"Our Henley friends had invited members from several clubs to represent them on
Saturday last..."

Henley : See Club List

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs),
W.Nicholson,W.H.B.Harris, S.M.Lumsden,W.Goulden,F.Mackie,S.Cooper,
W.E.Lovegrove,A.Moyse.

FEB 23 : OLD FORESTERS (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (W.Goulden 2)

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/2/78 P.2 :

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly,W.Nicholson,W.H.B.Harris,
F.Price,W.A.Blackwell,W.E.Lovegrove,W.Goulden,F.Mackie,T.Lyne.

Old Foresters: See Club List

MAR 2 :RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) : WON 2-0 (W.Goulden,F.Mackie)

Maidenhead Advertiser 6/3/78 P.3:

Ramblers: See Club List

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly,W.Nicholson,W.H.B.Harris,
W.Goulden,S.M.Lumsden,F.Mackie,W.A.Blackwell,S.Cooper(10).

MAR 9 : ROYAL ENGINEERS(ALDERSHOT) : (At Maidenhead) (H.T.3-0) WON 5-0
(W.H.B.Harris 2,W.E.Lovegrove,F.Mackie,W.Goulden)

Maidenhead Advertiser 13/3/78 P.3/Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.)(Back),H.R.Hewett,C.E.Tilly(Half Backs),W.Nicholson
(Goal),W.H.B.Harris,W.Goulden,F.Mackie,W.E.Lovegrove,W.A.Blackwell,A.Moyse,T.Lyne.

R.E.(Aldershot) : Colonel Harrison(Capt.),Wells(Back),Lieut. Mackeon,Lieut. Sinclair
(Half Backs),Lieut.Hippesley,Chesterman,Hazeldine,Jones,Blackwell,Sullivan(Forwards)
and Corporal Tyoe(Goal).(SM)

MAR 16 : PHILBERDS (Return) (At Maidenhead) : (12 a side) WON 4-1
(W.A.Blackwell 3, W.E.Lovegrove) (Abandoned:not recorded in Maidenhead FC
History)

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/3/78 P.3:" ...in spite of the absence of two good men from
the Maidenhead eleven,the home team had the best of it,and had scored four goals to
one,when an unfortunate accident put an end to the game.Webb,for Maidenhead,had
run the ball up to the enemy's line,and was shooting it through,when his leg came into
collision with the Philberd's goal-keeper(Major),and the bone was broken.He had to be
carried home in great pain.Dr. Playne,who was on the ground,was in immediate

attendance, and we are glad to learn that the fracture is a simple one, and that the patient is doing well.”

Maidenhead: C.A.Vardy(Capt.),C.E.Tilly,W.Goulden,W.Nicholson,S.M.Lumsden,F.Mackie,W.E.Lovegrove,W.A.Blackwell,T.Lyne,A.Moyse,A.Webb,S.Cooper.

Philberds: See Club List

Umpire: F.W.Nicholson for both sides.

MAR 23 : GRESHAM (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (W.Goulden,W.A.Blackwell)

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/3/78 P.3:

Maidenhead : C.A.Vardy(Capt.),F.Burnham,C.E.Tilly,W.Nicholson,S.M.Lumsden,W.H.B.Harris,W.Goulden,R.W.Nicholson,F.Mackie,W.A.Blackwell,T.Lyne.

Gresham: See Club List

Umpires: W.Bassett and E.Blinkhorn

MAR 30 : WINDSOR HOME PARK : Match fell through

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/3/78 P.3:”The Windsor team are unable to fulfil their engagement.The season is therefore closed.”

MAIDENHEAD EXCELSIOR (Only Excelsior teams typed up)

Maidenhead Advertiser 10/10/77 P.3: Formed on 4/10/77 “as a junior football club. There were about 17 young men present, all of whom joined the club. Rules were read and passed, officers were chosen, and a committee appointed. H. Andrews was unanimously chosen as captain for the ensuing season; F.J. Baylis, deputy captain ; W. Dance, secretary; and M. Blackmore, treasurer.

“...it was decided that it should be called”The Maidenhead Excelsior Football Club” .The colours chosen were red and white. It was also ordered that the secretary should write to Reading, Wycombe, Sunningdale, and Windsor to arrange matches.”

OCT 27 : WYCOMBE VICTORIA (At Wycombe) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-2

Maidenhead Advertiser 31/10/77 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,W.Mackie,W.Barford,
E.Cutler,G.Drewett,W.Smith,F.West,F.Laurie,W.Thornton.

NOV 3 : TAPLOW GRAMMAR SCHOOL (Near the Dumb Bell, Taplow) (H.T.0-0)
WON +3-0 +Plus 1 disputed(H.Andrews 2,G.Southey)

Maidenhead Advertiser 7/11/77 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,W.Mackie,G.Drewett,
G.Southey,H.Cutler,E.Cutler,W.Thornton,R.Brown.

NOV 10 : WINDSOR GROSVENOR : (At Maidenhead) :

Maidenhead Advertiser 14/11/77 P.3: (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (H.Andrews)(Powell)

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,W.Mackie,G.Drewett,
G.Southey,H.Cutler,E.Cutler,H.Matthews,R.Brown.

Umpire:A.Moyse

NOV 17 : READING ROVERS (At Reading) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-5

Maidenhead Advertiser 21/11/77 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,W.Mackie,G.Drewett,
H.Cutler,E.Cutler,F.Laurie(Goal),F.West,G.Woodbridge.

DEC 8: TAPLOW GRAMMAR SCHOOL:(At Maidenhead Cricket Ground) :(H.T.0-0)
LOST 0-1

Maidenhead Advertiser 12/12/77 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),M.Blackmore,F.J.Baylis,W.J.Dance,F.Edwards,W.Smith,
W.Mackie,G.Drewett,H.Cutler,G.Southey,W.Burford.

DEC 22 : BURNHAM (At Boyn Hill :field lent by Mr Silver) (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0
(H.Andrews ,W.J.Dance)

Bucks Herald 29/12/77 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser 26/12/77 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),W.J.Dance,F.Edwards,W.Mackie,G.Drewett,W.Smith,
H.Cutler,H.Matthews,R.Brown,F.West,F.Vidler.

Umpire: John Tilbury

JAN 5 : READING RAMBLERS (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.3-1) WON 3-2
(H.Andrews 2,F.Edwards)(Daines 2)

Maidenhead Advertiser 9/1/78 P.3:

Excelsior:H.Andrews(Capt.),M.Blackmore,F.J.Baylis,W.J.Dance,G.H.Green,W.Mackie,
H.Matthews,W.Smith,H.Cutler,F.Edwards,G.Drewett.

JAN 12 : BURNHAM (At Burnham) (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 16/1/78 P.3/Windsor & Eton Express 19/1/78 P.2:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,F.Edwards,W.Smith,
G.H.Green,H.Cutler,F.Laurie,W.Barford,G.Clements,F.Beal.

Umpire : John Tilbury

JAN 19 : WINDSOR GROSVENOR (Return) (At Windsor Home Park) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 1-2
(J.Tilbury) (Langridge,Unknown)

Maidenhead Advertiser 23/1/78 P.3:

Excelsior: F.J.Baylis(Capt.),M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,W.Mackie,S.Poulton,H.Carter,
H.Cutler,J.Tilbury,H.Matthews,G.Southey,F.Laurie,R.C.Williamson.

JAN 26 : ETON ALBION (At the Brocas,Eton) : (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 30/1/78 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,M.Blackmore(Goal),W.J.Dance,F.Edwards,
W.Smith,E.Cutler,Jas. Tilbury,A.Titchenor,R.W.Brown,W.Herbert(Sub.).

FEB 2 : WYCOMBE VICTORIA (Return) (In Kidwell's Park "use of which was kindly
granted for the occasion") (H.Andrews) (S.Morris,)(H.T.1-1) Abandoned due to
dispute about a 2nd goal claimed by Excelsior :DRAWN 1-1

Maidenhead Advertiser 6/2/78 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,W.Smith,H.Cutler,
W.Mackie,H.Baldwin,Jas. Tilbury,G.Drewett,F.Edwards.

FEB 9 : TAPLOW GRAMMAR SCHOOL (Near the "Dumb Bell", Taplow)(3RD Match)
(H.T.0-0) DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 13/2/78 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,W.J.Dance,W.Smith,F.Edwards,W.Mackie,
F.Rose,W.Thornton,J.Goddard,H.Baldwin,H.Cutler.

FEB 16 : THE "VULCANS" : (Meadow,at Boyn Hill,lent by Mr Silver) (H.T.3-0) WON 6-0
(H.Andrews 2,H.Matthews,G.Southey,F.Edwards,W.J.Dance)

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/2/78 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,F.Edwards,W.J.Dance,J.Porter,F.Woodbridge,
F.Vidler,H.Cutler,E.Cutler,G.Southey,H.Matthews.

FEB 23 : READING RAMBLERS : (Recreation Ground,Reading) : (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/2/78 P.2:

Excelsior:H.Andrews(Capt.),F.J.Baylis,W.J.Dance,W.Smith,James Tilbury,E.Cutler,
H.Baldwin,J.Goddard,J.Porter,W.Muldoon,J.Howard

MAR 9 : READING ROVERS : (At Ground lent by Mr Dyke near the "Dumb Bell"
Taplow)(Return) (H.T.0-0) WON +3-0 (+H.Andrews 3) (E.W.Barker) +1 Disputed

Maidenhead Advertiser 13/3/78 P.3:

Excelsior: H.Andrews(Capt.),M.Blackmore,W.J.Dance,Jas. Tilbury,J.Goddard,
G.Southey,H.Baldwin,J.Howard,A.Bowsher,W.Muldoon,H.Cutler.

MARLBOROUGH (Played at Newbury)

OCT 2(TUES) : BRADFIELD COLLEGE 1 (E.H.Ward) MARLBOROUGH 5
(R.W.Thorpe,H.Carter,W.S.Bambridge 2 ,E.C.Bambridge) (At Bradfield College)(H.T.1-2)

Field 6/10/77 P.399/Bell's Life 6/10/77 P.9:

Bradfield College: W.F.Cunliffe(Capt.),+E.Everett(Back),R.F.Whistler,W.Cargill(Half
Backs),E.H.Ward,H.F.Norris,E.Crosskey,W.H.P.Stevens,J.H.Hodgson,C.Vansittart,
E.Humphrey. +BL has F.Everett

Marlborough:W.S.Bambridge(Capt.(Goal half time),W.G.Roff(Back),F.S.Hewson, Mark Jeans(Half Backs),E.C.Bambridge,H.Carter,F.J.Leader,E.N.Bane,R.W.Thorpe, N.Day,R.Dell.

Umpire: W.H.P.Hayman.

NOV 12(MON) : MARLBOROUGH 12 (W.S.Bambridge 3,E.C.Bamvridge 3,Mark Jeans 3, R.W.Thorpe 2,F.J.Leader)DEVIZES 1 (At Devizes)

Field 17/11/77 P.598:

Marlborough: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),W.G.Roff(Back),A.H.May,E.C.Bambridge(Half Backs),Bane,Simpkinson,Mark Jeans,F.J.Leader,N.Day,R.W.Thorpe.

Devizes: E.Hopkins(Capt.),E.Nolan(Goal),R.H.Jacks,A.D.Adye(Backs),E.Coward, C.Gillman(Half Backs),Buckland,W.H.Forbes,W.Price,A.G.Cape,F.Reynolds.

DEC 12 (WED) : MARLBOROUGH v MELKSHAM(F 15/12/77 P.727:Teams listed)

FEB 16 : WALLINGFORD(At Newbury Cricket Ground) : WON 4-1
(H.Leaf,R.W.Thorpe,M.Jeans 2) (Not listed)

Field 23/2/78 P.238/Berkshire Chronicle Reading Observer 23/2/78 P.3(No teams)
(No teams):

Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4:....the above clubs met at Newbury,which is almost equidistant from their respective home-quarters."

Marlborough: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),W.G.Roff(Back),F.J.Leader,A.H.May(Half Backs), E.C.Bambridge,Dell,F.Russell,F.G.Simpkinson,H.Leaf,R.W.Thorpe,M.Jeans.

Wallingford: Listed in Field

Umpire: Rev. J.Atkins.

MAR 23 : READING (At Newbury Cricket Ground) : (H.T.1-1) WON 3-2
(E.C.Bambridge,W.S.Bambridge,E.H.Bambridge)

Berkshire Chronicle 30/3/78 P.5/Field 30/3/78 P.389/Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

F:"This is the last match of the season of the Marlborough team,and they have won all their matches of the last two seasons,and have kicked sixty-five goals and lost six."

SM:"The match in question makes the thirteenth consecutive win for Marlborough..."

SM: "Leader broke his collar bone towards the end of the game, and E.C. Bambridge had to retire into goal at half-time owing to a severe hack."

Marlborough: W.S. Bambridge (Capt.), W.G. Roff, A.H. May, F.S. Hewson (Half Backs), E.H. Bambridge (Back), H. Leaf, F.J. Leader, M. Jeans, R.W. Thorpe, + E.C. Bambridge (Forwards), + A.H.K. Ward (Goal).

+ Retired into goal at half time owing to a severe kick

Reading: See Club List.

MARLOW (Great Marlow)

Played : 18 ; Won : 11 ; Drawn : 3 ; + Lost: 4 (Maidenhead Advertiser 27/3/78 P.3)

+: "One of the latter was against Oxford University, when, as the captain only knew at six o'clock the evening before the match that it would be played next day, it was impossible to get together a team at all equal to such powerful opponents."

OCT 20 (1ST game of season) : HIGH WYCOMBE: (At Marlow) : WON 4-0 (No scorers in MA)

Field 27/10/77 P.497 (No teams or scorers)

Maidenhead Advertiser 24/10/77 P.3: "...in addition to the loss of their late captain, S.H. Wright, Esq., who, to the regret of all, has retired from play, several of their best men were, from one cause or other, prevented from taking part in the game, the consequence being that the Marlow team was, with two exceptions only, composed of quite young players."

Marlow: C.M. Footitt (Capt.), J.C. Prior, R. Shaw, C. Cox, R. Way, W. Lunnon, A. Biggs, Milward, G. Barrett, W. Batting.

N.B. W. ; W.H. ; R.A. ; R.H. ; Lunnon played for Marlow

High Wycombe: See Club List

NOV 3 : (FAC 1ST Round) : HENDON (At Hendon) : LOST 0-2

NOV 10 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) :

NOV 17 :+ SOUTHILL PARK (At Marlow) : WON 2-1 (No scorers listed)

Field 24/11/77 P.632/+Bucks Herald 24/11/77 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser 21/11/77 P.3(No teams)/Sportsman 20/11/77 P.4:

+Wrongly reported as "Southall" and has R.Shaw twice ??

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.)(Back),R.Way,R.Smith(Half Backs),C.M.Foottit(Goal),C.Cox, W.Lunnon(Right Side),E.Flint,W.Milward(Left Side),Walter Batting,R.Wellicome, R.Shaw(Centres).

SM has R.Williams for R.Wellicome

Southill Park:See Club List.

Umpire: S.H.Wright.

NOV 28 (WED) : PHILBERDS (At Marlow) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-3 (C.Cox)

Maidenhead Advertiser 5/12/77 P.3/Bucks Herald 1/12/77 P.8:

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.)(Back),R.Way,R.Smith(Half Backs),E.Flint,R.Shaw, Hon.R.C.Jervis,C.Cox, A.B.Sole,W.Banbury,W.Milward,Edgerley.

Philberds: See Club List

Umpire: S.H.Wright

DEC 5(WED) : HENLEY (At Henley) : WON 2-0(F.Weller 2)

Henley Advertiser 8/12/77 P.4/Field 8/12/77 P.692(No teams)/Sportsman 8/12/77 P.8(No scorers or team):

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.)(Back),R.Shaw,R.Way(Half Backs),E.Flint,J.Biggs(Right Side),W.Lunnon,W.Milward(Left Side),A.Price,F.Weller,J.G.Smythe(Centres), G.Edgerly(Goal).

DEC 15 (FAC 2ND Round) : BARNES :LOST 1-3

Bucks Herald 22/12/77 P.8:See FAC Section)

DEC 26 (WED) :+ COOKHAM (At Cookham) : WON 2-0 +Only formed about 6 weeks

Maidenhead Advertiser 2/1/78 P.3:"The local players were outmatched by their opponents,who brought a very strong and heavy team ;while the majority of the Cookham team were lads of from 16 to 20 years of age."

Cookham: H.Price(Capt.),W.Godfrey,T.Cooper,S.Gomm,J.Bailey,W.Dodd,A.Spencer, F.Spencer,J.Jordan,C.East,E.Allen.

Marlow :J.Biggs(Capt.),A.Biggs,A.Smith,W.Lunnon,J.Lloyd, F.Plumridge,W.Milward, J.Langley,W.Loosley,B.Heath,R.Way.

DEC 27(THURS) : SWIFTS (At Maidenhead) : WON 1-0 (E.Flint)

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 29/12/77 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser 2/1/78 P.3(No teams listed) :

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.),C.A.Vardy(Backs),R.Way,F.Plumridge(Half Backs), C.H.Major(Goal),E.Wild,A.D.Price(Centres),E.Flint,R.Shaw(Left Side),C.Cox,W.Milward (Right Side).

Swifts: See Club List.

JAN 2 (WED) : AMERSHAM (At Great Marlow) : WON 7-0 (No scorers listed)

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 4/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5/Berkshire Chronicle 5/1/78 P.8(No teams)/Reading Mercury 5/1/78 P.5(No teams):

N.B Bucks Herald 5/1/78 P.8 (No teams)gives 3-0

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.),R.Way,F.Plumridge,R.A.Lunnon,R.H.Lunnon,W.Lunnon, R.Shaw,C.Cox,R.Barber,A.Biggs,W.V.Stone.

Amerham: W(a)lter(Capt.),Beal,Smith,Taylor,Redrup,Potts,Stone,T.G.Lunnon, W.H.Lunnon,Ford,Brandrum.

JAN 5 : HENLEY (At Marlow) : (H.T.2-0) WON 6-0 (R.Shaw 2,F.Weller,+J.C.Fisher,C.Cox 2)

SL/SM have +Cox 3 ,Shaw 2,Weller

Maidenhead Advertiser 9/1/78 P.3/Berkshire Chronicle 12/1/78 P.8/Bucks Herald 12/1/78 P.8/Henley Advertiser 12/1/78 P.4(No teams)/Reading Mercury 12/1/78 P.5(No teams)/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1/Field 12/1/78 P.46/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9:

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.)(Back),R.Way,F.Plumridge(Half Backs),C.M.Foottit(Goal),
F.Weller,T.C.Fisher,R.Wellicome(Centres),R.Shaw,C.Cox,(Right Side),W.Lunnon,
W.Milward (Left Side).

BC has J.C.Fisher F has W.Simmons for W.Lunnon SM/BL have R.Williams for
R.Wellicome

Henley: See Club List

Umpires: J.Owthwaite and S.H.Wright.Referee: J.G.Crossman.

JAN 14 (MON) : AMERSHAM (Return) (At Amersham) : WON 3-0
(C.Cox,T.C.Fisher 2)

N.B.This game proves that there were 5 Lunnons :W.H. ; W. ; and R.A. playing in this
game for Marlow and T.G. ; and R.A. ; playing for Amersham

Bucks Herald 19/1/78 P.8/Sporting Life 19/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 19/1/78
P.4/Sportsman 19/1/78 P.7(Scorers only)

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.)(Back),F.Plumridge,W.H.Lunnon(Half Backs),R.Barber
(Goal),R.Shaw,C.Cox(Right Side),W.Milward,W.Lunnon(Left Side),R.A.Lunnon,
T.C.Fisher,L.Lloyd(Centres).

Amersham: J.Brandram(Capt.),G.H.Dale(Back),Rev. E.Mitford,W.Burgess(Half Backs),
H.Bedford(Goal),W.G.F.Willingstall,C.Ford,A.Smith,C.Beal,T.G.Lunnon,R.H.Lunnon
(Forwards).

BH has T.Brandram and D.P.Dale

JAN 26 : HIGH WYCOMBE (On the Wycombe Rye) : DRAWN 0-0

Bucks Herald 2/2/78 P.8(No teams listed):

High Wycombe: See High Wycombe

Marlow: Shaw,Cox,Lunnon

JAN 30 (WED) : OXFORD UNIVERSITY : LOST 1-6

Bucks Herald 2/2/78 P.8:"Some time back a match was decided upon between the
above clubs for February 2nd. Owing to circumstances this arrangement fell through.
Late on Tuesday afternoon a telegram from the University captain came to Mr
H.R.Hewett,the captain of the Marlow club,asking that an eleven might be got together
to meet his men the next day.The time was altogether too limited for the purpose;

however,Mr Hewett did his best under the circumstances and enlisted the best home team available.”

FEB 16 : SOUTHILL PARK (At Hampstead)(Return) : LOST 0-3

Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Sporting Life 20/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Southill Park: See Club List.

Marlow:H.R.Hewett(Capt.)(Back),R.Way,F.Plumridge(Half Backs),C.H.Major(Goal), A.Arnott,R.Wellicome,R.H.Shaw,C.Cox,W.Milward,W.Lunnon,R.A.Lunnon(Forwards).

MAR 11 (MON) : J.C.FISHER'S ELEVEN : (H.T.4-0) WON 5-0 (No scorers listed)

Maidenhead Advertiser 13/3/78 P.3/Bucks Herald 16/3/78 P.8:

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.),W.Batting,R.Way,F.Plumridge,C.Cox,R.Shaw,E.Flint, W.Milward,R.Wellicome,C.Batting,W.H.Lunnon.

Mr Fisher's Eleven: J.C.Fisher(Capt.),Jubbler,R.Shaw,Hon. R.C.Jervis,R.Shone,Burton, T.G.Lunnon,R.H.Lunnon,W.H.B.Harris,W.Grange,W.H.Chilton.

MAR 19 (TUES) (Penultimate Game) : VALE OF AYLESBURY (MR J.K.H.FOWLER'S ELEVEN in MA)(At Marlow) : (H.T.4-2) WON 4-2 (T.C.Fisher 2,R.Wellicome 2)

Bucks Herald 23/3/78 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser 27/3/78 P.3/Reading Mercury 23/3/78 P.5(No teams):

Marlow: H.R.Hewett(Capt.),T.C.Fisher,W.Shone,W.Milward,C.Cox,R.Shaw, R.Wellicome,Walter Batting,C.Batting,W.Lunnon,F.Plumridge.

BH has J.Plumridge

Aylesbury: See Club List.

BH has E.Brandram

(MAR 23) (Last Game : FIRST BUCKS RIFLE VOLUNTEERS (Result not recorded)

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/3/78 P.3(No teams listed)

PHILBERDS

NOV 3 : REMNANTS: (At Slough) : WON 3-2 (F.Weller,Not listed 2)

Field 10/11/77 P.565:

Remnants :See Club List.

Philberds: F.W.Price(Capt.),A.Price,F.Weller,A.Smith,G.Burge,J.H.Jewdwine,
W.H.Gwillim,H.Bell,G.Challen,H.M.Price,F.Heynemann.

NOV 28(WED) : MARLOW (At Marlow) : (H.T.1-1) WON 3-1 (A.Price 2,W.Wild)

Bucks Herald 1/12/77 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser: 5/12/77 P.3:

Marlow: See Club List

Philberds: E.Price(Capt.)(Back),C.Major(Goal),,A.Smith,F.Heynemann(Half Backs),
F.Price,A.Price,F.Weller, J.Challen,W.Wild,H.Bill,G.Burge.

DEC 12 (WED) : MAIDENHEAD (At Maidenhead?) : DRAWN 3-3

Maidenhead Advertiser 19/12/77 P.2:

Maidenhead:See Club List

Philberds: No team available: but Price Brothers played

MAR 16 : MAIDENHEAD (Return) (At Maidenhead) LOST 1-4 (E.J.Wild)

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/3/78 P.3:

Maidenhead: See Club List

Philberds: F.Price(Capt.),A.D.Price,Rev. Mitford,H.Gwillim,E.Heynemann,
E.J.Wild,A.Arnott, H.Price,G.Burge,C.Major,A.Smith,P.Harrison.

READING

Played : 24 ; Won : 11 ; Drawn 6 ; Lost : 7 : Goals For: 27 ; Against : 19 (BC 4/5/78 P.6)

N.B. The above record agrees with FA 1878 P.152

(Played 21 : Won : 10 ; Drawn : 5 ; Lost : 6 ; Goals For : 26 ; Against : 17)

OCT 13 : PILGRIMS (At Reading) : (H.T.2-0) WON 3-1 (T.Turner,C.Prior+”charged through”) +”a well-directed corner kick by Rogers”:SM

Berkshire Chronicle 20/10/77 P.5/Reading Observer 20/10/77 P.2/Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Field 20/10/77 P.461/Sportsman 16/10/77 P.4:

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.),H.Ive(Backs),A.C.Richardson,W.L.Franklin(Half Backs), S.Hayward(Goal),W.H.Barnett,C.Prior(Right Wing),T.Turner,D.C.Marks(Left Wing), G.Sillence,C.G.Field(Centre).

Pilgrims:See Club List

Umpires: J.W.Martin(Reading) and J.Henderson(Pilgrims).

Referee: J.Owthwaite(Henley).

OCT 20 : +19TH (P.W.O.) REGIMENT: (At Reading) : DRAWN 0-0

+BC:”(who embark for foreign service early in November)”

Berkshire Chronicle 27/10/77 P.5/Reading Observer 27/10/77 P.3/Sporting Life 24/10/77 P.1:

Reading : W.L.Franklin(Back),A.J.Richardson,S.Hayward(Half Backs), D.C.Marks,F.Boyce(Right Wing),W.H.Barnett,J.Moore(Left Wing), C.G.Field(Capt.),G.Sillence,K.H.Mullens(Centres),A.Wakeman(Goal).

Nineteenth Regiment: Privates Valentine,Grogan(Backs),Lieut.Northcott(Half Back), Colour-Sargeant Foley,Private Stacey(Right Wing),Privates Goodacre,Jefferis(Left Wing),Captain Handley(Capt.),Privates Tigh,Legg(Centres),Private Gorman(Goal).

Umpires: J.W.Martin(Reading) and J.Suddaby(19TH Regiment).

OCT 27 :No game traced

NOV 3 : MAIDENHEAD (At Reading) : WON +1-0

+Disputed (Have put 0-0 in Maidenhead Record)

Berkshire Chronicle 10/11/77 P.5/Maidenhead Advertiser 7/11/77 P.3/Reading Observer 10/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.565:

BC/RO: "About half an hour after the play began the Reading team made a splendid run down and Sillence, who was playing "well up", by a capitally directed shot kicked a goal, which the Maidenhead objected to on the ground of "off side". The umpires were divided in their opinion, and there being no referee it was put down as a disputed goal for Reading."

Reading: H.F. Rogers (Capt.), H. Ive (Backs), W.L. Franklin, A.J. Richardson (Half Backs), S. Hayward (Goal), T. Turner, D.C. Marks (Right Wing), W.H. Barnett, K.H. Mullens (Left Wing), C.G. Field, G. Sillence (Centres).

Maidenhead: See Club List

Umpires J.W. Martin for Reading and J.H. Clark for Maidenhead.

NOV 7 (WED) (FAC 1ST Round) : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Dolphin Ground, Slough) : WON 2-0

Berkshire Chronicle 10/11/77 P.5/Norwood News 10/11/77 P.3/Reading Observer 10/11/77 P.3:

NOV 10 : RUNNYMEDE (At Egham): (H.T. 0-0) LOST 0-1 (S.H. Goodhart)

Berkshire Chronicle 17/11/77 P.5/Reading Observer 17/11/77 P.3/Windsor & Eton Express 17/11/77 P.3/Sporting Life 14/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4:

Runnymede: See Club List.

Reading: H.F. Rogers (Capt.) (Back), W.L. Franklin, J. Fuller, and J. Suddaby (Half Backs), C. Holbrook, T.H. Turner, S. Moore, F. Wellman, S. Hayward (Goal), K.H. Mullens, H. Reilly (Substitute).

NOV 17 : HENLEY (At Henley) WON 7-2 (No scorers listed)

Berkshire Chronicle 24/11/77 P.8/Lloyd's Weekly List 25/11/77 P.5 (Late Report)/Henley Advertiser 24/11/77 P.4 (No teams):

Henley : See Club List

Reading: H.F. Rogers (Capt.), A.J. Richardson (Backs), W.L. Franklin, S. Hayward (Half Backs), J.W. Martin (Goal), C.G. Field, J. Suddaby, A. Wakeman, W.H. Jones, C. Holbrook, W.H. Barnett.

NOV 24 : WINDSOR HOME PARK (At Windsor Home Park) (1 Hour) : WON 2-0 (W.H. Barnett 2)

N.B.E.H.Bambridge issued a correction in Sportsman 28/11/77 P.3 that Reading only won by 1 goal and not 2 (SM for Monday having given a 2-0 result) but all the papers give 2-0 with Barnett scoring both goals

Berkshire Chronicle 1/12/77 P.5/Reading Observer 1/12/77 P.3/Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Windsor:See Club List

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.)(Back),Edgar Field,W.L.Franklin(Half Backs),S.Hayward (Goal),C.G.Field,G.Sillence,F.Boyce(Centres),C.Prior,W.H.Jones(Right Wing),T.H.Turner, W.H.Barnett(Left Wing).

DEC 1 : SWIFTS (At Reading) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-3

Berkshire Chronicle 8/12/77 P.5/Reading Observer 8/12/77 P.3(No teams)/Field 8/12/77 P.694:

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.),A.J.Richardson(Backs),F.Hayne,W.L.Franklin(Half Backs), S.Hayward(Goal),W.H.Barnett,W.H.Jones,T.Turner,D.C.Marks,G.Sillence,C.G.Field.

Swifts: See Club List

Umpires: J.W.Martin(Reading) and C.Prior(Swifts)

DEC 8 : (FAC 2ND Round) : UPTON PARK (At Reading) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Berkshire Chronicle 15/12/78 P.5/Reading Observer 15/12/77 P.4: SEE FAC SECTION

DEC 15 : No game traced

DEC 22 :No game traced

DEC 29 : No game traced

JAN 5 :ROYAL ENGINEERS (ALDERSHOT) : (At Reading) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (C.Holbrook 2)

Berkshire Chronicle 12/1/78 P.5/Reading Mercury 12/1/78 P.5/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.),H.Field(Backs),W.L.Franklin,R.Anderson(Half Backs),
S.Hayward(Goal),W.H.Barnett,F.Boyce(Left Wing),T.Turner,C.Holbrook(Right Wing),
G.Sillence,W.H.Moore(Centres).

R.E.(Aldershot) : Lieut. Hippisley(Capt.),Driver Hazeldine(Backs),Sergeant Marchant,
Corporal Hall(Half Backs),Quartermaster-Sergeant Scrimshaw(Goal),Lieut Jervois,
Sapper Concannon(Left Wing),Lieut. Rich,Sapper Childs(Right Wing),Captain Jones,
Corporal Kinchin(Centre).

Umpires: J.W.Martin(Reading) and C.G.Field(Royal Engineers).

JAN 9(WED) : MAIDENHEAD (At Maidenhead) : DRAWN 0-0

Berkshire Chronicle 12/1/78 P.5/Maidenhead Advertiser 16/1/78 P.3:

Maidenhead : See Club List

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.)(Back),E.Field(Half Back),C.G.Field,R.Anderson(Half Backs),
W.H.Moore,T.H.Turner,C.Moore, Edwards,F.George(Forwards),S.Hayward(Goal).

JAN 12 : WALLINGFORD (Recreation Ground) : DRAWN 0-0

Berkshire Chronicle 19/1/78 P.5(No teams)/Reading Mercury 19/1/78 P.5(No teams) :

JAN 23 (WED) : SWIFTS (At Dolphin Ground,Slough) (Return) : LOST 0-1

Berkshire Chronicle 26/1/78 P.5/Reading Mercury 26/1/78 P.5/Field 26/1/78 P.110/
Sportsman 26/1/78 P.8:

Swifts: See Club List.

Reading: C.G.Field(Capt.),C.Pontin,S.Cooper(Half Backs),K.W.Elmslie(Back),S.Hayward
(Goal),D.C.Marks,E.Turner,W.Holbrook,T.H.Turner,W.Moore,G.Talbot.

JAN 26 : +READING MINSTER (ST MARY'S) (Recreation Ground,Reading) : (H.T.1-0)
WON 1-0 (W.H.Barnett)

+Described as "Minster Club"

Berkshire Chronicle 2/2/78 P.5/Reading Mercury 2/2/78 P.2:

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.),K.Elmslie(Backs),W.L.Franklin,S.Hayward(Half Backs),
C.Pontin(Goal),W.H.Barnett,C.G.Field(Right Side),T.Turner,J.W.Martin(Left Side),
K.H.Mullens,G.Sillence(Centre).

Reading Minster :Rev. C.C.Mackarness(Capt.),Hon. and Rev. A.T.Lyttelton(Backs),
C.Thatcher(Half Back),H.Bilson(Goal),Rev. E.G.A.Winter,A.Whichelow(Right Side),
A.George,F.Read(Left Side),H.Hatsell,W.G.House,G.Morffew(Centre).

Umpires: F Boyce for Reading and G.Tull for Minster.

FEB 6 (WED) : ROYAL ENGINEERS(ALDERSHOT) : (At North Cam, Aldershot) : DRAWN
0-0

Berkshire Chronicle 9/2/78 P.5(No teams)

FEB 9 : HENLEY (At Reading) (Return) : WON 2-1 (W.H.Barnett,C.G.Field)

CHECK 2ND SCORER NOT PRIOR:SM 11/2/78 P.3

Berkshire Chronicle 16/2/78 P.5/Henley Advertiser 16/2/78 P.4/Reading Mercury
16/2/78 P.6/Reading Observer 16/2/78 P.3:

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.)(Back),F.Hayne,T.H.Turner(Half Backs),S.Hayward(Goal),
C.Prior,W.Holbrook(Right),A.Wakeman,W.H.Jones(Left),W.H.Barnett,C.G.Field,
K.H.Mullens(Centre).

Henley:See Club List

FEB 16: No game traced

FEB 23 : RUNNYMEDE (At Reading) : DRAWN 0-0

Berkshire Chronicle 2/3/78 P.5/

Reading: H.F.Rogers(Capt.)(Back),W.L.Franklin,A.J.Richardson(Backs),S.Hayward(Goal),
C.G.Field,W.H.Barnett,R.Anderson,T.Turner,G.Sillence,K.H.Mullens,W.Holbrook.

Runnymede: See Club List.

Umpire: J.W.Martin

MAR 2 : WINDSOR HOME PARK (At Reading)(Return) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 0-3 :

Berkshire Chronicle 9/3/78 P.5/Field 9/3/78 P.295:

Reading : H.F.Rogers(Capt.)(Back),W.L.Franklin,A.J.Richardson(Half Backs),G.Sillence, A.Wakeman,F.Boyce(Centres),W.H.Barnett,W.Holbrook(Right),T.H.Turner,C.S.Moore (Left),S.Hayward(Goal).

Windsor:See Club List .

MAR 9 : +READING MINSTER(Return) : Mr Heelas' Meadow,Oxford Road,Reading:"by kind permission") : (H.T.0-1) WON 2-1 (No scorers listed)

+Described as "Minster Club"

Berkshire Chronicle 16/3/78 P.5/

Reading : C.G.Field(Capt.),E.Field(Back),A.J.Richardson,W.L.Franklin(Half Backs), S.Hayward(Goal),J.W.Martin,W.Holbrook(Right Side),W.H.Barnett,T.Turner(Left Side),G.Sillence,K.H.Mullens(Centre).

Minster: C.C.Mackarness(Capt.)(Back),A.T.Lyttelton,C.Thatcher(Half Backs),H.Bilson (Goal),E.G.A.Winter,A.Whichelow(Right Side),A.George,F.Read(Left Side),W.G.House, H.Hatsell,F.Wilson(Centre).

Umpires: H.F.Rogers for Reading and G.Morffew for Minster.Referee: G.J.Gibson.

MAR 16 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0 (W.H.Moore,C.G.Field)

Berkshire Chronicle 23/3/78 P.5/Reading Mercury 23/3/78 P.5/Sporting Life 20/3/78 P.1/Field 23/3/78 P.358/Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Reading: C.G.Field(Capt.),H.Ive(Backs),W.L.Franklin,T.H.Turner(Half Backs),S.Hayward (Goal),C.Prior,W.Holbrook(Right),J.W.Martin,W.H.Moore(Left),G.Sillence,C.Moore (Centre).

Umpire: H.F.Rogers for Reading

MAR 23 : MARLBOROUGH (At Cricket Ground,Newbury) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 2-3 (C.G.Field,G.Sillence)

Field 30/3/78 P.389/Berkshire Chronicle 30/3/78 P.5/Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

Reading : H.F.Rogers(Capt.),W.H.Spreckley(Backs),A.J.Richardson,C.G.Field(Half Backs),S.Hayward(Goal),G.F.Fuller,G.Sillence,F.J.Fuller,W.Holbrook,T.H.Turner, W.H.Barnett.

Marlborough: See Club List.

Umpire: K.H.Mullens

REMNANTS

Sporting Gazette 26/1/78 P.90:"Masters from St Mark's School,Windsor.." CHECK WORDING

FIRST SEASON:

OCT 18(THURS) : MAIDENHEAD : (At Slough) : DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 24/10/77 P.3:

Remnants :Hawtrey(Capt.),Hawtrey,Hawtrey,Evans,Wild,Deere,Lloyd,Blackett, Flowers,and two others.

Maidenhead: See Club List

OCT 27 : SWIFTS (At Dolphin Ground,Slough) : (H.T.1-4) LOST 1-5 (J.F.Flowers)

Field 3/11/77 P.531/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

Swifts: See Club List.

Remnants: W.F.Hawtrey(Capt.),A.Dear(Centres),L.Evans,L.Keyser(Left Wing), J.F.Flowers,A.F.Roper(Right Wing),H.Blackett,C.H.Hawtrey(Half Backs),G.W.Lloyd, E.H.Davis(Backs),R.H.Buston(Goal).

NOV 3 : PHILBERDS (At Slough) : LOST 2-3 ("Scrimmage",Not listed)

Field 10/11/77 P.565:

Remnants: W.F.Hawtrey(Capt.),C.H.Hawtrey,H.Dear,W.Hawtrey,L.Evans,A.F.Roper, J.F.Flowers,E.H.Davis,R.H.Baston,L.Keyser,Church.

Philberds: See Club List

NOV 10 (FAC 1ST Round) : ST STEPHEN'S(Westminster)(At Aldin House,Slough) : WON 4-0

NOV 17 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham): LOST 0-6

Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/

Pilgrims: See Club List(11)

Remnants: C.L.Devitt,H.Detmar,C.E.Hart(Goal),F.W.Hibbert(Capt.)(Back),A.M.Pope, W.J.Sang,H.A.Swepstone(Back),and another.(8)

NOV 17 : (2ND Team) : PILGRIMS (2ND Team) (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN (0-0)

Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/

Remnants: C.Br(u)arton,T.M.Ford(Capt.)(Back),S.Ford,F.Gardner,H.Livermore, F.B.Moore,H.Pratt(Half Back),A.C.Smith(Goal),F.Youle(9).

Pilgrims: See Club List (9)

DEC 22 (FAC 2ND Round) : HAWKS (At Anerley) WON 2-0

Norwood News 29/12/77 P.3:See FAC SECTION

JAN 19 : UPTON PARK (At the Oval) : LOST 0-3

FEB 21 (THURS) : CASUALS (At Slough) : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0 (A.Dear,W.F.Hawtrey)

Field 23/2/78 P.236/Sportsman 23/2/78 P.6:

F:"The above clubs,both this season's offspring,metfor the first time."

Remnants: W.F.Hawtrey(Capt.),A.Dear,L.Evans,E.M.Hawtrey,C.M.Smith,C.A.Bayly (Forwards),J.J.Flowers,A.L.Bambridge,H.Blackett(Half Backs),E.C.Bambridge(Back), H.Wilmot(Goal)(11).

Casuals: C.H.Stanley(Capt.),F.W.Hibbert(Half Backs),Edgar Field(Back),A.W.Ramsey, W.F.Richmond,E.Mackean,P.Chamberlain,C.A.Denton,S.W.Scott,Fox(Forwards)(10).

(THE) SWIFTS

OCT 6 : BRADFIELD COLLEGE (At Bradfield) : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0 (C.A.Denton,W.R.Page)

Field 13/10/77 P.431/Sportsman 12/10/77 P.1:

Bradfield College: W.F.Cunliffe(Capt.),C.K.Watson,E.A.Ward,A.M.Hollins,W.Cargill,
E.Crosskey,S.C.P.Vansittart,W.H.P.Stevens,H.F.(M)orris,R.F.Whistler(Half Backs),
H.Everett(Back),.

Swifts: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.)(Goal),E.C.Bambridge(Back),C.Prior,E.H.Manders(Half
Backs),G.H.Talbot,W.R.Page,C.A.Denton,S.Fassnidge,H.T.Kitcat,G.Browne,S.Carey,(subs)

OCT 10 (WED) : CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL : (H.T.1-2) WON 3-2
(W.R.Page,W.S.Bambridge,E.J.Wilson)

Carthusian Nov 1877 P.386/Sporting Life 13/10/77 P.3/Field 13/10/77
P.431/Sportsman 12/10/77 P.1/Bell's Life 13/10/77 P.9:

Carth/F/:"The Swifts came down with six men,so the School gave them five substitutes."

Charterhouse School:See School List

Swifts:W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),E.C.Bambridge(Backs),C.Prior(Half Back),S.J.Weston,
C.A.Denton,W.R.Page; and School Substitutes: A.L.Dickenson,H.C.Rutter,
C.E.Keith-Falconer,E.J.Wilson,R.P.Smith(Substitute)(Half Back).

SM/BL have J.E.Wilson

OCT 13 : UPTON PARK (At Upton Park) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 20/10/77 P.461/

Upton Park:See Club List.

Swifts: M.Short(Goal),E.C.Bambridge,C.H.Hawtrey(Half Backs),E.H.Bambridge (Capt.)
(Back),S.Fassnidge,H.H.Barnes(Left),P.Chamberlain,W.Nicholls,E.M.Short(Centre),
W.Wild,W.P.Phillips(Right).

OCT 20 : RM.COLLEGE,SANDHURST (At Dolphin Ground,Slough)(H.T.0-0) LOST 1-2
(W.S.Bambridge) (Not listed)

Field 27/10/77 P.495:

Swifts: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),H.Wright(Goal),H.Blackett(Back),E.C.Bambridge,
C.H.Hawtrey(Half Backs),H.H.Barnes,S.J.Weston,E.M.Short,L.Evans,M.Short,E.M.Hawtrey.

Sandhurst: R.Fort(Capt.),R.H.G.Heygate(Goal),B.Goff(Back),A.C.Campbell,
S.Humphrey(Half Backs),H.S.P.Davis,A.Phayre,H.S.Kenyon-Stanley(Centres),
A.T.Bright,E.R.C.Graham,S.R.Garrett(Wings).

OCT 27 : REMNANTS (At Slough) : (H.T.4-1) WON 5-1
(P.Chamberlain,H.H.Barnes 2,W.S.Bambridge,A.Joll)

Field 3/11/77 P.531/Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:

SM:"It should be mentioned the Swifts played one man short."

Swifts: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),A.Joll(Right Wing),H.H.Barnes,P.Chamberlain(Left
Wing),E.M.Short,C.C.Campion,M.Short(Centres),A.L.Bambridge,W.Nicholls(Half
Backs),E.C.Bambridge(Back).

Remnants: See Club List

NOV 3 : BARNES (At Barnes) : (H.T.3-2) WON +6-2 (C.Prior 4,+P.Chamberlain,()Short)
+Plus 1 disputed

Field 10/11/77 P.565/Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3(No teams):

Barnes: See Club List.

Swifts: E.H.Bambridge(Capt.)(Back),W.Nicholls,H.Blackett(Half Backs),Gipps(Goal),
P.Chamberlain,C.Prior,W.Wild,E.M.Short,M.Short,C.C.Campion,S.J.Weston(Forwards).

NOV 10 (FAC 1ST Round) : LEYTON (At the Oval) : WON 3-2

NOV 17 : MAIDENHEAD (At Maidenhead) : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 1-1 (C.Prior)

Maidenhead Advertiser 21/11/77 P.3/Field 24/11/77 P.633:

Maidenhead: See Club List

Swifts:E.M.Short(Capt.),C.A.Denton,H.H.Barnes,W.Wild,C.Prior,P.Chamberlain,
C.C.Campion(Forwards),G.F.Flowers,M.Short(Half Backs),E.C.Bambridge(Back),
S.J.Weston(Goal). F has A.Flowers and K.Weston

Umpire: W.Nicholls(Swifts).

NOV 24: ETON COLLEGE (Field Game Rules)(At Eton College) : LOST 1 Goal (Bambridge) and 1 Rouge (A.Joll) to 2 Goals and 1 Rouge

Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.664/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 1/12/77 P.8/Eton College Chronicle 30/11/77 P.1072:

Eton College: See School List.

Swifts: E.C.Bambridge,W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),R.Buston,L.Evans,C.H.Hawtrey,
+J.H.Hawtrey,A.Joll,L.B.Keyser,F.H.Rawlins,C.P.O.Selby-Bigge,E.S.Wilbraham.
+J.P.in ECC

DEC 1 : READING (At Reading) : (H.T.1-0) WON 3-0
(P.Chamberlain,W.H.Hayman,F.J.Leader)

Field 8/12/77 P.694/Berkshire Chronicle 8/12/77 P.5/Reading Observer 8/12/77
P.3(No teams):

BC:"The Swifts still kept up their extraordinary pace,and by dint of good
"passing",secured another goal,and just before the call of time,a third goal was kicked
for them,which made them the winners by three to love."

Reading: See Club List

Swifts:W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),C.C.Campion(Goals),E.H.Bambridge(Back),H.Blackett,
F.J.Leader(Half Backs),A.C.Bartholmew,P.Chamberlain,E.C.Bambridge,W.H.Hayman,
W.Nichols,R.W.Thorpe(Forwards).

DEC 19 (WED) : "THE GREY FRIARS"(Old Carthusians) (At Slough) :LOST 1-6(F.Govett)

Field 22/12/77 P.761/Sportsman 21/12/77 P.4:

Swifts: E.H.Bambridge(Capt.)(Back),W.Wilmot,M.Short(Half Backs),W.Fassnidge(Goal),
W.Forster,R.H.Couldrey,F.Govett,A.Govett,P.Chamberlain,S.R.Bastard,A.Dear.

The Grey Friars: See Old Carthusians.

DEC 22 (FAC 2ND Round) : CLAPHAM ROVERS : (At the Oval)_ : LOST 0-4:See FAC
Section

DEC 27 (THURS) : MARLOW (At Maidenhead) : LOST 0-1

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 29/12/77 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser 2/1/78 P.3(No teams listed):

Marlow: See Club List.

Swifts: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.)(Goal),E.C.Bambridge(Back),E.H.Nash,A.J.Chitty(Half Backs),A.Dear,R.Couper,C.A.Macdonald,A.C.Parry,L.H.Parry,M.Bassett,W.Lovegrove (Substitute).

SM has W.Bassett

DEC 28 (FRI) : BRADFIELD WAIFS: (At Slough) (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-3
(W.T.Sale,W.F.Cunliffe,C.A.Denton)

Field 29/12/77 P.783:

Swifts: W.R.Page(Capt.),J.H.Savory,A.Wake(Half Backs),E.C.Bambridge,E.S.Wilbraham (Backs),H.C.Rutter,A.Parry,W.H.Barnes,E.Fassnidge,C.C.Campion,H.Wright(Goal).

Bradfield Waifs: C.A.Denton(Capt.),W.T.Sale,F.L.Govett,W.Hayman,F.A.Govett, W.F.Cunliffe,W.Cargill,H.F.Norris,E.A.Ward(Half Backs),J.E.Watson,W.Everett(Backs).

JAN 1 (TUES) : +OLD FORESTERS (At Slough) : WON 3-1
(E.J.Wild,W.S.Bambridge,E.C.Bambridge)

+Scratch Eleven as OF's "unable to come in their entirety"

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 3/1/78 P.4:

Swifts: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),E.C.Bambridge(Back),H.Blackett,E.H.Bambridge(Half Backs),A.Dear,A.J.C.Parry,W.Wild,E.J.Wild,G.D.Keightley,C.A.Macdonald(Forwards), E.Devereux(Goal),

Scratch Eleven:See OF Schools List.

Umpire: R.Heron.

JAN 5 : CLAPHAM ROVERS : (At Slough) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-2 (W.R.Page)

Field 12/1/78 P.46/Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9:

Swifts : W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),A.J.Chitty(Half Backs),E.H.Bambridge(Back), E.C.Bambridge(Goal),L.Evans,R.D.Anderson,A.J.C.Parry,A.Dear,W.Wild,E.M.Short, W.R.Page(Forwards).

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

JAN 9 (WED) :BARNES (At Slough) (H.T.2-1) WON 5-1 (E.H.Parry 4,L.Evans)

Field 12/1/78 P.46/Sportsman 12/1/78 P.8:

Swifts: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.)(Back),F.L.Govett,W.Wild(Half Backs),F.Copeland(Goal),
E.H.Parry,W.R.Page,F.A.Govett,A.C.Parry,C.Keith-Falconer,H.C.Rutter,L.Evans(Forwards).

Barnes:See Club List.

Umpire: E.C.Bambridge.

JAN 12 : OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2 :

Sportsman 15/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4:

SM:"The Swifts...one man short.."

Old Foresters: See Schools List.

Swifts: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.),E.H.Bambridge(Half Backs),A.W.Welch(Back),L.Evans,
E.M.Short,C.Colbeck,W.Wild,S.Fassnidge,C.C.Campion,E.C.Bambridge.

JAN 22 (TUES) CASUALS (At Slough) : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0 (E.H.Parry 2)

Field 26/1/78 P.110/Sportsman 24/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5/Sporting Life
26/1/78 P.4(Unreadable)

Swifts: E.H.Parry(Capt.),F.A.Govett,A.Dear,W.F.Hawtrey,E.M.Hawtrey,L.Parry
(Forwards),J.F.Flowers, A.L.Bambridge,W.Wild(Half Backs),E.C.Bambridge(Back),
S.Fassnidge(Goal).

Casuals: C.H.Stanley(Capt.),E.H.Topham,H.Spreckley(Half Backs),A.W.Ramsey(Back),
H.Arnold(Goal),W.Dorling,S.W.Scott,F.L.Rawson,T.G.Styan,G.Holden,A.A.Nash
(Forwards).

Umpire: Henry Heron.

JAN 23(WED) : READING (At Slough) (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0(E.M.Hawtrey)

Berkshire Chronicle 26/1/78 P.5/Reading Mercury 26/1/78 P.5/Field 26/1/78 P.110/Sportsman 26/1/78 P.8:

Swifts: E.C.Bambridge(Capt.),A.L.Bambridge,E.S.Wilbraham,(Half Backs),H.A.Carter (Back),T.Copeland (Goal),F.A.Govett,A.C.Parry,E.M.Hawtrey, D.Anderson,S.Fassnidge, W.F.Hawtrey(Forwards). (SM)

Reading:See Club List

Umpire:K.H.Mullens

FEB 9 : MAIDENHEAD (At Slough) : DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 13/2/78 P.3:

Swifts:E.H.Bambridge(Capt.),F.L.Govett,W.Wild,H.Blackett,P.Chamberlain,C.A.Denton, A.Dear,A.C.Parry,W.F.Hawtrey,L.Evans,H.H.Barnes.

Maidenhead: See Club List

MAR 9 : HENDON (At Slough) : (H.T.2-0) WON 3-0
:(E.M.Hawtrey,A.L.Bambridge,E.M.Short)

Field 16/3/78 P.327-328/Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:

F:"Hart Buck won the toss and chose to play towards the Aldin House goal,down hill.."

Swifts: E.H.Bambridge(Capt.)(Back),J.Flowers,E.C.Bambridge(Half Backs),E.M.Short, E.M.Hawtrey,H.H.Barnes,A.J.C.Parry,W.F.Hawtrey,L.Evans,A.Dear,A.L.Bambridge.

Hendon: See Club List.

WINDSOR HOME PARK

N.B. Windsor & Eton Express appears not to have many reports of Windsor Home Park matches this season

OCT 20 : HENLEY (At Windsor) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-1

Windsor & Eton Express 27/10/77 P.4/Henley Advertiser 27/10/77 P.4/Field
27/10/77 P.496:

Windsor: E.H. Bambridge (Capt.), E. Howe (Goal), E.H. Davis (Back), W. Nicholls, Scott Sim (Half Backs), R.H. Couldrey, A. Fox (Right Side), A. Powell, C.F. Dyson (Left Side), A. Dear, P. Chamberlain (Centres).

Henley: See Club List

NOV 24 : READING (At Windsor Home Park) : LOST 0-2 (1 Hour)

N.B.E.H. Bambridge issued a correction in SM 28/11/77 P.3 to state that Reading won by 1 goal and not 2 goals although all the papers give 2-0 with Barnett scoring both goals.

Berkshire Chronicle 1/12/77 P.5/Reading Observer 1/12/77 P.3/Sporting Life
1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.666:

Windsor: E.H. Bambridge (Capt.) (Back), Scott Simms, W. Witfield (Half Backs), E. Howe (Goal), A. Dear, W. Nicholls, W.F. Hawtrey (Centres), P. Chamberlain, H.R. Couldry (Right Wing), A. Fox, H.H. Barnes (Left Wing).

Reading: See Club List

Umpires: A.L. Bambridge (Windsor) and K.H. Mullens (Reading).

DEC 6 (THURS) : GROSVENOR (In Windsor Home Park) : LOST 0-1 (W. Crowhurst)

Windsor & Eton Express 15/12/77 P.4:

Windsor Home Park: T. Parker, J. Rodgers, C. Couldrey, F. Couldrey, T. Dyson, W. Shurley, H. Marriott, A. Fox, W. Carter, J. Godwin, D. Gale.

Grosvenor: A. Powell, G. Blizard, A. Wilkins, F. Merrick, C. Smith, G. Barnes, A. Bridgwater, W. Crowhurst, H. Herbert, T. Hill, E. Paine.

DEC 22 : MAIDENHEAD : Not played : Not known if this was the home or away match:
See MAR 30 Return which was also not played and not known if that was home or away

JAN 19 : HENLEY (At Henley) : (H.T. 4-0) WON 5-2 (W. Blythe 2, E.C. Bambridge, W. Wild, H.H. Barnes)

Henley Advertiser 26/1/78 P.4/Windsor & Eton Express 26/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life
26/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 23/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

W&EE: "The Home Park team on arriving on the ground were two short in number, but, owing to the kindness of the Henley captain, two substitutes were found for them."

Henley: See Club List

Windsor Home Park: E.H. Bambridge (Capt.), A.L. Bambridge (Half Backs), K.W. Elmslie (Back), E. Howe (Goal), H.H. Barnes, J.D. Simmonds (Substitute) (Left Side), W. Wild, D. Palmer (Substitute) (Right Side), E.C. Bambridge, H. Arnold, W. Blythe.

F has R. Blythe

FEB 16 : BARNES (At Barnes) : (H.T.1-0) LOST 1-4 (E.M. Short) :

Field 23/2/78 P.236: "The visitors were rather unfortunate in being one short; while W. Wild was also compelled to retire after very little play, having hurt his foot."

Barnes: See Club List.

Windsor Home Park: E.H. Bambridge (Capt.) (Back), H. Blackett, W. Nicholls (Half Backs), E.M. Short, P. Chamberlain, W. Wild, E. Howe, S. Sim, A.L. Bambridge, F.L. Govett, and a goalkeeper.

MAR 2 : READING (At Reading) : (H.T.3-0) WON 3-0
(G.W. Gower, W.S. Bambridge, Flower(s))

Berkshire Chronicle 9/3/78 P.5 / Field 9/3/78 P.295:

Reading: See Club List.

Windsor: E.H. Bambridge (Capt.) (Back), W. Nicholls, F.S. Flower (Half Backs), E.C. Bambridge, A. Dear, R.W. Thorpe (Centres), W.S. Bambridge, A.L. Bambridge (Left), G.W. Gower, P. Chamberlain (Right), E. Howe (Goal).

F has C.H. Flowers

MAR 30 : MAIDENHEAD : Not played "owing to Windsor Home Park not keeping their engagement" (See MA 3/4/78 P.3)

N.B. The DEC 22 game was also not played

UNIVERSITIES

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

N.B.Wilde needs to be checked for E.J.Wild

NOV 2 (FRI) : (FAC 1ST Round) : SOUTHILL PARK (At St John's College Ground, Cambridge) : WON 4-1

NOV 3 : CLAPHAM ROVERS: (At Cambridge) : DRAWN : 1-1 (D.Q.Steel)

N.B Clapham Rovers goal disputed :SM gives 0-1

Field 10/11/77 P.561/Sporting Life 7/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 5/11/77 P.4

Cambridge University:W.Y.Hargreaves,T.J.Styan(Right Side),W.H.Churchill,J.F.Chance (Left Side),D.Q.Steel,W.W.Drew(Centres),J.R.Morgan,H.Hunter(Backs),Q.E.Roughton, Hon.E.Lyttelton(Half Backs),C.E.Hammond(Goal).

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

NOV 5 (MON) : KING'S COLLEGE: WON 1-0 (No scorer kisted) :

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:

Cambridge University: W.Y.Hargreaves(Capt.),H.Abdy,O.H.Lancashire(Half Backs),A.J.Whitaker(Goal),G.Thring,Jones,J.Styan,J.F.Chance,Hon. A.Lyttelton, H.Wilson,and another.

King's College: W.W.Drew(Capt.),F.J.Tuck(Back),E.W.Howson,C.W.Foley(Half Backs), A.H.Cooke,J.T.Chevalier,E.W.Collis,Hallward,W.H.Macaulay,W.Crewdson,J.R.Harmer.

NOV 12 (MON) : JESUS COLLEGE (At Jesus Close) DRAWN 0-0

Field 24/11/77 P.630/Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4:

Cambridge : L.Bury(Back),A.J.Wittaker,N.J.Abdy(Half Back),W.Y.Hargreaves(Capt.), L.K.Jarvis,T.G.Styan,Wild,Jones,J.G.Thring,H.Harvey,C.E.Hammond(Goal).

Jesus: J.R.Morgan,O.P.Lancashire(Backs),F.Simpson,O.T.Cooke(Half Backs),R.T.Wilson, W.H.Churchill,O.Philpot,D.Davi(e)s,G.M.Edmunds,W.Treveyan,W.M.Cooke.

NOV 28(WED) : PEMBROKE (At Parker's Piece) : WON 2-0 (E.Wild,L.Bury)

Sportsman 29/11/77 P.4:

Cambridge University: W.Y.Hargreaves(Capt.),L.Bury,Dunville(Backs),Q.E.Roughton, J.H.Hallam(Half Backs),N.Pares,P.C.Novelli,E.Wild,J.B.Chevalier,E.H.Hills(Forwards), Cook(Goal).

Pembroke:C.E.Hammond(Capt.),C.H.Sponner(Backs),H.Rawlinson,G.T.Parker(Half Backs),F.E.Cobbold,A.Keightly,T.H.Mason,A.M.Reid,J.Gillart,F.C.Birch(Forwards), E.S.Stubbs (Goal).

DEC 1 : OLD HARROVIANS (At Parker's Piece,Cambridge) (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-3 (W.Y.Hargreaves)

Sporting Life 5/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 3/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4/Referee 2/12/78 P.6:

Cambridge: J.R.Morgan(Jesus),O.P.Lancashire(Jesus)(Backs),C.Scott-Chad(Trinity), H.M.Ellicombe(Trinity Hall)(Half Backs),T.Cook(Jesus)(Goal),W.Y.Hargreaves(Trinity Hall)(Capt.),W.H.Churchill(Jesus),T.G.Styan(Trinity),J.R.Dodd(Caius),R.T.Wilson(Jesus), J.G.Thring(Trinity)(Forwards).

Old Harrovians: See School List.

DEC 3 (MON) : OLD CARTHUSIANS (At Parker's Piece) : DRAWN 1-1 (Wilde):

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4:

Cambridge University:W.Y.Hargreaves(Capt.),J.R.Morgan(Back),C.E.Hammond, Ellicome(Half Backs),Woodham(Goal),Jones,J.B.Chevalier,Lancashire,Wilde,Hallam, Styan(Forwards).

Old Carthusians: See Schools List.

DEC 8 : (FAC 2ND Round) : MAIDENHEAD (At the Oval) : WON 4-2

DEC 15 : QUEEN'S PARK(GLASGOW) : (At Hampden Park,Mount Florida,Glasgow) :DRAWN 0-0 (1 Hour 10 Mins.)

Glasgow Herald 17/12/77 P.7/Sporting Life 19/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 22/12/77 P.9/Referee 16/12/77 P.5/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 17/12/77 P.4:

Queen's Park: A.R.Anderson(Goal),R.W.Neil,J.Phillips,C.Campbell(Capt.),D.Davidson (Backs),H.M'Neil,T.F.Smith,W.M'Kinnon,A.Peden,T.C.Highet,J.T.Richmond (Forwards).

Cambridge: C.E.Hammond(Goal),O.P.Lancashire,L.Bury(Backs),Q.E.Roughton,B.G.Jarrett (Half Backs),W.Y.Hargreaves(Capt.),E.H.Hills,H.Bruce,D.Q.Steel,T.G.Styan,E.J.Wild.

FEB 2 : (FAC 3RD Round) : OLD HARROVIANS (At the Oval) : DRAWN 2-2

FEB 9TH (FAC 3RD Round Replay) :OLD HARROVIANS (At the Oval) : DRAWN 2-2 (AET)

FEB 12(TUES) : (First Foreign Match at Cambridge this term) : DERBY SCHOOL : WON 7-1 (W.Y.Hargreaves 2,R.Philpot,T.G.Styan 2,L.K.Jarvis,E.T.Wilde) (C.P.Harvey)
§(At Parker's Piece, Cambridge)(H.T.4-1)

Sportsman 13/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10/Sporting Life 13/2/78 P.3:

Cambridge University:E.G. Cooke(Goal),L.Bury,E.Christian(Backs),A.J.Whittaker,
C.Scott-Chad(Half Backs),W.Y.Hargreaves(Capt.),L.K.Jarvis,R.Philpot,C.Price,E.T.Wilde,
(T.)G.Styan.

Derby School: E.A.Smythe(Capt.)(Back),A.Horsley,C.E.Snowden(Half Backs),
B.Humble(Goal), H.A.Jessop,J.W.Taylor,C.P.Harvey, E.B.Norton,J.Stephen,H.Zuill.

FEB 16 (FAC 3RD Round,Second Replay) : OLD HARROVIANS (At the Oval) : LOST 0-2

WED FEB 20 : TRINITY COLLEGE : (Trinity College Cricket Ground) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 1-4
(Davis) (H.Bruce,Hon. Alfred Lyttelton 2,"bully")

Sportsman 21/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5/Sporting Life 23/2/78 P.4:

Trinity College: L.Bury(Capt.),Hon A.Lyttelton,C.Scott-Chad,E.H.Hills,E.D.L.Harvey,
A.J.Whitaker,C.Chance,P.Christian,T.G.Styan,H.Bruce,R.H.Brown.

Cambridge University:W.Y. Hargreaves(Capt.),R.D.Davis,J.H.Hallam,Wood,T.M.M.Wilde,
Price,O.P.Lancashire,J.P.Muspratt,N.J.Abdy,H.M.Ellicombe, H.C.Goodhart.

FEB 23 : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : (H.T.3-0) WON 5-1
(T.G.Styan,Hon. A.Lyttelton 3,N.J.Abdy)

Field 2/3/78 P.263/Sporting Life 27/2/78 P.3/Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life
2/3/78 P.4/Referee 24/2/78 P.6/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/2/78 P.4:

SM:"The Cantabs were considerably stronger than they had previously been,as they
gained on this occasion the aid of the Hon. A.Lyttelton who has played little this
season,and also of H.T.Prior and B.G.Jarrett,both of whom have represented the Old
Harrovians in the Cup matches."

Cambridge University: W.Y.Hargreaves(Capt.),H.T.Prior,D.Q.Steel,W.H.Churchill,

T.G.Styan,Hon.A.Lyttelton(Forwards),B.G.Jarrett,N.J.Abdy(Half Backs),
O.P.Lancashire,L.Bury(Backs),C.E.Hammond(Goal).

Oxford University: See below

Umpire for both:Major Marindin(R.E.)(President F.A.).

INTER-COLLEGIATE CUP FIRST ROUND DRAW :

Bell's life 24/11/77 P.9/Sporting Life 24/11/77 P.4:

Trinity Hall 4 King's 0

Trinity Etonians 4 Rest of Trinity 0;

Caius v St John's(19/11/77 :“Draw” ;

Christ's v Pembroke;

Trinity Harrovians 1 (Hills) Corpus 0 (21/11/77)(At Trinity Ground);

Jesus w/o Clare scr ;

Sidney v Emanuel (16/11/77:“Tied”)(Replay: 19/11/77 :“Tied”)(Second Replay 1-0:BL
8/12/77 P.4:No teams)

SECOND ROUND “next term”

FEB 25(MON) : JESUS COLLEGE 1 (Hughes) ST.JOHN'S COLLEGE 0 ((On Parker's piece) :

Bell's Life 2/3/78 P.4:

Jesus: R.T.Wilson(Capt.),J.Morgan,J.Wakefield(Backs),O.T.Cooke,O.P.Lancashire(Half
Backs),W.H.Churchill,W.M.Cooke,Hughes,Philpot,Davis,Owen.

St John's: J.H.Hallam(Capt.),E.J.Brooke,Smith,P.H.Bowers(Backs),H.E.J.Bevan,
Aspinall(Half Backs),Wild,Price,Chapman,Browne,Morse,Cassels.

(OLD HARROVIANS 3 TRINITY HALL 0 :BL 2/3/78 P.4:Teams listed:Was this a Cup
Tie?)

MAR 11(MON) : INTER-COLLEGIATE CUP FINAL (At Parker's Piece,Cambridge) :

JESUS COLLEGE 1 (“by a fine rush”) OLD HARROVIANS 0 (H.T.0-0) :

Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:

Jesus College: R.T.Wilson(Capt.),J.R.Morgan,J.Wakefield(Backs),T.Cook,P.Lancashire (Half Backs),D.Davies,J.Hughes,W.C.Trevelyan,W.H.Churchill,Philpott(Forwards), W.M.Cooke(Goal).

Old Harrovians: Hon.C.Hardinge,W.Richardson(Backs),R.H.Brown,A.J.Whitaker(Half Backs),(E.)H.Hills,J.Lewis,J.O.Adair,E.D.L.Harvey,H.Bruce,L.K.Jarvis(Forwards), T.D.Smith-Cunninghame(Goal).

OXFORD UNIVERSITY

OCT 27 : OLD HARROVIANS (At Oxford) : WON 2-0 (No scorers listed)

Sportsman 29/10/77 P.4:No team listed.

NOV 3 : (FAC 1ST Round) : HERTS RANGERS (In the Parks,Oxford) : WON 5-2 :See FAC Section

CHECK THE DATES OF THE FOLLOWING 3 GAMES

DEC 11(TUES) : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 1-2 (R.T.Heygate)

Field 15/12/77 P.725/Sporting Life 12/12/77 P.4/Sportsman 12/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life 15/12/77 P.4:

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

Oxford: J.H.Savory(Capt.),E.Waddington(Half Backs),J.T.Twist,O.R.Dunell(Backs), R.W.Sealy,F.G.Robinson,W.R.Page,H.S.Otter,R.T.Heygate,C.H.T.Metcalf(Forwards), E.H.Alington (Goal).

Umpire: B.G.Jarrett(Old Harrovians/Cambridge University).

DEC 13 (THURS) : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Chatham) : DRAWN 0-0 :

Sportsman 15/12/77 P.6:

Royal Engineers: See Cup Finalists .

Oxford University :J.H.Savory(Capt.),E.Waddington(Half Backs),O.R.Dunell,J.T.Twist (Backs),R.W.Sealy,W.R.Page,A.F.Hills,C.M.Kemp,F.G.Robinson,R.T.Heygate.

DEC 15 : (FAC 2ND Round) : OLD FORESTERS (At the Oval) WON 1-0 :See FAC Section

(DEC 29 : QUEEN'S PARK(GLASGOW) : Did not take place

Sporting Life 2/1/78 P.3:"This match has been declared off.It was to have taken place at Hampden Park,Glasgow,on Saturday last,but the University could not get together an eleven."

Sporting life 29/12/77 P.3:"The Oxford Association team pay their first visit to Scotland to-day (Saturday),when they will meet the Queen's Park team at Hampden Park, Glasgow.The following are the announced teams:

Oxford: J.H.Savory(Capt.),D.Waddington,W.S.Rawson,H.S.Otter, C.T.Metcalf, W.R.Page,J.Bain,T.Heygate,E.H.Parry,E.H.Alington.

Queen's Park: A.R.Anderson(Goal),R.W.Neill,J.Phillips(Backs),C.Campbell(Capt.), D.Davidson(Half Backs),J.B.Weir,J.T.Richmond,W.M'Kinnon,A.Peden,T.G.Highet,H.M'Neil.

FEB 2 (FAC 3RD Round) : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At the Oval) : WON 3-2 :See FAC Section

FEB 15 (FRI) (FAC 4TH Round) : ROYAL ENGINEERS : DRAWN 3-3 :See FAC Section.

FEB 23 : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 1-5 (E.H.Alington)

Field 2/3/78 P.238/Sporting Life 27/2/78 P.3/Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/3/78 P.4/Referee 24/2/78 P.6/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/2/78 P.4:

Cambridge University: See above.

Oxford Universty:J.H.Savory(Capt.),E.Waddington(Half Backs),O.R.Dunnell, J.T.Twist(Backs),A.J.Wilson(Goal),H.S.Otter,E.H.Alington,A.F.Hills,F.G.Guy, P.(J.M.)Rogers,W.R.Page(Forwards). A.W.F.Wilson in Book P.F.Rogers in BL /REF/SDT

FEB 27 (WED) : (FAC 4TH Round Replay) : ROYAL ENGINEERS : DRAWN 2-2 :See FAC Section

MAR 12 (TUES) : (FAC 4TH Round Second Replay) (At the Oval) : LOST 2-4 :See FAC Section

SCHOOLS AND OLD BOYS MATCHES

CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL

Football Annual 1878 P.63-64: Played 14 ; Won 9 ; Lost 4 ; Drawn 1 Goals For : 47 ;
Against : 19

N.B Some doubtful scorers were probably later identified for insertion in the FA 1878
as not all scorers appear in the Carthusian Reports

OCT 10 (WED) : SWIFTS (At Godalming) : (H.T.2-1) LOST 2-3 (S.Medlicott,W.E.C.Frith)

Charterhouse School records in FA and History have 1-3 (S.Medlicott)

Carthusian Nov 1877 P.386/Sporting Life 13/10/77 P.3/Field 13/10/77
P.431/Sportsman 12/10/77 P.1/Bell's Life 13 /10/77 P.9:

Carth/SL/F:"Frith then carried the ball back with a good run,and obtained another goal
for Charterhouse. Half-time was then called..."

Carth:"The Swifts came down with six men,and so the School gave them five
substitutes."

Charterhouse School: E.F.Growse(Capt.),J.F.M.Princep(Half Backs),C.M.Burdon,
W.J.Smith,H.M.Hull(Backs),W.E.C.Frith,Ll.Evan-Thomas,S.Medlicott,E.G.Colvin
(Goal),S.R.Master,W.E.Hansell.

Swifts:See Club List

OCT 13 : BROOKE HALL (H.T. 2-0) WON 2-0 +(E.F.Growse,S.R.Master)

Carthusian Nov 1877 P.386-387:

Charterhouse School:E.F.Growse(Capt.),J.F.M.Princep(Half Back),W.E.C.Frith,
H.M.Hull((Back),W.J.Smith,W.E.Hansell,E.G.Colvin(Goal),Ll. Evan-Thomas,
S.Medlicott,S.R.Master,E.J.Wilson.

Brooke Hall:G.C.Carter(Capt.)(Back),T.Peake,J.Henderson,J.Noon(Half Back),
W.S.Gibson,J.W.Marshall,C.C.Tancock,Rev. F.S.Ramsbotham,W.H.W.Poole(Half Back),;
H.C.Rutter,R.P.Smith(Substitutes)

OCT 20 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At School Ground,Godalming) : (H.T.1-0) WON 4-1
(W.E.C.Frith,J.F.M.Princep,E.F.Growse,Ll. Evan-Thomas)

Carthusian Nov 1877 P.387/Sportsman 24/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 27/10/77 P.3/Field 27/10/77 P.496:

Carth/F: "Princep threw the ball in so well, that, after hitting two or three of their men on the head, it went between the posts, thus scoring the second goal to us."

Charterhouse School: E.F. Growse (Capt.) (Centre), J.F.M. Princep (Half Back), C.M. Burdon, W.E.C. Frith, H.M. Hull (Back), W.E. Hansell, E.G. Colvin (Half Back), Ll. Evan-Thomas, S. Medicott, C.E. Keith-Falconer, E.J. Wilson (Goal).

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

NOV 7 (WED) : W.R. PAGE'S ELEVEN : (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 1-1 (Ll. Evan-Thomas) (W.R. Page):

Carthusian Dec 1877 P394/Field 17/11/77 P.598 (Different initials for Page Eleven)

Charterhouse School: E.F. Growse (Capt.), J.F.M. Princep (Half Back), C.M. Burdon, W.E.C. Frith, H.M. Hull (Back), W.J. Smith, O. Evan-Thomas (Goal), Ll. Evan-Thomas, E.G. Colvin (Half Back), W.E. Hansell, S. Medicott.

W.R. Page's Eleven: W.R. Page (Capt.), F.D. Crowdy, J.J. Twist (Half Back), F.A. Daughlish, H.W. Devenish (Back), H. Randall (Half Back), H. Estridge, T.E. Capel-Smith, J.B. Kile, F.T. Swan.

NOV 10 : REIGATE PRIORY : (H.T.3-0) WON 10-0 (E.F. Growse 4, S. Medicott 2, Ll. Evan-Thomas, C.M. Burdon, W.E.C. Frith, W.J. Smith)

Carthusian Dec 1877 P.394-395/Field 17/11/77 P.598/Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4:

Carth: "The visitors came down with only eight men, and so three substitutes were given them."

Charterhouse School: E.F. Growse (Capt.), J.F.M. Princep (Half Back), C.M. Burdon, W.E.C. Frith, W.J. Smith, O. Evan-Thomas (Goal), Ll. Evan-Thomas, E.G. Colvin (Back), W.E. Hansell, S. Medicott, C.J. Stubbs (Half Back).

Reigate Priory: R.W. Clutton (Capt.), J.T. Richardson, W.B. Richardson, F. Richardson, J.R.H. Thomson, C.C. Clarke, C.R. Craig, W.P. Morrison; and C.E. Keith-Falconer (Half Back), R.P. Smith (Back), and E.J. Wilson (Substitutes).

NOV 17 : OLD HARROVIANS : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-0 (E.F. Growse, S. Medicott)

Carthusian Dec 1877 P.395/Sportsman 20/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

Charterhouse School: E.F.Growse(Capt.)(Centre),J.F.M.Princep(Half Back),
C.M.Burdon,O.Evan-Thomas(Goal),W.E.C.Frith,E.G.Colvin(Back),Ll.Evan-Thomas,
W.E.Hansell,W.J.Smith,S.Medicott,C.J.Stubbs(Half Back).

Old Harrovians: See Below.

NOV 24 : OLD CARTHUSIANS : (H.T.1-3) LOST 3-5 (Ll. Evan-Thomas,W.E.Hansell,
E.J.Wilson)

Carthusian Feb 1877 P.401-402/Field 1/12/77 P.663/

Charterhouse School: J.F.M.Princep(Capt.)(Half Back),Ll.Evan-Thomas,W.E.C.Frith,
E.G.Colvin (Back),W.J.Smith,O.Evan-Thomas,W.E.Hansell,S.Medicott,
C.E.Keith-Falconer,E.J.Wilson(Goal),C.J.Stubbs(Half Back).

Old Carthusians:See below.

N.B 2ND Eleven Match :Lost 2-6 (h.t. 2-0) : details lost by the School.

NOV 26(MON) : E.H.PARRY'S ELEVEN : LOST 0-2 (E.H.Parry 2)

Carthusian Feb 1877 P.402/Field 1/12/77 P.633:

F:"The teams were the same as on Saturday,with the exception of J.F.Inglis and
E.F.Brown for the visitors,who were represented by R.Curzon and E.L.Colebrooke; and
C.E.Keith-Falconer and C.J.Stubbs for the home team,whose places were filled by
C.M.Burdon and H.M.Hull."

(DEC 5 : ALDERSHOT ELEVEN (At Charterhouse) :Not played)

DEC 12(WED) (Founder's Day) : N.J.ABDY'S ELEVEN : WON 5-2 (C.M.Burdon
2,W.E.C.Frith,S.Medicott,C.E.Keith-Falconer)

Carthusian FEB 1878 P.402-403/Field 15/12/77 P.725/

Charterhouse School: J.F.M.Princep(Capt.)(Half Back),C.M.Burdon,Ll.Evan-Thomas,
W.E.C.Frith,W.J.Smith,W.E.Hansell,S.Medicott,C.E.Keith-Falconer,E.J.Wilson(Goal),
C.J.Stubbs(Half Back),H.A.Carter(Back).

N.J.Abdy's Eleven: N.J.Abdy(Capt.),T.Whitaker(Half Backs),W.W.Drew,J.E.Eddis,
W.Dawson,E.Capel-Smith,W.T.B.Hayter,E.Keightley(Back),A.R.Stokes,
R.L.Sargeant,F.Harmer.

N.B Carth has some different initials

DEC 15 : W.W.DREW'S ELEVEN : (H.T.0-0) WON 2-1 (C.M.Burdon,W.E.Hansell)
(F.J.Synge)

Carthusian Feb 1878 P.403/Field 22/12/77 P.760/

Charterhouse School:E .F.Growse(Capt.)(Goal),J.F.M.Princep(Half Back),C.M.Burdon,
Ll.Evan-Thomas,W.E.C.Frith,W.J.Smith,H.M.Hull(Back),W.E.Hansell,S.Medicott,
C.E.Keith-Falconer,C.J.Stubbs(Half Back).

W.W.Drew's Eleven: W.W.Drew(Capt.),C.W.Foley,T.Daniell(Backs),G.C.Carter,H.A.Carter
(Half Backs),H.W.Davies,J.E.Eddis,C.C.Tancock,Rev. R.S.Ramsbotham,F.J.Synge,
A.R.Stokes.

FEB 9 : BROOKE HALL : (H.T.4-0) WON 7-0
(W.E.C.Frith 3,E.J.Wilson,E.F.Growse 2,W.E.Hansell)

Carthusian Mar 1878 P.409-410/Field 16/2/78 P.206:

Charterhouse School: E.F.Growse(Capt.),C.J.Stubbs,E.E.James(Half Back),H.M.Hull,
H.A.Carter(Backs),W.E.C.Frith,S.Medicott,W.E.Hansell,C.E.Keith-Falconer,E.J.Wilson
(Forwards),W.K.W.Jenner(Goal).

Brooke Hall: Rev.G.C.Carter(Capt.),C.W.Haig-Brown(Backs),H.E.Casswell,T.Henderson,
C.C.Tancock,Rev.F.S.Ramsbotham,G.S.Gibson,J.W.Marshall,W.H.W.Poole,J.Noon(Goal),
J.H.Bourne(Sub.)(Half Back).

FEB 16 : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL(At Vincent Square) : (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0 (E.F.Growse)

Carthusian Mar 1878 P.410-411/Elizabethan Mar 1878 P.56/Field 23/2/78 P.236/
Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Westminster School: See School List

Charterhouse School:E.F.Growse(Capt.),J.F.M.Princep(Half Back),W.E.C.Frith,E.G.Colvin
(Back),S.Medicott,W.E.Hansell,C.E.Keith-Falconer,E.J.Wilson,C.J.Stubbs(Half Back),
H.M.Hull(Back),W.K.W.Jenner(Goal).

(FEB 23 : OLD HARROVIANS)

(MAR 2 : GITANOS)

MAR 9 : R.M.C. SANDHURST : (H.T.0-0) LOST 1-3 (C.J.Stubbs) (J.E.Watson 2,L.H.Vidal):

Carthusian April 1878 P.418/Field 30/3/78 P.389(Late Report):

Charterhouse School: E.F.Growse(Capt.),J.F.M.Princep(Half Back),W.E.C.Frith,
E.G.Colvin(Back),W.E.Hansell,C.E.Keith-Falconer,E.J.Wilson,C.J.Stubbs(Half Back),
H.M.Hull(Goal),W.K.W.Jenner,L.M.Richards.(Forwards)

R.M.C.:F.Kenyon-Slaney(Capt.),L.H.Vidal,E.R.C.Graham,A.Phayre,J.E.Watson,O.J.Daniel,
H.R.Wigram(Forwards),C.W.Selwyn,H.S.P.Davies(Half Backs),A.B.Ridley(Back),
A.E.Mackenzie(Goal).

MAR 16 : OLD CARTHUSIANS (H.T.5-0) WON 8-1

(E.F.Growse,O.Evan-Thomas 2,E.J.Wilson 3,J.F.M.Princep,W.E.Hansell) (C.A.Reeve)

Carthusian April 1878 P.419/Field 23/3/78 P.358:

Charterhouse School: E.F.Growse(Capt.),J.F.M.Princep(Half Back),W.E.C.Frith,E.G.Colvin
(Back),S.Medlicott,W.E.Hansell,C.E.Keith-Falcone,O.Evan-Thomas,H.M.Hull(Goal),
E.J.Wilson,C.J.Stubbs(Half Back).

Old Carthusians: Rev.G.C.Carter(Capt.)(Back),H.Cameron,W.R.Page,W.C.Williams(Half
Backs),E.Williams,C.A.Reeve,A.C.Parry,H.W.Devenish(Back),G.D.Keightley,H.Williams,
W.J.Smith.

N.B Second Eleven Match was WON 2-1 by the Old Carthusians :

School: L.M.Richards(Capt.),H.C.Rutter,A.L.Dickinson,W.K.W.Jenner,R.P.Smith(Back),
H.M.Holman,L.D.Jackson,E.E.James and L.Combe(Half Backs),E.M.Pollock,R.J.West.

Old Carthusians: F.H.Randall(Capt.)(Back),E.L.Colebrooke,W.A.Lane-Fox(Goal),
H.Davidson,F.Pollock,S.R.Master,J.M.Randolph,H.Robinson,H.K.Southwell and
S.J.Stubbs(Half Backs),E.T.Hardman(Sub.).

ETON COLLEGE

Played: 9 Won : 6 ; Drawn 1 ; Lost 2

Field Game Rules unless stated:

OCT 11(THURS) : HON A.LYTTELTON'S ELEVEN : (H.T.0-2) LOST 0-2 (2 Rouge goals)

Field 20/10/77 P.460/Eton College Chronicle 25/10/77 P.1060:

Eton College: E.K.Douglas(Capt.),B.Farrer,R.H.Macaulay,H.H.Calvert,A.J.Chitty,
Hon.M.B.Hawke,J.K.Stephen,E.C.Wellesley,R.D.Anderson,G.P.Lawrence,W.N.Barry,
E.Drake.

Old Etonians: Hon. A.Lyttelton,L.Bury,C.A.Staniland,J.Wilson,H.C.Goodhart,F.J.Tuck,
H.Whitfeld,Hon. Ivo Bligh,J.Chance,J.S.Sargeant,H.C.Powell,A.Joll.

OCT 13 : R.M.A. SANDHURST (Association Rules) (At Timbrels,Eton) : DRAWN 0-0

Field 20/10/77 P.460/Berkshire Chronicle 20/10/77 P.8/Windsor & Eton Express
20/10/77 P.4/Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Sportsman 15/10/77 P.4/Eton College
Chronicle 25/10/77 P.1060:

F:" ...the School played their second match under Association rules.":

Eton College: E.K.Douglas(Capt.),B.Farrer(Half Backs),R.H.Macaulay,A.J.Chitty,
J.K.Stephen(Centres),Hon.M.B.Hawke,C.M.Smith,E.C.Wellesley,R.D.Anderson(Wings),
H.H.Calvert,G.P.Lawrence.

Sandhurst College: A.T.Bright,Hon. S.Monck(Back),R.Fort,C.Hunter(Half Back),
+G.Leigh,+H.F.Wilson,L.H.Vidal,A.C.Campbell(Half Back),C.E.Orman,H.E.Hotham,
+B.E.Winter(Goal). +ECC has W.;A.;H.;

OCT 25(THURS) : E.M.HAWTREY'S ELEVEN : WON 1 Goal (J.Chitty)and 3 Rouges to 1
Goal(F.Carr)

Field 3/11/77 P.528/Eton College Chronicle 8/11/77 P.1064:

Eton College: B.Farrer,R.H.Macaulay,H.H.Calvert,A.J.Chitty,Hon.M.B.Hawke,
R.D.Anderson,G.P.Lawrence,C.Polhill-Turner,C.M.Smith,W.E.Bayley,E.H.Wellesley.

E.M.Hawtreys Eleven: E.M.Hawtreys,F.H.Rawlins,L.Evans,C.M.Short,A.F.Roper,R.Buston,
W.P.Phillips,F.Carr,A.Joll,H.P.Hawkins(Sub.),Hon.G.Coleridge(Sub.).

NOV 3 : RUNNEYMEDDE CLUB (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (A.Gosling)(Eton Rules)

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3/Eton College Chronicle 8/11/77 P.1064:

Eton College: E.K.Douglas(Capt.),B.Farrer,A.J.Chitty,H.H.Calvert,R.H.Macaulay,
Hon.M.Hawke,R.D.Anderson,C.M.Smith,C.Polhill-Turner,G.P.Lawrence,A.Gosling.

Runnymede:See Club List.

NOV 8 (THURS) L.BURY'S ELEVEN : WON : 1 Rouge(R.D.Anderson) to nothing

Sportsman 10/11/77 P.8/Eton College Chronicle 14/11/77 P.1069:

Eton College: E.K.Douglas(Capt.),B.Farrer,A.J.Chitty,R.H.Macaulay,H.H.Calvert,
Hon.M.B.Hawke,R.D.Anderson,C.M.Smith,C.Polhill-Turner,G.P.Lawrence,A.Gosling.

L.Bury's Eleven: L.Bury,J.Chance,J.Wilson,P.C.Novelli,E.P.Rawnsley,R.Hunt,
C.Scott-Chad,N.Pares,O.J.Christian,Sir M.Crofton,F.P.Gervais.

NOV 20(TUES) : UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OXFORD (Association Rules) : (H.T.1-0)
WON 3-0(A.J.Chitty,Hon.M.Hawke,E.K.Douglas)

Windsor & Eton Express 24/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3/Field 24/11/77
P.631/Sportsman 21/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9/Eton College Chronicle
30/11/77 P.1072:

Eton College: E.K.Douglas(Capt.),Hon.M.B.Hawke,R.H.Macaulay,A.J.Chitty,R.D.Anderson,
C.M.Smith,W.E.Bayley(Forwards),B.Farrer,Hon.G.D.Coleridge(Half Backs),H.H.Calvert
(Back),G.P.Lawrence(Goal).

Oxford: S.Sandbach(Capt.),A.Haskett-Smith,R.Walker,A.Coode,Sir Malby Crofton,
H.H.Longman, J.T.Twist,W.A.Park,G.H.Dauglish,E.C.Cumberbatch,E.K.Mackenzie.

NOV 24 : SWIFTS ("W.S.Bambridge Eleven") (Eton Field Game Rules) : WON 2 Goals
(Rouge Goal,B.Farrer)1 Rouge (P.T.Drake) to 1 Goal (Bambridge) 1 Rouge (A.Joll) :

Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3/Field 1/12/77 P.664/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life
1/12/77 P.8/Eton College Chronicle 30/11/77 P.1072:

Eton College: R.D.Anderson,W.E.Bayley,H.H.Calvert,E.K.Douglas(Capt.),P.T.Drake,
B.Farrer,Hon.M.B.Hawke,G.P.C.Lawrence,R.H.Macaulay,C.Polhill-Turner,C.M.Smith.

Swifts: See Club List

NOV 30 (FRI) :ST ANDREW'S DAY (F 1/12/77 P.P.662:Teams listed)/Eton College
Chronicle 17/12/77 P.1075/Upon St Andrew's Day P.37

DEC 1 (Field game at Timbrels,Eton) :CAMBRIDGE ETONIANS (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (BL
8/12/77 P.4:Teams listed)

DEC 12 : R.H.BENSON'S ELEVEN : WON 1 Rouge (P.T.Drake) to nothing

Eton College Chronicle 4/1/78 P.1080:

Eton College: E.K.Douglas,B.Farrer,Hon.M.B.Hawke,R.H.Macaulay,H.H.Calvert,A.J.Chitty,
C.M.Smith,R.D.Anderson,C.Polhill-Turner,G.P.Lawrence,P.T.Drake.

DEC 15 : RUNNYMEDE CLUB (At Eton) : LOST 0-1 (H.Goodhart)

Sporting Life 22/12/77 P.3/Bucks Herald 29/12/77 P.8/Windsor & Eton Express
22/12/77 P.4/Eton College Chronicle 4/1/78 P.1080:

Eton College: E.Keith Douglas,H.H..Calvert,B.Farrer,C.Polhill-Turner,Hon.M.B.Hawke,
A.J.Chitty,R.H.Macaulay,R.D.Anderson,C.M.Smith,G.P.Lawrence,P.T.Drake..

Runnymede: See Club List.

FOREST SCHOOL

SEPT 29 : MR W.B.GRIEVE'S TEAM (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (G.Tindall)

Field 6/10/77 P.399/

Forest School:E.D.Shaw,H.Bolton(Half Backs),H.E.J.Browne,R.B.Johnson(Backs),G.C.Mills,
J.W.Littlewood,C.A.Lowe,S.Horner,H.Bromet,F.Sewell(Goal),G.Tindall.

W.B.Grieve's Team:Not listed

OCT 13: OLD FORESTERS (At Snaresbrook) : LOST 0-7

Field 20/10/77 P.460/Bell's Life 20/10/77 P.8/Sportsman 18/10/77 P.4(Scorers only):

F:"" the School " were deprived of some of their best men"

Old Foresters: See below.

Forest School:H.E.J.Browne(Capt.),R.Johnson(Backs),F.Sewell,G.Bolton(Half Backs),
G.C.Mills,M.Bromet,C.Horner,C.A.Lowe(Sides),Herman Guy(Goal),G.M.Tindall,S.Gilbey
(Centre).

BL has N.Bromet

OCT 23(TUES) : HENDON (At the School Ground) : DRAWN 1-1 (No scorer listed):

Field 27/10/77 P.496:

Forest School: Littlewood (Capt.), Bolton, Frost, Sewell, Johnson, Horner, Tindall, Mills, Bronnett, Lowe, Horner.

Hendon: See Club List

OCT 27 : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Woodford, Norwood) : DRAWN 0-0

Maidenhead Advertiser 3/11/77 P.3/Norwood News 3/11/77 P.3/Field 3/11/77 P.530:

South Norwood: See Club List

Forest School: J.W. Littlewood (Capt.), R.B. Johnson, and F.W. Sewell (Backs), J. Bolton, C.J. Horner (Half Backs), C.A. Lowe, G. Tindall, G. Mills, H. Bromet, L. Horner, N. Gilbey.

NOV 3 : FELSTED SCHOOL : (At Felsted) : LOST 0-7

Chelmsford Chronicle 16/11/77 P.7/Field 10/11/77 P.562:

Felsted School: See Club List (12): CHECK CC FOR 12TH PLAYER

Forest School: H.E.J. Browne (Capt.), R. Johnson (Backs), F. Sewell, G. Bolton (Half Backs), C. Lowe, C. Horner (Left Wing), H. Bromett, F. Webb (Right Wing), G. Tindall, G. Mills (Centres), J. Littlewood (Goal). (11)

NOV 6 (TUES) (At Walthamstow) : DRAWN 0-0?

Field 10/11/77 P.562:

Forest School: H. Browne (Capt.), R. Johnson, F. Sewell, J. Bolton, C. Lowe, C. Horner, G. Tindall, G. Mills, H. Bromet, F. Webb, J. Littlewood (Goal).

Hawks: See Club List.

NOV 10 (FAC First Round: FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : LOST 0-1

DEC 1 : SOUTHILL PARK: (At Forest School Ground, Snaresbrook) : LOST 0-2

Field 8/12/77 P.693:

Forest School: E.D.Shaw(Capt.),G.C.Mills(Right),C.A.Lowe,C.Horner(Left),L.Horner, G.Tindall(Centre),C.Charrington,H.Bromet(Half Backs),F.Sewell,R.Johnson(Backs), J.Littlewood(Goal).

Southill Park: See Club List.

DEC 4(TUES) : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Snaresbrook) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-3

Norwood News 8/12/77 P.3 /Field 8/12/77 P.692:

Forest School: Not listed

South Norwood: See Club List

FEB 5(TUES) : HAWKS (At Leytonstone) : (H.T.2-0) WON 3-0
(C.H.Cousens 2,J.W.Littlewood)

Norwood News 9/2/78 P.6/Field 9/2/78 P.172:

Forest School: L.Horner,J.W.Bolton(Half Backs),R.B.Johnson,F.W.Sewell(Backs), N.Gilbey(Goal),E.D.Shaw,J.W.Littlewood, G.C.Mills,C.A.Lowe,C.J.Horner,C.H.Cousens (Forwards).

Hawks : See Club List.

FEB 9 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.2-1) WON 3-2
(E.D.Shaw 2,C.J.Horner)

Field 16/2/78 P.205/Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3(No team listed) :

F:"The School team was unfortunately weakened by the absence through illness of two half backs,while one of the backs was very unwell throughout the game."

Forest School: E.D.Shaw,J.N.Littlewood(Right Side),C.A.Lowe,G.C.Mills(Left Side), C.H.Cousens,C.J.Horner(Centres),D.B.Johnson,F.W.Sewell(Backs),F.Carter,F.A.Frost(Half Backs),N.Gilbey(Goal).

First Surrey Rifles: See Club List.

FEB 16: PILGRIMS: (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Field 23/2/78 P.238/Sportsman 18/2 78 P.3/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Forest School: E.D.Shaw,J.Littlewood(Left),C.A.Lowe,G.Mills(Right),C.H.Cousens, C.J.Horner (Centres),J.Bolton,L.Horner(Half Backs),F.Sewell,F.A.Frost(Backs), N.Gilbey(Goal).

Pilgrims: See Club List.

MAR 2 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.2-0) WON 8-0
(J.W.Littlewood 3,R.B.Johnson 2,E.D.Shaw 2,C.J.Horner)

Field 9/3/78 P.295:

Forest School: E.D.Shaw,C.A.Lowe,R.B.Johnson(Centres),(G.)C.Mills,J.W.Littlewood(Left Side),C.J.Horner,F.Webb(Right Side),F.W.Sewell(Back),L.Horner,J.U.Bolton(Half Backs), C.H.Cousens(Goal).

Brentwood School: See Club List.

Umoire: E.B.Denton.

MAR 9 : HENDON (At Hendon) (H.T.1-0) WON 4-0 (J.W.Littlewood,Unknow,C.A.Lowe 2)

Field 16/3/78 P.327:

Hendon: Not listed.

Forest School: E.D.Shaw,C.A.Lowe(Centres),G.C.Mills,J.W.Littlewood(Left Side), C.J.Horner,F.Webb(Right Side),R.B.Johnson,F.W.Sewell(Backs),J.W.Bolton,L.Horner(Half Backs),N.Gilbey(Goal).

MAR 16 : RAMBLERS (At Forest School Ground) : (H.T.2-0) WON 6-0
(F.W.Sewell,J.W.Littlewood,G.C.Mills,Not recorded 3)

Field 23/3/78 P.357:

Forest School: E.D.Shaw,C.A.Lowe(Centres),G.C.Mills,J.W.Littlewood(Left Side), C.J.Horner,F.Webb(Right Side),R.B.Johnson,F.W.Sewell(Back),L.Horner,J.U.Bolton(Half Backs),E.B.Denton(Goal).

Ramblers: See Club List.

Umpire: F.Carver.

HARROW SCHOOL

Foreign games only:

OCT 11 (Founder's Day) : C.COLBECK'S ELEVEN : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1 (H.T.Prior)

Field 20/10/77 P.459/Sportsman 13/10/77 P.8:

F:"Prior,getting a catch,kicked a good goal for Mr Colbeck's team."

Harrow School:A.Gordon(Capt.),T.G.H.Moncreiffe,A.E.Whittaker,F.C.C.Rowe,
A.R.Jennings,J.H.Stirling,M.F.Ramsay,C.J.E.Jarvis,J.C.E.Branson,H.A.Davidson,
A.J.G.Stancomb.(F)

C.Colbeck's Eleven:C.Colbeck(Capt.),J.Lowis,W.Y.Hargreaves,H.T.Prior,L.J.Howell,
H.S.Bevington,F.E.Marshall,G.Macan,W.H.P.Rowe(Forwards),R. de C.Welch,
H.H.Longman(Backs)

OCT 20 : OLD HARROVIANS : (At Harrow) : WON 3-1 (T.G.H.Moncreiffe(Catch and
kick),F.C.C.Rowe,B.G.Wilkinson)

Field 27/10/77 P.495:

Harrow School: A.Gordon(Capt.),T.G.H.Moncreiffe,A.E.Whitaker(P.J.T.Henery),
F.C.C.Rowe,A.R.Jennings,F.O.F.Bateman,B.G.Wilkinson,J.H.Stirling,J.J.Lister,
C.J.E.Jarvis,E.T.Reed,H.A.Davidson,J.C.E.Branson.

Old Harrovians: See below.

OCT 27 : CAMBRIDGE HARROVIANS : LOST 0-2 (L.K.Jarvis,J.O.Adair)

Field 3/11/77 P.530:"The School were again deprived of the valuable services of
Whittaker(Back),whose place was filled by Henery."

Harrow School:A.Gordon(Capt.),T.G.H.Moncreiffe,F.C.C.C.Rowe,C.J.E.Jarvis,A.R.Jennings,
B.G.Wilkinson,J.H.Stirling,J.J.Lister,E.T.Reed,H.A.Davidson,P.J.T.Henery.

Cambridge: A.J.Whitaker(Capt.),W.Y.Hargreaves,C.H.Hills,R.H.Brown,L.K.Jarvis,
H.O.D.Davidson,C.D.L.Harvey,J.O.Adair,J.F.Kershaw,W.R.Richardson,Hon.C.Hardinge.

DEC 1 : OXFORD HARROVIANS : LOST 1-3 (J.J.Lister) (J.C.E.Branson 2 ,"rush")(Harrow
Rules)

Field 8/12/77 P.693:

Harrow School: A.Gordon (Capt.), (F.O.F. Bateman), T.G.H. Moncreiffe, A.E. Whitaker, F.C.C. Rowe, C.J.E. Jervis, H.A. Davidson, J.H. Stirling, J.J. Lister, A.R. Jennings, E.T. Reed, A.J.G. Stancomb.

Oxford: W.H. Grenfell (Capt.), W.H.P. Rowe, G.W. Tallents, C.W.M. Kemp, F.G.J. Robinson, W.A.B. Shand, A.C.D. Tyssen, C.H. Hodgson, Hon. W.N. Bruce, E.W. Waddington, J.C.E. Branson (School Sub.)

DEC 13 (THURS) : MR COLBECK'S ELEVEN : DRAWN 1-1 (Association Rules) (Gordon?) (Howell?)

Field 22/12/77 P.760/

Harrow School: A.Gordon (Capt.), T.G.H. Moncreiffe (H.F. de Paravicini), A.E. Whitaker, F.C.C. Rowe, C.J.E. Jarvis, H.A. Davidson, J.H. Stirling, J.J. Lister, A.R. Jennings, E.T. Reed, A.J.G. Stancomb, A. Chater.

Mr Colbeck's Eleven: C. Colbeck (Capt.), E.E. Bowen, G.H. Dauglish, H. St. D. Jarrett, F.E. Marshall, J.H. Pratt, H. Bruce, C.A. Macdonald, F.W. Leaf, P.J.T. Henery, J.E. Stock.

DEC 15 : WANDERERS (Harrow Rules) : DRAWN 2-2 (A.J.G. Stancomb (Catch and kick), A.Gordon)

Field 22/12/77 P.760/

Harrow School: A.Gordon (Capt.), T.G.H. Moncreiffe, A.E. Whitaker, F.C.C. Rowe, C.J.E. Jarvis, H.A. Davidson, J.H. Stirling, J.J. Lister, A.R. Jennings, E.T. Reed, A.J.G. Stancomb.

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

DEC 18 (TUES) : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : LOST 1-4 (A.Gordon) (SL/BL: 1-4)

Field 22/12/77 P.759/Sporting Life 19/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 19/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 22/12/77 P.9:

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

Harrow School: A.Gordon (Capt.), T.G.H. Moncreiffe, A.E. Whitaker (Back), F.C.C. Rowe, H.A. Davidson, J.H. Stirling, A.R. Jennings, E.T. Reed (Back), A.J.G. Stancomb; P.J.T. Henery (Goal), A.(C.) Chater (Half Back)

SL states these last 2 took the places of C.J.E. Jarvis and J.J. Lister.

However SM/F/BL also list J.J. Lister to make 12 .BL has C.A. Chalor

FEB 9 : OLD HARROVIANS (At Harrow)(Harrow Rules) : WON 5-1
(A.R.Jennings 2,J.H.Stirling(Catch & Kick),F.C.C.Rowe,T.G.H.Moncreiffe)

Field 16/2/78 P.204:

Harrow School: T.G.H.Moncreiffe(Capt.),A.E.Wtitaker,F.C.C.Rowe,C.J.E.Jarvis,
H.A.Davidson, J.H.Stirling,J.J.Lister,A.R.Jennings,A.J.G.Stancomb(F.O.F.Bateman),
J.C.E.Branson,P.J.T.Henery,J.E.Stock.

Old Harrovians: See School List.

FEB 16 : MR E.E.BOWEN'S ELEVEN : WON 2-1 (Harrow Rules)
(J.H.Stirling,J.E.Jarvis(Catch and goal) (A.C.Toswill)

Field 23/2/78 P.236:

Harrow School: T.G.H.Moncreiffe(Capt.),A.E.Whitaker,F.C.C.Rowe,C.J.E.Jarvis,
H.A.Davidson,J.H.Stirling,J.J.Lister,A.R.Jennings,A.J.G.Stancomb,F.W.Leaf,J.C.E.Branson,
P.J.T.Henery.

E.E.Bowen's Eleven:E.E.Bowen(Capt.),+R.C.Ramsay,H.O.D.Davidson,A.C.Toswill,
J.H.Pratt, A.J.Whitaker,T.D.S.Cunninghame,J.O.F.Murray,E.T.Reed,B.G.Wilkinson,
F.O.F.Bateman,E.M.Lawson. + F states that E.E.Bowen retired hurt and R.C.Ramsay was
his Substitute.

FEB 23 : WANDERERS (At Harrow) (Harrow Rules) LOST 2-3
(C.J.E.Jarvis(Catch & Kick),P.J.T.Henery)

Field 2/3/78 P.263:

Harrow School:T.G.H.Moncreiffe(Capt.),A.E.Whitaker,F.C.C.Rowe,C.J.E.Jarvis,
H.A.Davidson,J.H.Stirling(F.W.Leaf),J.J.Lister(J.E.Stock),A.R.Jennings,A.J.G.Stancomb
(F.O.F.Bateman),J.C.E.Branson,P.J.T.Henery.

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

MALVERN COLLEGE

Football Annual 1878 P.65:

N.B College lineups only included

OCT 24 (WED) : MALVERN TOWN : WON 3-0

OCT 27 : HEREFORD (1 Hour) : WON 1-0 ("forced through")

Field 3/11/77 P.530:

College:D.H.Greenwood(Back),B.King,F.Stratford,(Half Backs),E.H.Hill,Parsons(Right Wing),Castle,Jones(Left Wing),C.R.H.Bruce,R.O.Fellowes,A.Newnham(Centres), J.V.Mahon(Goal).

NOV 14 : (WED) : CHELTENHAM : WON 2-0 (MR PRUEN'S ELEVEN)

Field 24/11/77 P.631:"...with one or two exceptions,they are obliged to play under Association rules with clubs whose natural game is the Rugby game.."

College:D.H.Greenwood(Back),F.Stratford,B.King(Half Backs),R.O.FellowesC.R.H.,Bruce, A.Newnham (Centres),E.H.Hill,J.Hargreaves(Right Wing),Parsons,J.V.Mahon(Left Wing), Brittan(Goal).

NOV 17 : HEREFORD (Return) : WON 4-0

NOV 21 (WED) : WORCESTER : (H.T.2-0) WON 5-0:
(R.O.Fellowes 3,Jo(hn)son,J.Hargreaves):

Field 1/12/77 P.664:"The College were playing under a disadvantage,having lost the services of their captain(Hill) and one of their best men(Jones)."

College:R.O.Fellowes(Capt.),F.Stratford,B.King,Parsons,C.R.H.Bruce,J.V.Mahon, A.Newnham,D.H.,Greenwood,J.Hargreaves,A.E.Du Buisson,Jo(b)son.

DEC 1 : OLD FELLOWS (H.T.4-0) WON 9-0 :
(E.H.Hill 3,A.Newnham 3,C.R.H.Bruce,J.V.Mahon,"general rush")

Field 8/12/77 P.693:

College:D.H.Greenwood(Back),F.Stratford,B.King(Half Backs),E.H.Hill,J.Hargreaves(Left Wing),J.V.Mahon,A.E.Du Buisson(Left Wing),R.O.Fellowes,C.R.H.Bruce,A.Newnham (Centres),Fox(Goal).

N.B.Initials used for other matches

Past: F.A.Pine(Back),A.J.Cripps,W.B.Wimbush(Half Backs),J.C.Brougham,H.Brougham (Right Wing),E.H.Andrews,J.Charters(Left Wing),A.G.Andrews,G.G.Williams, A.G.O.Kennedy(Centres),R.Cazelet(Goal).

DEC 3 (MON) : F.A.PIM'S ELEVEN (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (E.H.Hill,A.Newnham) :

Field 15/12/77 P.726:

College: E.H.Hill (Capt.), J.Hargreaves (Left Side), Bruce, R.O.Fellowes, A.Newnham (Centres), J.V.Mahon, A.E.Du Bouisson (Right Side), F.Stratford, B.King (Half Backs), D.H.Greenwood (Back), Chartus (Goal).

OLD CARTHUSIANS

OCT 29 (MON) : CORPUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE (At Corpus College) : WON 2-0

Sporting Life 31/10/77 P.3 (No teams)

NOV 24 : CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL (At Godalming) (H.T.3-1) WON 5-3 (E.H.Parry 2, J.F.Inglis 2, E.M.Short)

Carthusian Feb 1877 P.401-402 / Field 1/12/77 P.663:

Charterhouse School: See above.

Old Carthusians: E.H.Parry (Capt.), G.C.Carter, N.J.Abdy (Half Backs), J.F.Inglis, E.M.Short, W.R.Page, E.F.Brown, C.J.Cornish, J.E.Eddis, G.D.Keightley, H.W.Devenish (Back).

DEC 3 (MON) : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At Parker's Piece, Cambridge) : DRAWN : 1-1 (Drew)

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4/

Cambridge University: See Universities List.

Old Carthusians: Drew (Capt.), Keightley (Back), Abdy, Williams (Half Backs), Spooner (Goal), H.W.Davies, A.Davies, Reeve, Eddis, Easton, Short (Forwards).

“THE GREY FRIARS” (Old Carthusians):

DEC 19 (WED) : SWIFTS (At Slough) : (H.T.4-0) WON 6-1 (Ll.Evan-Thomas, E.M.Short 2, W.R.Page, E.H.Parry 2)

N.B. Not the London Grey Friars (for which see above)

Field 22/15/77 P.761 / Sportsman 21/12/77 P.4:

F/SM:".....resulted in an easy victory for the Grey Friars,an old Carthusian eleven,by six goals to one."

Swifts: See Club List.

Grey Friars: E.H.Parry(Capt.),A.W.Wilson,H.Devenish(Backs),A.J.Wake,F.Princep(Half Backs),W.R.Page,E.M.Short,J.Eddis,Ll.Evan-Thomas,C.Keith-Falconer,Ll.H.Parry.

JAN 1(TUES) : BARNES (At Barnes) : WON 4-1 (Inglis 2,E.Williams 2)

N.B.Not clear which Inglis scored twice BL gives Wednesday Wrongly headed as Old Cheltonians

Sporting Life 5/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 3/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5:

Barnes: See Club List

Old Carthusians: N.J.Abdy(Capt.)(Back),A.Davies(Goal),J.Eddis,A.Gipps(Half Backs), E.Inglis,J.F.Inglis,W.Jenner,E.M.Short,J.E.Eddis,E.Williams,H.Williams(Forwards).

JAN 2 : UPTON PARK: (At West Ham Park) : (H.T.1-1) LOST 2-3
(Unknown,A.M.Inglis)

N.B.ST has 1-3

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Stratford Times 9/1/78 P.8:

Upton Park: See Club List

Old Carthusians: H.Davies(Capt.),A.H.Gipps(Back),N.J.Abdy,(J.E.)Eddis(Half Backs), J.F.Inglis,A.M.Inglis,E.Williams,H.Williams,J.Eddis,C.Keith-Falconer,E.M.Short.

MAR 2 : GITANOS (At Charterhouse)

INCLUDE CHARTERHOUSE GAMES

OLD FORESTERS

OCT 6 : MAIDENHEAD : (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.2-0) WON +5-1 (A.W.Letts 2,F.Barry 2, F.T.Barlow) +Plus 1 disputed:R.Metcalf

Field 13/10/77P.431/Maidenhead Advertiser 10/10/77 P.3/Sportsman 9/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life 13/10/77 P.9:

Old Foresters: R.Metcalf(Capt.),J.W.M.Guy,K.W.Elmslie(Backs),E.H.Topham,C.J.Fox(Half Backs),F.G.Guy,F.Barry,C.E.Detmar,F.T.Barlow,A.W.Letts(Forwards),E.B..Beauchamp (Goal).

Maidenhead: See Club List.

Umpire: W.Mansfield.

OCT 13 :FOREST SCHOOL (At Sanresbrook) : WON 7-0
(+F.Barry 4,F.Fox,P.Fairclough,E.H.Topham)(SM) :

+Listed as Barratt

Field 20/10/77 P.460/Bell's Life 20/10/77 P.8/Sportsman 18/10/77 P.4(Scorers only)

Old Foresters: R.Metcalf(Capt.),J.W.M.Guy(Back),E.H.Topham,Rev. T.E.B.Guy(Half Backs),C.J.Fox,E.Cazenove,F.Barry,P.Fairclough,F.G.Guy,C.Gardom,F.Fox.

Forest School: See School List.

OCT 27 : RAMBLERS (At Walthamstow) WON 7-0 (G,H,Smith 2,F.Barry 4,"rushed through")

Field 3/11/77 P.531/Sportsman 30/11/77 P.4:

Ramblers: See Club List

Old Foresters: R.Metcalf(Capt.),C.Hazen-Wood,F.Barry,F.G.Guy,G.H.Smith,F.Woolley, F.Fox(Forwards),C.J.Fox,E.B.Beauchamp(Backs),E.H.Topham,F.A.Charrington(Half Backs).

(FAC 1ST Round) : OLD WYKEHAMISTS(Scratched) : Walked Over :SM 27/10/77 P.3

NOV 10 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Snaresbrook) (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1 (P.Fairclough)

Field 17/11/77 P.599/Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4:

Old Foresters: T.E.B.Guy(Capt.),E.H.Topham(Half Backs),John W.M.Guy,K.W.Elmslie (Backs),C.J.Fox(Goal),E.(C.)Cazenove,P.Fairclough,F.M.Day,C.Detmar,F.Barry,F.G.Guy (Forwards).

SM has T.M.Day

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

NOV 17 : REIGATE PRIORY (At Reigate) : WON 6-0
(E.Cazenove 3 ,G.E.Moore 2,E.Horner)

Field 24/11/77 P.631/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

BL:"The Old Foresters,at the request of Reigate Rriory,and to make matters more even, gave to the home team the benefit of the hill for the whole game,which only lasted 50 minutes."

Reigate Priory: J.Kenrick,J.Thompson,F.Richardson,J.Maidment,Stone(Back),W.H.Pelly, E.Lloyd(Half Backs),W.P.Morrison(Goal),A.Smith,C.Clarke.

Old Foresters:+ J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),K.W.Elmslie(Backs),E.H.Topham(Half Back), E.Cazenove,P.Fairclough,E.Horner,H.Letts,A.W.Letts,G.E.Moore,B.Woolley.

+John:BL

NOV 17 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) : WON 8-0
(F.G.Guy 3,R.Metcalf 2,C.J.Fox,F.Fox,G.Smith)

Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

Old Foresters: R.Metcalf(Capt.),C.J.Fox(Back),Rev.T.E.B.Guy,F.A.Charrington(Half Backs),G.Smith,H.Horner,Rev. H.C.Shuttleworth,Rev.F.J.Poole,F.G.Guy,F.Fox,B.Bell.

Brentwood School: See School List.

NOV 24 : FELSTED SCHOOL (At Snaresbrook) : WON 2-0 (F.Barry,G.Rouquette)

Field 1/12/77 P.666/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 1/12/77 P.8:

Old Foresters: R.Metcalf(Capt.)(Goal),T.M.Day,G.Rouquette(Left Side),E.Cazenove, P.Fairclough(Right Side),F.Barry,F.G.Guy(Centre),Rev. T.E.B.Guy,C.J.Fox(Half Backs), K.W.Elmslie,J.W.M.Guy(Backs).

Felsted School: See Club List.

DEC 1 : HAWKS (At Anerley) WON 1-0 (K.W.Elmslie)

Norwood News 8/12/77 P.3/Field 8/12/77 P.694/Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

Hawks: See Club List

Old Foresters: E.B.Beauchamp(Capt.),J.W.M.Guy(Backs),K.W.Elmslie,E.H.Topham(Half Backs),A.W.Letts(Goal),F.Barry,E.Cazenove,C.Detmar,P.Fairclough,C.J.Fox,W.Thompson (Forwards).

?R.W.Elmslie

DEC 1 : BRENTWOOD CLUB : WON +4-0 +Plus 1 disputed
(F.G.Guy 2,C.A.Denton,R.Metcalf)(CHECK SCORERS IN F/CC):

Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4/Field 8/12/77 P.694/Chelmsford Chronicle 6/12/77 P.8/
Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7:

Old Foresters: R.Metcalf(Capt.),T.E.B.Guy and F.A.Charrington(Half Backs), H.Letts (Back),F.G.Guy,F.Moore,H.Perkins(Centres),W.Gilbey,C.A.Denton,R.Guy,()Cousins.

CHECK F AND OTHERS IF REQUIRED FOR COUSINS INITIAL

Brentwood Club: See Club List.

DEC 8 : BARNES (At Snaresbrook) (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 ("combined rush","scrimmage")

Field 15/12/77 P.726/Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:

Old Foresters:R.Metcalf(Capt.),T.Day(Left),E.Cazenove,P.Fairclough(Right),F.Barry, Rev.T.E.B.Guy,C.Gardom(Centre),C.J.Fox,E.H.Topham(Half Backs),K.W.Elmsie, E.B.Beauchamp(Backs),J.W.M.Guy(Goal).

Barnes: See Club List.

DEC 15 : FAC Second Round : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : LOST 0-1

DEC 22: C.E.HART'S TEAM (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-1 (G.G.Guy,E.S.Horner)
(G.Moore)

Sportsman 24/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 29/12/77 P.4:

Old Foresters: E.Cazenove(Capt.),C.J.Fox,A.W.Letts(Backs),E.H.Topham, P.Fairclough(Half Backs),G.G.Guy,C.H.Gardom,J.Mackie,E.S.Horner,A.Shaw, C.Punch(Forwards).

C.E.Hart's Team: C.E.Hart(Capt.)(Goal),F.W.Hibbert,H.A.Swepstone(Backs),A.Watson, H.W.Horner(Half Backs),C.L.Jones,B.W.Grieve,E.Wild,M.J.Wylie,H.Wild,G.Moore (Forwards).

DEC 29 : UPTON PARK : (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-1) DRAWN 1-1 (F.G.Guy)

Stratford Times 9/1/78 P.8/Sportsman 1/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5:

Old Foresters:J.Littlewood(Goal),F.A.Charrington,E.H.Topham(Half Backs),C.J.Fox, H.Guy(Backs),E.Cazenove(Capt.),F.G.Guy,E.Horner,A.W.Letts,H.Letts,R.Letts.

SM/BL have H.Horner:could be either

Upton Park: See Club List

JAN 1 (TUES) :Scratch Team v SWIFTS (At Slough) : LOST 1-3 (E.Douglas)

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 3/1/78 P.4:

F:" ...but the O.F's being unable to come in their entirety,a scratch team, under the captaincy of T.Lark,represented them."

Swifts: See Club List.

Scratch Team: T.Lark(Capt.),F.Rawson,E.C.Rawson,E.Min(e)ty,E.Douglas,R.Lees,R.James, E.H.Topham,F.Barry,E.M.Taylor,C.H.Stanley.

JAN 5 : WANDERERS (At Snaresbrook) : DRAWN 0-0 (1 Hour)

Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Field 12/1/78 P.46/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9:

F:"The Wanderers,although one man short,were well represented, while the Old Foresters felt the loss of some of their best men."

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),K.W.Elmslie(Backs),E.H.Topham,C.J.Fox(Half Backs), G.E.Moore,E.C.Cazenove(Centres),P.Fairclough,G.A.Rouquette,E.D.Shaw,A.W.Letts (Forwards),J.Littlewood(Goal).

Wanderers: See Cup Finalists.

JAN 9(WED) : CASUALS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-4 (G.Holden 3,Corner touched by the goalkeeper)

Field 12/1/78 P.47/Sportsman 12/1/78 P.8:

F/SM:"The Casuals only mustered ten,but H.Letts,an Old Forester,kindly completed their number."

Old Foresters: E.Cazenove(Capt.),F.G.Guy,R.Letts,E.Shaw,E.S.Horner,G.Moore (Forwards),Littlewood(Goal),C.J.Fox,F.Charrington(Half Backs),R.B.Johnson, E.W.Barker(Backs).

Casuals: A.J.Stanley(Capt.),T.G.Styan,G.Holden,S.W.Scott,R.Payne,H.S.Payne (Forwards),E.H.Bambridge(Goal),E.C.Foa,C.H.Stanley(Half Backs),F.W.Stratford, H.Letts(Old Forester)(Backs).

JAN 12 : SWIFTS (At Snaresbrook) (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0 (F.G.Guy,H.Rouquette) :

Sportsman 15/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4:

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),K.W.Elmslie(Backs),F.W.Sewell,C.H.Stanley(Half Backs),E.Cazenove,F.G.Guy,H.Rouquette,A.W.Letts,H.Letts,J.Littlewood(Goal),and another.

Swifts: See Club List.

JAN 26 : RAMBLERS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.0-1) WON 3-1 (Rev. R.Metcalf,F.Barry 2) :

Sportsman 29/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4:

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),F.W.Sewell(Backs),E.H.Topham,V.Bolton(Half Backs), F.Barry,Rev. R.Metcalf,W.Moore,A.Letts,G.H.Smith,B.Woolley,and J.J.Littlewood(Goal).

BL: ?Belton

Ramblers: See Club List.

FEB 2 : BRENTWOOD SCHOOL (At Brentwood) : (H.T.3-0) WON 5-0 (F.Barry,G.H.Smith,F.S.Boissier,P.Fairclough 2)

Sportsman 5/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

SM:"The Old Foresters,who only numbered ten men,had far too strong a team,and kept the ball very near the School Goal,Fairclough and Topham incessantly trying to score."

Brentwood School: See School List.

Old Foresters:J.W.M.Guy(Capt.)(Back),C.Fox,E.H.Topham(Half Backs),F.S.Boissier(Goal), E.Cazenove,P.Fairclough,F.Barry,G.H.Smith,A.W.Letts,H.Detmar.

FEB 9 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Wandsworth) : LOST 3-4 (E.Cazenove 2,F.Barry) :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10:

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),C.J.Fox,P.Fairclough,E.H.Topham(Backs),E.Cazenove,
F.Barry,R.Metcalf,W.Thompson,B.Wooley,G.Moore,A.W.Letts.

FEB 16 : PILGRIMS (At Tottenham) (H.T.1-1) DRAWN 2-2 (A.W.Letts 2) :

Field 23/2/78 P.237/Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Pilgrims: See Club List.

Old Foresters: R.Metcalf(Capt.),C.C.Tayloe,E.Cazenove,H.Detmar,F.Fox,A.W.Letts
(Forwards),C.J.Fox,F.A.Charrington(Half Backs),K.W.Elmslie,E.B.Beauchamp(Backs),
H.Letts(Goal).

FEB 16 : HENDON (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.2-0) WON 3-0 (F.Barry,+S.W.Scott,E.Denton)

+SM has 2nd goal for Barry

Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Field 23/2/78 P.237/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),Edgar Field(Backs),E.H.Topham,G.H.Smith(Half Backs),
E.B.Denton(Goal),S.W.Scott,F.S.Boissier,F.Barry,P.Fairclough,F.Carver,F.Moore
(Forwards)

SM/BL have E.Boissier

Hendon: See Club List.

FEB 23 : MAIDENHEAD (At Maidenhead) (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-2

Maidenhead Advertiser 27/2/78 P.2:"It is,however,fair to mention that they were two
men short,and engaged two of ours as substitutes-who put in some hard work
throughout."

Maidenhead: See Club List

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),K.W.Elmslie,A.W.Letts,P.Fairclough,S.W.Scott,H.Perkins,
R.Gore,E.Beauchamp,E.A.Elmslie; Subsittutes: A.Moyse,A.Webb.

MAR 9 : PILGRIMS (At Snaresbrook) : (H.T.2-0) WON 4-2
(F.Barry 2,K.W.Elmslie,E.Cazenove)

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4/Field 16/3/78 P.328/Sporting Life 13/3/78 P.3/

Old Foresters:J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),Rev.F.J.Poole(Backs),C.J.Fox,P.Fairclough(Half Backs),
F.S.Boissier(Goal),K.W.Elmslie,F.Barry(Centres),E.Cazenove,G.H.Smith(Lefts),
Rev.R.Metcalf,F.A.Charrington(Rights).

Pilgrims:See Club List

MAR 16 : BARNES (At J.Johnstone's Ground,near Mortlake)(H.T.3-1) WON 6-1
(E.Cazenove 2,F.Barry,K.W.Elmslie 2,R.Metcalf)

Field 23/3/78 P.357/Sporting Life 20/3/78 P.1/Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3/Referee
17/3/78 P.6:

Barnes:See Club List.

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),E.A.Elmslie(Backs),P.Fairclough,E.H.Topham(Half
Backs),H.Letts(Goal), F.Barry,R.Metcalf,E.Cazenove,K.W.Elmslie,E.Horner,B.Woolley
(Forwards).

MAR 23 : HAWKS (At Snaresbrook) : WON 4-2 (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

Old Foresters: J.W.M.Guy(Capt.),Rev. F.J.Poole(Backs),E.H.Topham,P.Fairclough(Half
Backs),F.Barry,F.Boissier,E.Horner,A.W.Letts,Lowe,Rev.R.Metcalf,G.H.Smith.

Hawks: See club List.

OLD HARROVIANS

Football Annual 1878 P.92-93/Sportsman 19/12/77 P.4: Fixtures : Field 1/9/77/ P.266

Played : 20 ; Won : 8 ; Lost : 6 ; Drawn : 6. Goals For : 37 ; Against : +31.
+Not 29

OCT 6 : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-1 (C.Colbeck,FA 1877:J.Lewis:)

Field 13/10/77 P.432/Sporting Life 10/10/77 P.3/Sportsman 8/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life
13/10/77 P.9:

Wanderers: See Club List

Old Harrovians: R.de C.Welch (Capt.),G.Macan(Backs),B.G.Jarrett(Half Back),E.S.Gibney (Goal),J.Lewis,C.Colbeck(Upper Side),C.J.Morice,L.W.Rivett-Carnac(Lower Side), A.A.Hadow,H.S.Bevington,H.T.Prior(Centres).

OCT 13 : BARNES (At Barnes) (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 1-1 (Forwards rush)

Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Field 20/10/77 P.460:

Barnes:See Club List

Old Harrovians:R. de C.Welch (Capt.),E.E.Bowen(Backs),G.Macan(Half Back), H.B.S.Fowler(Goal),A.A.Hadow,C.C.Colbeck,E.S.Gibney,L.W.Rivett-Carnac, J.A. de Morgan,H.T.Prior,A.H.Boyd(Forwards).

F has A.K.Boyd SM has P.Fowler

OCT 20 : HARROW SCHOOL (At Harrow) : LOST 1-3 (H.H.Longman:F/L.W.Rivett-Carnac:FA)

Field 27/10/77 P.495:

Harrow School: See above

Old Harrovians: R.de C.Welch(Capt.),E.E.Bowen,A.B.Giles,L.J.Howell,B.G.Jarrett, F.E.Marshall,L.W.Rivett-Carnac,C.J.Longman,M.P.Betts,G.Macan,C.Colbeck, J.A.de Morgan,H.S.Bevington.

OCT 27 : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At Oxford) : LOST 0-2 :

Sportsman 29/10/77 P.4:"The Harrovians,who were short in number,had to return defeated by two goals to none.":No team listed

NOV 3 : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL : (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 2-2 (+H.T.Prior,G.Macan) +Claimed as off-side but allowed by the Umpire

Elizabethan Nov 1877 P.32/Dec P.40(Corrected)/Sporting Life 7/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.563/Referee 4/11/77 P.6:

F:"The Old Harrovians brought down their Cup team,but the play of the School was so good that they were only able to make a tie of it."

Westminster School: See School List

Old Harrovians: R.Seele-Welch(Capt.)(Back),B.G.Jarrett(Half Back),H.St.D.Jarrett, G.Macan(Half Back),M.P.Betts,L.W.Rivett-Carnac,W.B.Paton,H.T.Prior,F.D.Simpson, T.D.Smith-Cunninghame,E.S.Gibney(Goal).

REF has R.Hilditch(Back) for H.St.D.Jarrett

NOV 10 : (FAC 1ST Round) : 105TH LIGHT INFANTRY (At Colchester) : WON 2-0

NOV 17 : CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL : (At Godalming) : LOST 0-2

Carthusian Dec 1877 P.395/Sportsman 20/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

Carth: "The Old Harrovians came down with only nine men, but they were provided with two able substitutes in the persons of Keith Falconer and Wilson."

Charterhouse School: See above

Old Harrovians:R.de C.Welch(Capt.)(Back),E.S.Gibney(Goal),G.Macan,W.B.Paton(Half Backs),L.W.Rivett-Carnac,Col. Harrison,T.D.Smith-Cunninghame,A.A.Hadow,A.B.Giles; and C.E.Keith-Falconer,E.J.Wilson(Substitutes).

NOV 24 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : DRAWN 0-0

DEC 1 : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At Parker's Piece,Cambridge) (H.T.2-0) WON 3-1 (H.T.Prior 2,R de C.Welch)

Sporting Life 5/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 3/12/77/P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4/Referee 2/12/77 P.6:

Cambridge : See Universities List

Old Harrovians:J.A.Whittaker,H.H.Longman(Backs),R.de C.Welch(Capt.), C.K.Mackenzie(Half Backs),J.Smith-Cunningham(Goal),C.J.Cameron,H.T.Prior, A.F.Hills,E.H.Hills,M.P.Betts,W.B.Paton.

BL has W.P.Paton REF has J.H.Whittaker

DEC 8 : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At the Oval) : Not played

DEC 12 : OXFORD UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : Not played

DEC 15 : UPTON PARK (At Upton) : Not played:See 5/1/78

DEC 22 : (FAC 2ND Round) : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : WON 6-0

DEC 29 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Wandsworth) (H.T.0-3)LOST 0-3 :

Sporting Life 5/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5/Referee 30/12/77 P.6:

Clapham Rovers: See Club List

Old Harrovians: E.E.Bowen(Back),A.Chater,H.O.D.Davidson,E.S.Gibney,A.B.Giles, A.A.Hadow(Capt.),C.A.Macdonald,F.D.Simpson,J.H.Stirling;and A.E.Whitaker and A.J.Whitaker(Half Backs).

JAN 5 : UPTON PARK (At West Ham Park) LOST 0-4

Stratford Times 16/1/78 P.7/Field 12/1/78 P.46:

F:"The visitors,for some unexplained reason,only brought down six men,which number was increased to eight by two substitutes,the home team giving up one of their side to make the game more equal."

Upton Park: See Club List (10)

Old Harrovians: E.E.Bowen(Capt.)(Back),C.A.Macdonald,J.O.Murre,C.Colbeck, H.R.Barnett,P.E.Sanderson,G.W.F.Hills,and another(8).

JAN 12 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS (At the Oval) : Not played

JAN 26 : HERTS RANGERS : (At Watford) : DRAWN 2-2 (Macan,Bevington)

Watford Observer 2/2/78 P.4/Sportsman 29/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4:

Herts Rangers: See Club List

Old Harrovians:Jarrett,R.Welch,C.Welch,E.S.Gibney,Black,C.Colbeck,H.T.Prior, A.A.Hadow,H.S.Bevington,Geaves,G.Macan

Initials added from elsewhere

FEB 2 : (FAC 3RD Round) : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : DRAWN 2-2

FEB 9 : (FAC 3RD Round Replay) CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (At the Oval) : DRAWN 2-2 (A.E.T.)

FEB 9 : HARROW SCHOOL (At Harrow) (Harrow Rules) : LOST 1-5 (A.C.Toswill)

N.B. Not recorded in Results

Field 16/2/78 P.204: "This match was played....at the same time as the Old Harrovian Eleven was playing its cup tie at the Oval against Cambridge, and consequently they were not as strong as they might otherwise have been."

Harrow School: See above.

Old Harrovians: H.O.D.Davidson(Capt.),F.E.Marshall,A.C.Toswill,L.J.Howell, C.M.P.Burn,H.A.De Morgan,J.H.Lang,R.Lang,A.Gordon,T.D.S.Cunninghame, C.H.Hodgson,F.W.Leaf.

FEB 16 : (FAC 3RD Round Second Replay) : CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY(At the Oval) : WON 2-0

FEB 16 : WANDERERS (At the Oval) : Not played

FEB 23 : HARROW SCHOOL (At Harrow) : WON 3-2

Replaced game v Charterhouse School at Godalming

MAR 2 : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) (H.T.3-1) WON 5-1 (H.T.Prior 2,W.B.Paton,H.S.Bevington 2)

Field 9/3/78 P.294/Sporting Life 6/3/78 P.1/Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/3/78 P.5/Referee 3/3/78 P.6:

SL: "The Harrovians being two men short enlisted the services of Rumball and Stephenson."

Westminster School: See School List.

Old Harrovians: H.S.Bevington(Capt.),E.S.Gibney,G.Macan(Half Backs),A.W.Welch(Back), B.Willis(Goal),H.T.Prior,C.Colbeck,+J.S.Morgan,W.B.Paton;T.D.Rumball and W.Stephenson (Substitutes)(Forwards). +H.A.De Morgan or J.A.?

MAR 9 : (FAC 4TH Round: UPTON PARK (At the Oval) :WON 3-1

MAR 16 : (FAC 5TH Round) : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At the Oval) : LOST 1-2

OLD WYKEHAMISTS

OCT 13 : HERTS RANGERS (At Watford) : LOST 0-12

Sporting Life 17/10/77 P.1/Watford Observer 20/10/77 P.4

Herts Rangers: See Club List

Old Wykehamists:A.E.Huggins(Back),S.R.Tatham,P.Toynbee(Half Backs),W.P.Thornton (Goal),F.D.Fletcher,H.B.Gray,L.Heygate,W.M.Robertson,+R.J.M.Tweddle,W.OWarren, +J.P.Hill; and C.Healey(Substitute). +WO has A.F.Hills and R.J.M.Feesdale

OCT 20 : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Chatham Lines) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-3

Field 27/10/77 P.494/Bell's Life 27/10/77 P.5:

Royal Engineers: See Cup Finalists.

Old Wykehamists: No team listed.

OCT 27 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (2ND TEAM) (At Wandsworth) : LOST 0-3

Sportsman 30/10/77 P.4:"After a one-sided game,the Rovers remained the victors by three goals to none.It is due to the Old Wykehamists to mention that they played two men short.":No team listed.

(FAC 1ST Round) :Scratched v OLD FORESTERS (Walked over) :SM 27/10/77 P.3

NOV 3 : FIRST SURREY RIFLES (At Camberwell) : LOST 0-3

Sportsman 6/11/77 P.3:No team listed.

DEC 1 : WESTMINSTER SCHOOL (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.41/Sporting Life 8/12/77 P.4/Field 8/12/77 P.692/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

Westminster School: See School List.

Old Wykehamists: J.Bain,F.S.Baines,F.D.Fletcher,F.T.Green(Back),L.Heygate,
W.Lindsay(Capt.)(Half Back),C.P.Lucas,W.M.Robertson,H.Scott(Goal),S.Tatham(Half
Back),R.O.Warren.

JAN 12 : CLAPHAM ROVERS (At Wandsworth Common) : “fell through,as neither side
could make up a team” :Bell’s Life 19/1/78 P.4.

N.B.A match was improvised as per Clapham Rovers match above.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL

Results :Football Annual 1878 P.68

OCT 27 : UPTON PARK (At Vincent Square): DRAWN 0-0

Elizabethan Nov 1877 P.32/Sporting Life 31/10/77 P.3/Field 3/11/77 P.530/Referee
28/10/77 P.6/Sportsman 29/10/77 P.4/Bell’s Life 3/11/77 P.5:

Eliz:”The Uptonians mustered a strong team-their Cup team,as report said-but were
only able to make a draw of it,as no goals were got.”

Westminster School: H.W.Abernethy (Capt.),R.Mead(Backs),T.F.F.Williams and
W.F.G.Sandwith(Half Backs),W.A.Cuppage,H.C.Benbow,A.M.Hemsley,O.R.Bury,
H.P.Robinson,J.Abernethy(Forwards),H.Westmoreland(Goal).

Upton Park: See Club List

NOV 3 : OLD HARROVIANS (Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-0) DRAWN 2-2 (W.A.Cuppage 2)

Elizabethan Nov 1877 P.32/Dec 1877 P.40/Sporting Life 7/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77
P.563/Referee 4/11/77 P.6:

Eliz:”H.P.Robinson and T.F.F.Williams were unfortunately unable to play for us.”

Westminster School: H.W.Abernethy(Capt.),R.Mead(Backs),W.A.Cuppage,H.C.Benbow,
A.M.Hemsley,J.Abernethy,O.R.Bury,H.S.Westmorland,E.U.Eddis(Goals),W.F.G.Sandwith,
C.Secretan(Half Backs) (ELIZ DEC) F has C.Dale but he makes 12 men

N.B SL also lists H.L.Dale and REF lists Dale

Old Harrovians: See School List

NOV 7(WED) : HERTS RANGERS : (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-4) LOST 0-4

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.40/Sporting Life 10/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.563:

Westminster School: H.W.Abernethy(Capt.),R.Mead(Backs),H.C.Benbow,W.A.Cuppige,
T.F.F.Williams and C.Secretan(Half Backs),A.M.Hemsley,H.P.Robinson,O.R.Bury,
J.Abernethy,H.S.Westmorland(Goal).

Herts Rangers: See Club List

NOV 14(WED) : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Vincent Square) (H.T.2-0) WON 2-1
(J.Abernethy,W.A.Cuppige)

The Elizabethan DEC 1877 P.40/Norwood News 17//11/77 P.3/Sporting Life
17/11/77 P.3/Field 17/11/77 P.599/Sportsman 15/11/77 P.4:

Westminster School: H.W. Abernethy(Capt.),R.Mead(Backs),W.A.Cuppige,
T.F.F.Williams,and E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),A.M.Hemsley,H.P.Robinson,
J.Abernethy,O.R.Bury,G.Dale,H.S.Westmorland(Goals).

South Norwood: See Club List

NOV 17 : CLAPHAM ROVERS : (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-3) LOST 0-4

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.40/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 21/11/77
P.3/Referee 18/11/77 P.3/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9/Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper
25/11/77 P.5(Late Report):

Westminster School: J.Abernethy,H.C.Benbow,O.R.Bury,W.A.Cuppige,E.U.Eddis(Half
Back),A.M.Hemsley,R.Mead(Back),H.P.Robinson,C.Secretan(Back),H.S.Westmorland
(Goal),T.F.F.Williams(Capt.)(Half Back).

Clapham Rovers: See Club List.

NOV 21 (WED): WANDERERS (Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-1

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.40/Field 24/11/77 P.630/Sportsman 22/11/77 P.4(No WS
team)/Bell's Life 24 /11/77 P.9(No teams):

Eliz:"The Wanderers mustered ten,and with an able substitute managed to beat us by 1
goal to none." "...we were deprived of the very valuable services of the brothers
Abernethy and Williams ..."

Westminster School: R.Mead,C.Secretan(Backs),W.A.Cuppge,A.M.Hemsley,
H.C.Benbow,H.P.Robinson(Capt.),E.U.Eddis,W.F.G.Sandwith(Half Backs),
O.R.Bury,G.Dale(Forwards),H.S.Westmorland(Goal).

Wanderers: See List above

NOV 24 : A.A.N.JACKSON'S ELEVEN : (H.T.0-0) WON 3-0 (W.A.Cuppge 2 ,H.C.Benbow)

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.40-41/Sportsman 27/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 1/12/77 P.8:

Eliz: "Six old "pinks" among our opponents seemed to say a strong Eleven, but they had had such little practice that it is not a matter of surprise we were able to gain so easy a victory."

Westminster School: H.W.Abernethy(Capt.),W.A.Cuppge,and R.Mead(Backs),
H.C.Benbow, A.M.Hemsley,H.P.Robinson,J.S.Abernethy,O.R.Bury,F.F.Williams,and
E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),H.Westmorland(Goals).

A.N.Jackson's Eleven: A.N.Jackson(Capt.),C.S.Davson,G.A.Bolton,A.E.Black,S.Whitehead,
T.B.Jones,L.Stoke(s)(Back),C.C.Macnamara,W.E.Roller,and J.H.Williams(Half Backs),
B.C.Stevens.

SM/BL have M.Jones and B.C.Stephenson.

NOV 28 (WED) :CIVIL SERVICE (At Vincent Square) : (H.T.1-0) WON 2-0
(W.A.Cuppge 2)

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.41/Sporting Life 1/12/77 P.3/Field 8/12/77 P.695/:

Eliz: "The Servants brought down an averagely strong and mixed team..."

Westminster School: H.Abernethy(Capt.),R.Mead(Backs),E.U.Eddis,W.F.G.Sandwith(Half
Backs),W.A.Cuppge,A.M.Hemsley,H.C.Benbow,H.P.Robinson,O.R.Bury,J.Abernethy,
H.S.Westmorland(Goal).

Civil Service:L.Heygate(Capt.),J.Kirkpatrick A.F.Kinnaird(Half Backs),W.F.Eaton,
W.J.Maynard (Backs),W.J.Hamilton,V.Woods(Goal),J.Hamilton,W.H.White,J.(G.)Wylie,
J.W.Wilson.

Eliz has W.G.Hamilton, and H.W.Wilson

Umpire: H.G.F.Oliffe for both sides.

DEC 1 : OLD WYKEHAMISTS(At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-0) WON 1-0 (H.P.Robinson) :

Elizabethan Dec 1877 P.41/Sporting Life 8/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

Eliz:"H.Abernethy and H.C.Benbow,were unfortunately unable to lend their valuable aid."

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.), and E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),R.Mead,R.S.Owen (Backs),W.A.Cuppige,A.M.Hemsley,H.P.Robinson,O.R.Bury,J.Abernethy,E.P.Guest, H.S.Westmorland(Goal)

Old Wykehamists: See School List

DEC 8 : H.G.H.OLLIFFE'S ELEVEN : WON 4-0 (H.S.Westmorland 2 ,Patrick,J.Abernethy)
(No teams traced)

FEB 6(WED) : CLAPHAM ROVERS(Return)(At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-2) LOST 1-2
(A.M.Hemsley)

Elizabethan Mar 1878 P.54/Field 9/2/78 P.172/Bell's Life 9/2/78 P.4:

Eliz:"We have undergone a great loss by the departure of H.W.Abernethy and R.Mead,our two backs.We hope they may be replaced by as good metal."

"...though we made some attacks on their goal,the substitute we gave them (Stephenson) was too good to enable any of our shots to take effect."

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams,E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),R.S.Owen,C.Secretan(Backs), W.A.Cuppige,O.R.Bury(Centres),A.M.Hemsley,J.Abernethy(Left Side),H.P.Robinson, H.S.Westmorland(Right Side),N.Robson(Goal).

Clapham Rovers: See Club List

FEB 9 : UPTON PARK (At Vincent Square)(Return) : (H.T.1-0) DRAWN 2-2
(W.A.Cuppige,H.P.Robinson)

Elixabethan Mar 1878 P.54-55/Sporting Life 16/2/78 P.4/Field 16/2/78
P.206/Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Referee 10/2/78 P.6:

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.),E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),W.F.G.Sandwith W.Ritchie (Backs),W.A.Cuppige,A.M.Hemsley,H.P.Robinson,J.Abernethy, H.S.Westmorland,G.Dale(Forwards),E.P.Guest(Goal).

Upton Park: See Club List

Umpire for both:O.R.Borradale(Westminster)

FEB 13 (WED): WANDERERS (At Vincent Square) (Return) (H.T.1-2) LOST 2-5
(W.A.Cuppige,J.Abernethy)

Elizabethan Mar 1878 P.55/Sporting Life 16/2/78 P.4/Field 16/2/78 P.206/Sportsman
15/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.9:

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.),E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),C.Secretan,
W.F.G.Sandwith(Backs),W.A.Cuppige,H.P.Robinson, J.Abernethy,H.S.Westmorland,
O.R.Bury,W.Ritchie,G.Dale(Goal).

BL has W.Ritchie (Goal)

Wanderers: See Club List.

Umpire: O.R.Borrodale(Westminster) .

FEB 16 : CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL(At Vincent Square) : (H.T.0-1) LOST 0-1

Elizabethan Mar 1878 P.56/Carthusian Mar 1878 P.410-411/Field 23/2/78
P.236/Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.)(Half Back),W.A.Cuppige,A.M.Hemsley,
H.P.Robinson,J.Abernethy,O.R.Bury,H.S.Westmorland(Forwards),E.U.Eddis(Half Back),
C.Secretan,W.F.G.Sandwith(Backs),W.Ritchie(Goal).

N.B.Not W.Richards

Charterhouse School: See School List

Umpires: H.G.Stephenson for Westminster and A.C.Parry for Charterhouse

Referee: Rev. H.B.Gray

N.B None of the following matches appear to be recorded in Elizabethan

FEB 23 : HERTS RANGERS (At Vincent Square) (Return) : DRAWN 0-0

Sporting Life 27/2/78 P.3/Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/3/78 P.4/Referee
24/2/78 P.6:

Westminster School: J.Abernethy,O.R.Bury,W.A.Cuppge,E.U.Eddis(Half Back),
A.M.Hemsley,W.Ritchie(Goal),H.P.Robinson,W.F.G.Sandwith(Back),C.Secretan(Back),
H.S.Westmorland,T.F.F.Williams(Capt.)(Half Back).

Herts Rangers: See Club List.

Umpire for both: O.R.Borradaile(Westminster).

FEB 27(WED) : SOUTH NORWOOD (At Vincent Square)(Return) : (H.T.2-0)WON 3-0
(H.Westmorland,H.P.Robinson,W.A.Cuppge):

Not found in NN

Field 9/3/78 P.294/Bell's Life 2/3/78 P.4:

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.),E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),C.Secretan,
W.F.G.Sandwith(Backs),W.A.Cuppge,H.P.Robinson,J.Abernethy,O.R.Bury,
H.Westmorland,G.Dale(Forwards),W.Ritchie(Goal).

N.B. A.M.Hemsley unable to play owing to a kick in his eye

South Norwood: See Club List.

MAR 2 : OLD HARROVIANS (At Vincent Square)(Return) : (H.T.1-3)LOST 1-5
(A.M.Hemsley)

Sporting Life 6/3/78 P.1/Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4/Field 9/3/78 P.294/Bell's Life 9/3/78
P.5/Referee 3/3/78 P.6:

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.),E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),C.Secretan,
W.F.G.Sandwith (Backs),W.Ritchie(Goal),A.M.Hemsley,H.P.Robinson,J.Abernethy,
O.R.Bury,H.S.Westmorland,G.Dale(Forwards).

N.B W.A.Cuppge was unable to play.

Old Harrovians: See Schools List.

Umpire:H.J.W.Ingham,

MAR 5(TUES) : REV. H.B.GRAY'S ELEVEN : WON 6-0 (H.P.Robinson 3,
A.M.Hemsley,G.Dale,H.Westmorland)

Field 9/3/78 P.294:

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.),W.F.G.Sandwith(Half Backs),R.S.Owen (Back),A.M.Hemsley,H.P.Robinson,O.R.Bury,H.S.Westmorland,J.Abernethy,W.Ritchie (Goal),D.Gale,E.P.Guest.

Rev. H.B.Gray's Eleven: H.G.H.Oliffe(Half Back),C.P.Lucas(Back),E.W.Birch(Half Back), Rev.H.B.Gray,H.Humphery,J.E.Gibson,H.M.Rumball,W.M.Robertson,C.Y.Bedford, F.M.Lutgens,C.F.Markham(Substitute)(Goal).

MAR 7(THURS) : CIVIL SERVICE (At Vincent Square)(Return) : (H.T.2-1) WON 4-1 (J.Abernethy,A.M.Hemsley,O.R.Bury,W.Ritchie) (A.F.M.Gamble)

Field 9/3/78 P.294/Sporting Life 9/3/78 P.4/

F:"The Servants turned up one short,and we gave them one man at half time."

Westminster School: T.F.F.Williams(Capt.),E.U.Eddis(Half Backs),C.Secretan, W.F.G.Sandwith(Backs),W.Ritchie(Goal),A.M.Hemsley,O.R.Bury,H.P.Robinson, H.S.Westmorland, J.Abernethy,G.Dale.

N.B. W.A.Cuppge was unable to play

Civil Service: W.F.Eaton(Goal),A.H.Stratford,C.E.Leeds(Capt.)(Backs),L.Heygate(Capt.) A.F.Kinnaird,T.Kinnaird(Half Backs),W.(R.)J.Maynard,A.Kirkpatrick; W.Johnson,V.Webb ;substitute,J.Langhorne.

N.B.SL has A.F.Gamble for T.Kinnaird:CHECK

MAR 9 (?) : ROYAL ENGINEERS (At Vincent Square) : Not played ??

MAR 16 : RUNNYMEDE : WON 1-0 (W.A.Cuppge)

OTHER MATCHES

SUDBURY CLUB 1 BURY ST EDMUND'S CLUB 1 (At Peoples' Park,Sudbury) DRAWN 1-1 (No Scorers listed)

Sudbury: Leggott(Goal),J.B.Andrews(Back),Gager,Chesney(Half Backs),H.Fitch, Troughton(Sides),Hall,J.C.Dyson(Wings),Joseph Ardley,J.Cross,W.E.Hempson(Capt.) (Forwards).

Bury St Edmund's:C.B.Foster(Goal),A.W.Welch(Capt.)(Back),W.Ridley,E.Oliver,A.E.King,
H.Staff(Sides),F.W.Gross,F.Oliver,H.Peto,E.P.Ridley,E.H.Stuttor(Forwards).

Umpire: H.S.Adams for Sudbury and Howard Molyneux for Bury St Edmund's.

DUNMOW v SAFFRON WALDEN (CC 9/11/77 P.8)

OXFORD v CAMBRIDGE (RM 2/3/78 P.8)

OCT 13 : UPPINGHAM SCHOOL v THRING'S ELEVEN (F 20/10/77 P.461:Teams listed

DEC 8 : UPPINGHAM SCHOOL v REV A.J.TUCK'S FIFTEEN (F 15/12/77 P.726:Teams
listed)

OCT 20 : STOKE v ASHBOURNE (F 27/10/77 P.495/BL 27/10/77 P.5):Teams listed

OCT 20 :UNITY 1 KILDARE 0 (At Blackheath) (F 27/10/77:Result only)

OCT 25(THURS) : JESUS COLLEGE,CAMBRIDGE 1 (W.H.Churchill) OLD
UPPINGHAMIAN 0 (H.T.0-0)(F 27/10/77 P.494):Teams listed

OCT 27 : UPPINGHAM SCHOOL v D.Q.STEEL'S ELEVEN (F 3/11/77 P.528:Teams listed)

NOV 3 : CHIGWELL GRAMMAR SCHOOL 1 MR ASHWELL'S ELEVEN 0 (F 10/11/77
P.563:Teams listed)

NOV 8 (THURS) : SHREWSBURY SCHOOL 4 (J.R.H.M'Lean,E.T.Lloyd,A.T.Dingle 2)
NEWPORT 1(Not listed) (At Coton Hill Field,Shrewsbury) (H.T.2-0)

Field 10/11/77 P.562:

Shrewsbury School: J.R.H.M'Lean,A.T.Dingle,E.B.Nevinson,J.W.Preston,E.T.Lloyd,
F.Sandford,G.H.Nall,F.C.Marshall,C.W.N.Hutton,J.W.Jessop.

Newport:No team listed

NOV 10 : CRANLEIGH SCHOOL v ARDINGLY COLLEGE (F 17/11/77 P.598:Teams Listed)

NOV 10 : UNITY 0 WEST END 0 (At Blackheath) :DRAWN 0-0

Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4:No teams listed.

NOV 17 : ST JOHN'S 1 ST MARK'S 0 (At Beaufort House) (SM 19/11/77 P.4:No scorer or teams listed)

DEC 12 (WED) FOOTBALL AT BIARRITZ: (Association Rules) : VISITORS 1(Symonds)
RESIDENTS 1(W.Crosse) (H.T.0-0)

Field 29/12/77 P.783:

Visitors:E.D.Potestad,C.G.Norris,C.Whitegrave,Symonds:No team listed

Residents: Upcher,W.Crosse:No team listed.

DEC 17 (MON) :OLD SALOPIANS 1 SHREWSBURY SCHOOL 0 (F 22/12/77 P.760:Teams listed)

DEC 22 : ARLINGTON 0 SOUTH BROMLEY 0 (At South Bromley Ground,,St Leonard's Road,Bromley):

Sportsman 25/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 29/12/77 P.4 :

South Bromley: R.Broom(Capt.),Wintle(Half Backs),A.Wintle,Lyall(Backs),Warring, Faulkner,Harrison,Seman(g)ine,Pollock,Burrows(Forwards),Hinchcliffe(Goal).

Arlington: W.Ramsay(Capt.),M.Carrick,E.Housego,E.Couch,J.Allen,W.Lepper(Forwards), J.Stoddart(Half Back),O.Carrick,M.Stokes(Backs),J.Grumbitt(Goal).

DEC 29 : UNITY 0 KILDARE 0 (At Harrow Road) :

Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3:No teams listed.

JAN 5 : HANOVER 1 ARLINGTON 0 (At Primrose Hill,Hanover Ground)

Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9/Sporting Life 12/1/78 P.1(Unreadable):

SM:"The Arlington were one short."

Hanover:H.Nottingham(Capt.)(Back),Q.Hogg,E.Farquharson(Half Backs),W.Finch,J.Deas, W.Lindsey,H.Cater,F.Dodd,H.Apted,E.Revani(Forwards),E.Margaret(Goal).

Arlington: C.Housego(Capt.),A.Mears,H.Harrington,E.Couch,J.Allen,W.Smith(Forwards), J.Huggins,W.Ellis)(Half Backs),D.Carrick(Back),J.T.Carrick(Goal).

JAN 5: UNITY 2 SKIRMISHERS 0 (At Queen's Park)

Field 19/1/76 P.80:"...decided in favour of Unity by two goals,which were respectively obtained by Harvey and Garry from corner kicks,well placed by Walker."

JAN 10 (THURS) : C.M.EGERTON'S ELEVEN v ALTON (At Alton(F 19/1/78 P.80-81/SM 12/1/78 P.8:Teams listed)

JAN 19 : EAST GRINSTEAD 2 REIGATE PRIORY 2 (At East Grinstead) : (H.T.1-1)
(Betchley,"off one of the visitors' heads") (Cazenove 2)

Sporting Life 23/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5:

East Grinstead: A.H.Hastie(Capt.),J.Woodbridge,J.E.Raven,P.Raven,C.Brooker,F.Edgar, O.R.Coote,G.Abbott,J.Betchley,R.Payne-Crawford,P.Payne-Crawford.

Reigate Priory: W.Richardson(Capt.),T.B.Richardson,Cazenove,W.F.Clarke,G.Pawle, G.Bridgland,F.C.Morrison(Goal),W.G.Morrison,P.Morrison,P.R.Hescott,G.R.Thompson.

JAN 26 : WEST END 3 GROVE HOUSE 0 (At Kensal Green) :

Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3:No scorers or teams listed:Was this Association?

JAN 26 : SOUTH BROMLEY 4 ARLINGTON 0 (Return) (At South Bromley Ground,St Leonard's Road,Bromley) :No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 29/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4:

South Bromley: R.Broom(Capt.),J.Faulkner(Half Backs),H.Barge,F.Harrison,G.Waring, R.Toole,H.Dennis,J.Hinchcliffe(Forwards),A.Wintle,J.Lemangins(Backs),W.Mortlock (Goal).

Arlington: W.Ramsay(Capt.),C.Housego,M.Carrick,E.Couch,J.T.Carrick,J.Allen(Forwards), A.Mears,J.Stoddart(Half Backs),M.Stokes(Back),J.Grumbitt(Goal).

JAN 26 : BRIGHTON ENGINEERS v ROVERS AND ST GEORGE'S (Return) :SL 2/2/78 P.3:Teams Listed.

FEB 2 : BANGOR v RHYL (F 9/2/78 P.173:Teams listed)

FEB 9 OLD WESTMINSTERS AT OXFORD v A.N.JACKSON'S ELEVEN (BL 16/2/78 P.9:Teams listed)

FEB 9 : ARLINGTON 0 ST JOHN'S 0 (At St John's Ground,Battersea Park) :

Sportsman 12/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10:

Arlington: W.Ramsay(Capt.),C.Housego,E.Couch,W.Smith,J.Allen,J.Stoddart(Forwards), J.T.Carrick,M.Carrick(Half Backs),M.Stokes(Back),J.Grumbitt(Goal).

St.John's: G.Hayes(Capt.),A.Burghall(Half Backs),H.Wecker(Back),H.Bussey,E.Harman, E.Chandler,A.Bower,F.Johnson,H.Barnet,T.Davies(Forwards),F.Krill(Goal).

FEB 9 : ST MARK'S COLLEGE ,CHELSEA 0 SOUTH BROMLEY 0 (At Bromley) (first game 1/12/77 0-0 at Beaufort House) :

Sporttsman 12/2/78 P.3:"R.Broome and O'Leary,for South Bromley,played well."

FEB 9 : BANGOR v BEAUMARIS GRAMMAR SCHOOL (FIFTEEN) (F 16/2/78 P.205:Teams listed)

FEB 9 : BRIGHTON ENGINEERS v ST JOHN'S COLLEGE,HURST (F 16/2/78 P.206/SL 13/2/78 P.3/BL 16/2/78 P.10:Teams listed)

FEB 9 : CAMBRIDGE OLD WESTMINSTERS v OXFORD OLD WESTMINSTERS (REF 10/2/78 P.3:Teams and Colleges listed)

FEB 16 : ARDINGLY COLLEGE v BRIGHTON ENGINEERS (F 23/2/78 P.237:No teams listed)

FEB 16 : BANGOR v FRIARS SCHOOL,BANGOR (F 23/2/78 P.237:Teams Listed)

FEB 16 : STOKE 1(Daly) ASHBOURNE 0 (No teams) : REF 17/2/78 P.3

MAR 7(THURS) : BRADFIELD COLLEGE 0 CASUALS 1(C.A.Denton) (At Bradfield College Cricket Ground) (H.T.0-0) :

Field 16/3/78 P.327/Sportsman 9/3/78 P.6:

Bradfield : W.H.P.Hayman(Capt.),W.F.Cunliffe,E.Crosskey,W.H.P.Stevens,H.J.Kitcat,
E.Humphrey(Forwards),L.H.Frere(Goal),E.A.Ward,H.F.Norris(Half Backs),E.A.Everett,
R.F.Whistler (Backs).

Casuals: C.A.Denton(Capt.),A.L.Govett,W.F.Richmond,E.M.Short,E.Mackean,C.Brown
(Forwards),C.Hudson,A.J.Stanley(Half Backs),C.Boyd,J.Guy(Backs),R.Till(Goal).

SM has A.E.Govett

MAR 9 : ST MARY'S 0 BUCKINGHAM 1(At Battersea Park) : (Scorer not listed)

Sportsman 12/3/78 P.4:"The Buckingham were one short."

St Mary's: T.Stevens(Capt.)(Goal),W.T.Foreman,C.Brown(Backs),W.Brown,T.Sheret(Half
Backs),W.Davies,H.Goddard,E.Stevens,C.Welton,W.Brissenden(Forwards).

Buckingham: J.Nash(Capt.),H.Clark(Backs),W.Pemberton(Half Back),H.Mansell,
W.Ramsay,J.Tite,F.Godfrey,H.May,A.Oliver(Forwards),H.Weller(Goal).

MAR 9 : UNITY 2 (Holles,Offer) GROVE HOUSE 0 (At Blackheath) :

Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4:No teams listed.

MAR 16 :EXCELSIOR +1 (J.Nicholls) ST STEPHEN'S(2ND Eleven) 0 (At Battersea)

+Plus 1 disputed (Fraser)

Sporting Life 20/3/78 P.1:

Excelsior: A.E.Pratten(Capt.)(Half Back),Fraser(Back),F.Jopling(Goal),Porter,Blatchly,
Burgess,Dunkley,Malcolm,Bunn,J.Nicholls,J.F.Davis.

St Stephen's: Not listed.

MAR 16 : ARLINGTON 8 BUCKINGHAM 0 (At Battersea Park) : (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 19/3/78 P.4:No teams listed.

MAR 23 : EXCELSIOR 6 (J.Davis 3,J.Nicholls 2,Malcolm) ST STEPHEN'S (2ND
Eleven)(Return)(At Battersea)

Sporting Life 27/3/78 P.1(No teams)

MAR 23 : BUCKINGHAM +3-1 +Plus 1 disputed(At Battersea Park) (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4:

Buckingham: J.Nash(Capt.),F.Bucknell(Backs),W.Pemberton,R.Dortch(Half Backs),
F.Godfrey,H.Mansell,J.Tite,R.Ramsay,H.Weller,A.Oliver(Forwards),C.J.Bussley(Goal).

St Mary's :T.Stephens(Capt.)(Goal),C.Brown,W.Brown(Backs),W.J.Forman,
H.Goddard(Half Backs),C.Welton,W.Hawkins,F.Shires,F.Carpenter,W.Davies,
W.Brisenden(Forwards).

MAR 30 : UNITY 1 BOROUGH ALBION 0 :(No venue scorer listed) :

Sportsman 1/4/78 P.4:No teams listed.

METROPOLITAN REPRESENTATIVE MATCHES

NOV 17 : LONDON 6 SHEFFIELD 0 (At Bramall Lane Cricket Ground,Sheffield) (H.T.3-0)
(J.G.Wylie,Hubert Heron 2,C.H.Wollaston,F.J.Sparks,H.Wace)

SDT/BL have Wylie scoring the last 2 goal not Wollaston.

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 19/11/77 P.4/Field 1/12/77 P.665/Sporting Life 21/11/77
P.3/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9/Lloyd's Weekly News 25/11/77
P.5(Late Report):

F:"The contest was invested with unusual interest,as it was the first occasion on which
the two associations have met since the amalgamation of the two codes of rules last
March,and consequently the first match under a uniform set of rules."

SL:"There was but one change to the Metropolitan team,which was a particularly strong
one,W.R.Wake,of the Sheffield Club acting as goalkeeper in place of C.Warner.

SDT:"The Sheffielders were outclassed both in speed,close dribbling and accuracy of
kicking.Probably Mosforth as a single-handed dribbler is unequalled,but it is the
combined crossing that ultimately is the most effective.Our men also trust too much to
long useless kicking,often high up in the air,whilst the other side generally kept the ball
low.Long kicks from the middle were all very well before the adoption of the offside
rule,but they should now be obsolete."(Sheffield had no offside rule before adopting this
FA Rule in 1877)

London: A.F.Kinnaird(Capt.),W.S.Rawson(Backs),W.R.Wake(Sheffield)(Goal),N.C.Bailey,
B.G.Jarrett(Half Backs),C.H.R.Wollaston,Hubert Heron,H.Wace,F.Barry,+J.G.Wylie,
F.J.Sparks(Forwards). + "formerly played for the Sheffield Association":SL

Sheffield: W.H.Carr(Goal),J.Hunter,J.Houseley(Backs),W.E.Clegg,R.Gregory(Half Backs), J.C.Clegg(Capt.),P.Andrews,W.Mosforth,H.Sorby,T.Bishop,G.Anthony(Forwards).

Umpires: H.W.Chambers for London and R.W.Dickenson for Sheffield.

Referee: Walter Skinner.

DEC 1 : LONDON 11 (J.G.Wylie 3,C.H.Wollaston 3,H.S.Bevington 2,T.M.Day 2,H.Wace)
BIRMINGHAM 0 (At the Oval) (H.T.6-0)

Field 8/12/77 P.693/Sporting Life 5/12/77 P.3/Sportsman 3/12/77 P4 and 8/12/77
P.8/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4/Referee 2/12/77 P.6/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 3/12/77
P.4:

SL:"London had got together a strongish team,but Birmingham, which has only lately
organised a representative side,was,judging by the result,not very strong."
"Unfortunately,Moon broke his collar bone,and had to retire soon after half-time."

London: C.E.Hart(Ramblers)(Goal),W.S.Rawson(Oxford University),F.W.Hotham(Herts
Rangers)(Backs),N.C.Bailey(Clapham Rovers),B.G.Jarrett(Old Harrovians)(Half Backs),
J.G.Wylie(Wanderers),H.Wace(Wanderers)(Centres),H.S.Bevington(Old Harrovians),
T.M.Day(Old Foresters)(Left Side),Hubert Heron(Wanderers),C.H.Wollaston
(Wanderers)(Capt.)(Right Side).

Birmingham:E.Ray(Goal),D.Rutherford,W.Moon(Backs),J.Stokes,Thomas Whitehead
(Half Backs),S.Page,E.Crump(Capt.)(Centres),D.Tonks,E.Baldwin(Left Side),E.Holmes,
James Whitehead(Right Side).

Umpires: Major Marindin(R.E.),President Football Association for London and R.Wylie
for Birmingham.

Referee: C.W.Alcock(Wanderers)(Hon. Sec. Football Association).

DEC 5(WED) : ESSEX 4 (G.Matchitt,F.Barry 2,J.B.Hunter) SURREY 3
(N.C.Bailey,W.J.Maynard,J.Cazenove) (At Upton Park Club Ground) (H.T.2-1)

Stratford Times 12/12/77 P.7/Sporting Lfe 8/12/77 P.4/Field 8/12/77
P.692/Sportsman 6/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4:

ST:"Surrey mustered one short,and was certainly not represented by its best
forces,while Essex,though not particularly strong back,had a good lot of forwards,and
further,having a full eleven,had a numerical advantage of one man."

Essex:F.Wilton(Upton Park)(Capt.)(Goal),J.W.M.Guy(Old Foresters),F.F.Smith
(Rochester) (Backs),W.C.Williams(Upton Park),P.Fairclough(Old Foresters)(Half
Backs),S.R.Bastard (Upton Park),T.M.Day(Old Foresters)(Left),F.J.Sparks(Herts

Rangers),H.F.Barry(Old Foresters)(Centres),J.B.Hunter(Upton Park),G.Matchitt (Leyton)(Right).

Surrey:W.J.Maynard(First Surrey Rifles)(Capt.),H.S.Bevington(Old Harrovians), C.Wilson(South Norwood),T.G.Tynedale(Barnes),J.Cazenove(Clapham Rovers), F.G.Thompson(First Surrey Rifles)(Forwards),N.C.Bailey(Clapham Rovers), C.W.Haig-Brown(South Norwood)(Half Backs),C.E.Leeds(South Norwood)(Back), W.C.White(South Norwood)(Goal).

Umpires: F.Barnett(Upton Park) for Essex and J.G.Wylie(Wanderers) for Surrey.
Referee:C.W.Alcock(Wanderers).

DEC 26(WED) : BERKS 3 ESSEX 2 (H.T.0-1) (()Wild,+W.S.Bambridge,E.J.Wild) (J.B.Hunter,F.J.Sparks)(SL Scorers) +SL:"having resigned his post as goal-keeper to a comrade":BL has E.C.Bambridge as scoring

Reading Observer 29/12/77 P.3/Essex Standard 28/12/77 P.4/Essex Herald 1/1/78 P.7/Chelmsford Chronicle 28/12/77 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser 2/1/78 P.3/Sporting Life 29/12/77 P.3/Field 29/12/77 P783/Sportsman 27/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 29/12/77 P.4:

Berks:+W.S.Bambridge(Capt.)(Goal)(Swifts),C.A.Vardy(Maidenhead),Edgar Field (Clapham Rovers)(Backs),E.H.Bambridge,E.C.Bambridge(Swifts)(Half Backs), W.H.B.Harris(Maidenhead),P.Chamberlain(Windsor),R(amsay)Couper,A.D.Price, E.J.Wild,W.Wild(Maidenhead)(Forwards). +Later went forward and a comrade took over in goal

Essex: F.J.Sparks(Capt.)(Herts Rangers),F.T.Weldon(Felsted School),C.J.Stuart King (Felsted School)(Backs),R.G.Stuart King (Felsted School),W.C.Williams(Upton Park) (Half Backs),F.Wilton(Upton Park)(Goal), S.R.Bastard(Upton Park),P.Fairclough(Old Foresters)(Left),J.B.Hunter(Upton Park),F.Barry(Old Foresters)(Right).

Umpires: W.F.Hawtrey for Berkshire and W.H.White for Essex .
Referee: J.S.Walker.

DEC 29 : LONDON 2 (J.G.Wylie,W.Dorling) SHEFFIELD 1(W.Mosforth) (Return)(At the Oval)(H.T.0-0)

Field 5/1/78 P.21-22/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5/Sporting Life 2/1/78 P.3/Referee 30/12/77 P.6/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 31/12/77 P.4:

SM:...the services of W.S.Rawson and A.F.Kinnaird(back) and H.Wace in the centre were greatly missed."...R.Gregory ..was unable to play."

London: C.H.Wollaston(Wanderers) (Capt.),H.Heron(Wanderers)(Right Side), P.Fairclough(Old Foresters),W.Dorling(Barnes)(Left Side),J.G.Wylie(Wanderers),

F.Barry(Old Foresters)(Centres),E.B.Haygarth(Wanderers),F.W.Hotham(Herts Rangers)(Backs),N.C.Bailey(Clapham Rovers),B.G.Jarrett(Old Harrovians)(Half Backs),C.Warner(Upton Park)(Goal).

Sheffield: J.C.Clegg(Capt.),G.P.Marples(Left Side),W.Mosforth,W.Wilkinson(Right Side),A.Woodcock,P.Paterson(Centres),J.Houseley,T.Buttery(Backs),J.Hunter,W.E.Clegg(Half Backs),W.H.Carr(Goal).

Umpires: C.J.Morice(Barnes) for London and R.W.Dickenson for Sheffield.

Referee: C.W.Alcock(Wanderers),Hon. Sec. Football Association..

JAN 7 (MON) : BERKS 1 (F:"mis kick by one of the Bucks players") BUCKS 0 (H.T.1-0)
(At Great Marlow) :

Maidenhead 9/1/78 P.3/Berkshire Chronicle 12/1/78 P.8/Reading Mercury 12/1/78 P.5/Bucks Herald 12/1/78 P.8/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1/Field 12/1/78 P.47/
Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9:

BH:"After some fifteen minutes' play a combined rush of the visitors' forwards,led by Dear,Wild,and Cameron,brought the ball up to the Bucks' goal,through which it was passed by one of its defenders."

SL:"The goal resulted from a mis-kick by one of the home team out of a general bully in front of the posts."

F:"Half an hour before the time appointed for the commencement of the game a telegram was received from Evans,the captain of the Bucks eleven,to the effect that the train by which he was coming had been stopped by some obstruction on the line,and that it would be impossible for him to get to Marlow;two or three others also,whose assistance had been counted on,were prevented from playing.As these vacancies had to be filled up on the spot,the match almost changed its character,and virtually became one between the County of Berks and the local club of Great Marlow; for nine out of the eleven were supplied from its memebers."

Berks: W.S.Bambridge(Swifts)(Capt.)(Half Back),C.A.Vardy(Maidenhead)(Back),C.G.Field(Reading)(Half Back),E.C.Bambridge(Windsor)(Goal),A.D.Price(+Maidenhead),E.J.Wild(Cambridge University),W.H.B.Harris(Old Trentonians),W.E.Lovegrove(Maidenhead),R.Couper(Swifts),A.Dear(Remnants),C.J.Cameron(Wanderers).

+BH has Philberds

Bucks: H.R.Hewett(Marlow)(Capt.)(Back),R.Way.F.Plumridge(Half Backs),E.C.Devereux(Eton),C.Cox,R.Shaw,F.Weller,W.Lunnon,R.A.Lunnon(Wycombe),W.Milward,(J.)T.Brandram(Wycombe/Amersham) (All others Great Marlow)

Umpires: S.H.Wright and J.K.H.Fowler.Referee: J.G.Crossman..

JAN 12 : BIRMINGHAM 0 LONDON 1 (At Wilton Lane,Aston) (Return)
(H.T.0-1)(H.Sedgwick)

Sportsman 14/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4/Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1/Field
19/1/78 P.80/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 14/1/78 P.4:

F:"The Birmingham Association was represented by a considerably stronger eleven than that which played in London on the 1st of December last;while the London,owing to the Cup tie between Wanderers and Barnes,were only a weak team,and were further crippled by the desertion of W.S.Buchanan at the last moment."

Birmingham :C.Crump(Capt.)(Stafford Road),J.H.Edwards(Shrewsbury)(Centres),
H.C.Goodyear(Saltley College),J.Winn(Saltley College)(Lefts),D.Tonks(Elwells),
G.B.Ramsay(Aston Villa)(Rights),H.V.Chapman(Shrewsbury), A.E.Daniell(Calthorpe)
(Half Backs), A.T.Ward (Stafford Road),E.T.Jones(Shrewsbury(Backs)),J.Carson
(Calthorpe)(Goal).

London: B.G.Jarrett(Old Harrovians)(Capt.),N.C.Bailey(Clapham Rovers)(Half Backs),
J.R.Fox(Hawks),C.E.Leeds(South Norwood)(Backs),C.E.Hart(Ramblers)(Goal),F.Barry
(Old Foresters)(Centre),P.Fairclough(Old Foresters),F.W.Watkins(Herts Rangers)(Right
Side),H.Sedgwick(Clapham Rovers),H.de St. D.Jarrett(Clapham Rovers(Left Side)
(10:W.S.Buchanan (Clapham Rovers) absent)

Umpires:T Bryan for Birmingham and C.W.Alcock(Wanderers) for London.

Referee: J.C.Orr(Calthorpe)(Treasurer Birmingham & District Association).

JAN 17(THURS) : BUCKS 1 (G.T.Brandram) BERKS 0 (Return) (At Windsor Home Park)
(H.T.1-0) (1 Hour 20 Mins.)

Berkshire Chronicle 26/1/78 P.6/Bucks Herald 26/1/78 P.8/Maidenhead Advertiser
23/1/78 P.3(No teams listed)/Sporting Life 19/1/78 P.3/Field 19/1/78 P.80/
Sportsman 18/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 19/1/78 P.4:

Berks: W.S.Bambridge(Swifts)(Capt.),E.Field(Clapham Rovers)(Back),J.H.Savory(Oxford
University),C.A.Vardy(Maidenhead)(Half Backs),P.Chamberlain(Windsor),H.Sedgwick
(Clapham Rovers),E.J.Wyld(Cambridge University),A.Dear(Remnants),E.C.Bambridge
(Swifts),W.H.B.Harris(Old Trentonians),S.Hayward(Reading)(Goal).

BL has E.Chamberlain

Bucks: E.H.Parry(Stoke)(Capt.),H.R.Hewett(Marlow),W.Way(Marlow)(Backs),
A.F.Graves(Bradenham),E.C.Devereux(Eton)(Half Backs),R.Shaw(Marlow),C.Cox
(Marlow),W.Lunnon(Marlow),R.A.Lunnon(Bourne End)(Sides),G.T.Brandram
(Amersham),J.K.H.Fowler(Aylesbury)(Goal).

SL has R.H.Lunnon and Rev. E.Mitford?(Half Back) for E.C.Devereux

?C.E.Devereux?

Umpires: J.G.Crossman(Bucks) and J.H.Clark(Berks) . Referee: C.W.Alcock(Wanderers)

FEB 13 (WED) BERKS 4 (E.C.Bambridge 2,W.S.Bambridge,W.Wild) OXFORDSHIRE 0 (At Recreation Ground,Reading)(H.T.2-0)

Maidenhead Advertiser 20/2/78 P.3/Berkshire Chronicle 16/2/78 P.5/Reading Observer 16/2/78 P.3/Windsor & Eton Express 23/2/78 P.4/Sporting Life 16/2/78 P.4/Field 16/2/78 P.204/Sportsman 15/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.9:

F:"This is the first time Oxfordshire have been represented by an Association team..."

Berkshire: W.S.Bambridge(Capt.)(Swifts),H.F.Rogers(Reading)(Back),H.Blackett (Swifts),C.A.Vardy(Maidenhead)(Half Backs),S.Hayward(Reading)(Goal), F.L.Govett(Bradfield Waifs),W.Wild(Maidenhead),E.C.Bambridge(Swifts),T.H.Turner (Reading),A.L.Bambridge(St Mark's School,Windsor),W.E.Lovegrove (Maidenhead).

SL/BL have W.Turner F has G.Turner

Oxon: F.Ive(Capt.)(Henley)(Back),J.Owthwaite(Henley),C.Hedges(Nuneham)(Half Backs),C.D.Millar(Henley),W.Wheatley(Oxford),W.Brook(e)(s) (Oxford),A.W.Tetley (Kidlington),O.M.Rolfe(Witney),W.Wing(Henley),C.G.Field(Benson),+W.Stoker (Henley)(Goal). SM has W.Sloper(Goal)

CHECK OXON IN MA. F has W.Rolfe

Umpires: G.J.Gibson for Berkshire and D.C.Marks for Oxfordshire.Referee: A.Suddaby

MAR 21 (THURS) : BERKS 6 (W.S.Bambridge,W.Holbrook 2,T.H.Turner,G.F.Fuller, E.C.Bambridge) OXFORDSHIRE 0(Return) (At Bicester Cricket Ground) (H.T.5-0) :

N.B.Postponed from Mar 13 (Wed) TRY BICESTER PAPER FOR TEAMS

Field 30/3/78 P.390/Sportsman 22/3/78 P.4:

F:"The home county were overmatched throughout,although the visitors were two men short."

Berks: W.S.Bambridge(Swifts)(Capt.),M.Kirkby(Wallingford)(Back),E.C.Bambridge (Swifts),A.W.F.Wilson(Swifts)(Half Backs),R.Blythe(Windsor Home Park),F.A.Govett (Bradfield Waifs),W.Holbrook(Reading),G.F.Fuller(Wallingford),T.H.Turner(Reading).

SM LINEUP HAS SEVERAL DIFFERENT PLAYERS AND/OR INITIALS!!!!

Oxon:W.Wing(Henley)(Capt.),S.M.Burrows(Exeter College,Oxford)(Backs), J.Owthwaite(Henley),T.E.Sharp(Henley)(Half Backs),O.M.Rolfe(Witney),J.Gale(Oxford),

A.W.Tetley (Kidlington),E.H.Paxton(Bicester),J.H.Ellison(Merton College,Oxford),
E.Bates(Bicester),W.S.Palmer(Henley)(Goal).

Umpire: B.Palmer(Henley).

INTERNATIONAL MATCHES

First trial Match WED FEB 13 (Not yet found)

Second (Last)Trial Match for ENGLAND v SCOTLAND

FEB 20 (WED) :TWELVE PROBABLES 3 (Hubert Heron,H.Sedgwick,H.Wace)
FOURTEEN IMPROBABLES 3(J.B.Hunter,T.G.Thompson,W.J.Maynard) (At the Oval
(H.T.2-1)

Sportsman 21/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5/Sporting Life 23/2/78 P.3:

Probables: Hubert Heron(Capt.)(Wanderers) ,T.N.Tynedale(Barnes(Left),H.Wace,
J.G.Wylie(Wanderers)(Centres),P.Fairclough(Old Foresters),H.Sedgwick(Runnymede)
(Right),E.C.Bambridge(Swifts),B.G.Jarrett(Old Harrovians),N.C.Bailey(Clapham Rovers)
(Half Backs),E.Field(Clapham Rovers),C.E.Leeds(South Norwood(Backs),F.Warner
(Upton Park)(Goal).

Improbables: C.E.Hart(Capt.)(Ramblers)(Goal),F.W.Hotham(Upton Park),J.R.Fox
(Hawks)(Backs),A.W.Ramsey(Pilgrims),D.G.Wylie(Southill Park)(Half Backs),
H.S.Bevington(Old Harrovians),H.de St. D.Jarrett(Clapham Rovers)(Right),
W.J.Maynard(First Surrey Rifles),J.B.Hunter(Upton Park),C.A.Lloyd-Jones(Southill
Park)(Left),F.W.Watkins(Herts Rangers),T.G.Thompson(St Mary's College,Peckham),
D.G.Stransham(St Mary's College,Peckham),M.Wylie(Southill Park).

N.B Sportsman 23/2/78 P.6 sets out the team selected by the FA Committee for the
match and included :R.S.Hedley(Royal Engineers)(Centre) and L.Bury(Cambridge
University) (Back):who for the match were replaced by +Hon.E.Lyttelton(Cambridge
University) and H.Wace(Wanderers) respectively. +Not in the Reserves list

Reserves were M.Ellison(Sheffield)(Goal),E.Waddington(Back),J.H.Savory(Oxford)(Half
Back),J.B.Hunter(Upton Park)(Right Side),H.Wace(Wanderers)(Centre),
E.C.Bambridge(Swifts),and E.H.Parry(Oxford University)(Left Side).

SAT MAR 2 :

SCOTLAND 7 (J.M'Dougall 2,J.M'Gregor,H.M'Neil 2,T.Highet,W.M'Kinnon) ENGLAND 2
(H.Wace,A.W.Cursham)(At Hampden Park,Mount Florida,Glasgow) (H.T.4-0)

Field 9/3/78 P.296/Sporting Life 6/3/78 P.1/Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/3/78
P.5/Referee 3/3/78 P.6/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 4/3/78 P.4:

SM:"There could not have been fewer than from ten to twelve thousand persons inside the enclosure,while the Cathcart road,the Queen's Park,and every piece of riding ground where a view of the field could be obtained were densely packed with onlookers.The day was on the whole favourable for the match,though a high wind prevailed,and a smart shower fell during the first half of the contest."

N.B. Scotland won the toss and were greatly assisted by the high wind in th first half "and this powerful auxiliary doubtless aided them greatly during the first half of the play",but "the wind fell with the change of ends."

Scotland: C.Campbell(Capt.)(Queen's Park)(Right),A.Kennedy(Third L.R.V.)(Left)(Half Backs),R.Gardner(Clydesdale)(Goal),T.Vallence(Rangers)(Left),A.M'Intyre(Vale of Leven)(Right)(Backs),T.C.Highet,J.T.Richmond(Queen's Park)(Right), J.C.M'Gregor(Vale of Leven),W.M'Kinnon(Queen's Park)(Centres),H.M'Neil(Queen's Park),J.M'Dougall(Vale of Leven)(Forwards).

England:A.W.Cursham(Notts)(Capt.),P.Fairclough(Old Foresters)(Right Side), W.H.Mosforth(Sheffield),Hubert Heron(Wanderers)(Left Side),H.Wace(Wanderers), J.G.Wylie(Wanderers)(Centres),Conrad Warner(Upton Park)(Goal),Hon. E.Lyttelton (Cambridge University),J.Hunter(Sheffield Association)(Backs),N.C.Bailey(Clapham Rovers),B.G.Jarrett(Old Harrovians)(Half Backs).

Umpires: R.B.Colquhoun(Lennox) for Scotland and G.Turner(Edinburgh University) for England.

Referee: W.Dick(A.A.C.),Hon.Sec. S.F.A..

SAT MAR 23 :

SCOTLAND 9 (P.Campbell 2,J.B.Weir 3,J.C.Baird 2,J.Ferguson 2) WALES 0 (At Hampden Park,Glasgow) (H.T.6-0) (Att: 12,000:REF)

Field 30/3/78 P.390/Sporting Life 27/3/78 P.1/Sportsman 25/3/78 P.4/Bell's Life 30/3/78 P.4/Referee 25/3/78 P.6-7/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/3/78 P.4:

Scotland:R.Parlane(Vale of Leven)(Goal),James Duncan(Alexandra Athletic),R.W.Neill (Queen's Park)(Capt.)(Backs),James Phillips(Queen's Park),D.Davidson(Queen's Park) (Half Backs),J.Ferguson(Vale of Leven),J.B.Weir(Queen's Park)(Right),J.J.Lang(3RD LRV),

James Watson(Rangers),J.C.Baird(Vale of Leven),P.Campbell(Rangers)(Left)
(Forwards).

Umpire: J.J.Taylor(Queen's Park).

Wales:G.Savin(Oswestry),J.Davis(Wrexham)(Right),Dr.W.Gray(Druids),T.J.Britten
(Parkgrove), J.Price(Wrexham),C.Edwards(Llangollen)(Left)(Forwards),H.Edwards
(Civil Service),Wm.Williams(Druids)(Half Backs),G.G.Higham(Oswestry)(Capt.),
J.Powell(Druids)(Backs),E.Phennah(Civil Service)(Goal).

N.B. J.Hughes(Aberystwith) is also listed as a Back in London papers?!

Umpire: R.Mills(Wrexham).

Referee: R.Gardner(Clydesdale)(President,Scottish Football Association).

BIRMINGHAM ASSOCIATION CUP

SECOND ROUND DRAW (SM 15/11/77 P.4/BL 17/11/77 P.9)(Results FA 1877 P.105) :

Wednesbury Old Athletic (Holders) 4 Westbromwich 1

Saltley College 4 Aston Villa 1

Shrewsbury 3 The Royal(Birmingham) 0 (F 15/12/77 P.724/Sportsman 10/12/77
P.4/Bell's Life 15/12/77 P.4:Teams listed)(8/12/77)

Wednesbury Strollers 1 The Harold 0

Stafford Road 2 Elwells 1 (Calthorpe were in the draw as had played 2 drawn games
with Elwells)

THIRD ROUND:

Shrewsbury 2 Wednesbury Old Athletic 1 (Field 2/3/78 P.265:Teams listed)

Wednesbury Strollers 2 Stafford Road 1

Saltley College,bye

FOURTH ROUND:

Wednesbury Strollers 4 Saltley College 1

MAR 30 : FINAL : SHREWSBURY 2(J.Edwards,Sprott) WEDNESBURY STROLLERS 1
(T.Bryan) (At Aston,Birmingham) (H.T.0-1) (Att 6,000) :

Sporting Life 10/4/78 P.1/Sportsman 8/4/78 P.3(Errors):

Shrewsbury: C.E.Wace(Goal),E.J.Jones(Back),B.A.Salt,A.T.Ward,H.V.Chapman(Half Backs),J.H.Sprott,W.E.Sprott,H.Wace,J.H.Edwards(Capt.),F.E.Salt,G.H.Lock(Forwards).

Wednesbury Strollers : S.Tranter(Goal),J.Edwards,J.Sutton(Backs),J.J.Knowles,E.M.Scott (Half Backs),E.Davies,A.Harvey,T.Bryan(Capt.),J.Farmer,J.Onions,B.C.Knowles (Forwards).

STAFFORDSHIRE COUNTY FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION CHALLENGE CUP

Results:

FIRST ROUND (Sporting Life 14/11/77 P.3/Field 10/11/77 P.562/Bell's Life 17/11/77 P.9):

Stoke 2 Hanley Rangers 0

Talke 3 Fenton 0

Macclesfield 3 Mount Pleasant 2

Ashbourne 2 Basford 0

Cocknage 1 Boothan 0

Leek 1 Cobridge Collegiate 0

Hanley Half-holiday scratched to Stone

Wednesbury scratched to Minton's

STOKE v ASHBOURNE :Referee 3/3/78 P.6:"The committee of the association have given the disputed goal in the match Stoke v Ashbourne in favour of the former,who will meet Talke Rangers in the final cup tie on the 23rd."

Final STOKE-ON-TRENT 1(Boddington) TALKE 0 (At Stoke) :

Sportsman 26/3/78 P.4 and 30/3/78 P.8/Referee 25/4/78 P.7(No teams)

SHEFFIELD ASSOCIATION CUP

FIRST ROUND:

OCT 20 :PROVIDENCE 0 THURSDAY WANDERERS 0 (Providence Ground,Norfolk Road, Sheffield):

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 23/10/77 P.7:

Providence: F.Brownhill,G.Inman,G.Perkins,C.Hobson,H.Fletcher,J.P.Turner,W.Brown, T.Hardman,W.H.Brownhill,J.Whittam,B.Himsworth(Goal).

Thursday Wanderers: W.R.Wake,A.W.Cursham,J.H.Barber,W.A.Matthews,H.Sorby, R.A.Sorby,M.J.Ellison(Goal), S.S.Dixon,E.E.Bindley,T.Willey,H.Wightman.

OCT 27 : ATTERCLIFFE 5 (Johnson 3,J.Beardshaw,Foster) NORFOLK 0 (At Norfolk Ground,Norfolk Park)(H.T.2-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 29/10/77 P.4/Sheffield Independent 29/10/77 P.4:

Attercliffe:S.Charles(Capt.),J.Beardshaw,A.Malpas,J.Roebuck,J.Marsh,W.Hawley, J.Johnson,W.Marsden(Goal),A.Jackson,F.Sellers,C.Foster.

Norfolk:J.Lee(Capt.),G.Cropper(Goal),B.Ward,J.Parker,S.Nicholson,J.Marsden,J.Billings, W.Copley,G.Ainley,T.Banks,G.Glossop. SI has T.Marsden

OCT 27 : WOODHOUSE MILL 1(Unknown) BROOMHALL 1(J.Marshall) (At Woodhouse Ground)(H.T.0-1) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 30/10/77 P.10(No teams)

NOV 3 :PARKWOOD SPRINGS 0 ALL SAINTS 1(G.Oxley)(At Parkwood Ground) (H.T.0-1):

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 6/11/77 P.6:No teams listed)

NOV 3:MILLHOUSES 2 (S.Scaife 2) OWLERTON 1 (J.Lint) (At Millhouses)(H.T.2-1) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 5/11/77 P.4:

Millhouses: W.Haig(Capt.),A.Loukes,H.Gill,Joseph Haig,W.Lee,G.Mills,S.Cotterill, G.Wilson,A.G.Munro,S.Scaife,T.Lawson(Goal).

Owlerton: J.Webster(Capt.),J.Denton,H.Denton,W.H.Tingle,G.Crookes,J.Lint,J.Hellewell, T.France,J.Askwith,W.Cowley,H.Margerrison(Goal).

NOV 3 : WALKLEY 2 (W.H.Hardron,O.G.) ENDCLIFFE 0 (At Walkley Ground) (H.T.0-0) ;

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 5/11/77 P.4 :

Walkley: H.J.Bentley(Capt.)(Goal),J.W.Bentley,W.H.Hardron,R.Allen,E.Allen,A.Nodder,
A.Ambler,J.Schofield,D.Willey,J.Lister,G.Ellis.

Endcliffe: F.Richards(Capt.),J.H.Barber,E.H.Barber,H.Barber,F.Marsden,A.Marsden,
F.Middleton,J.Newton,J.Dickson,A.Foster,E.Howarth(Goal).

NOV 10 : BIRMINGHAM 0 SHEFFIELD EXCHANGE 3 (J.Houseley,G.B.Marples,W.Orton)
(At Aston Lower Grounds)(H.T.0-1) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 12/11/77 P.4/Sporting Life 17/11/77 P.3/Sportsman
12/11/77 P.4/ Referee 11/11/77 P.6(Unreadable) :

Exchange: W.Hunter,G.B.Marples(Sides),W.Orton,G.Anthony(Capt.),A.Ramsden,
J.Houseley (Sides),J.Thorpe,J.Hanson(Half Backs),T.Buttery,W.H.Booker(Backs),
H.Barker(Goal).

Birmingham: W.J.Nicholls,F.Ball,H.H.Webster,J.R.Riddell,F.Davis,A.Harvey,W.Wilkinson,
E.Peers(Half Backs),R.Stokes,Captain Brindley(Backs),C.H.Quilter(Goal).(SL)

Umpires:W.Skinner for Birmingham and C.Hill for Exchange.Referee:W.P.Dix.

NOV 10 : DERBY TOWN (Harvey 2) HEELEY 0(South Derbyshire Cricket Ground,
Derby)(H.T.1-0): (Game ended 6 mins early but Heeley declined to resume play:Derby
Town awarded the tie)

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 12/11/77 P.4:

Derby Town: W.Cope(Goal),E.Gathers,S.Cubley,E.A.M.Smythe,W.Shaw,H.Wignell,
H.R.Norton, J.F.Tomlinson,C.H.Richards,Harvey,Piggott.

Heeley:H.G.Barringham(Goal),R.Barringham,S.Thompson,J.Hunter,F.Leslie,N.Martin,
T.A.Tomlinson,F.Wild,J.Tomlinson,J.E.Deans,P.Andrews.

NOV 10 : REPLAY: BROOMHALL 1(W.Swan) WOODHOUSE MILL 0 (Exchange Ground)
(H.T.1-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 13/11/77 P.6:

Broomhall: A.Hall(Goal),J.Wood,G.Cotton,J.Smith,J.Bradley(Backs),J.Marshall(Capt.),
B.Turton,W.Swan,W.Russell,W.Burrell,J.W.Kettel.

Woodhouse Mill: T.Taylor(Goal),S.Stead,E.Turner,E.Tuxford,J.Beck(Backs),
Rowland Walker,T.Wortley,A.Cheetham,.W.Taylor,G.Powell,W.Newbould(Forwards).

Umpires: J.Turton for Broomhall and R.W.Dickenson for Woodhouse Mill.Referee:
A.W.Dronfield.

NOV 10 : BRINCLIFFE 0 HALLAM 2(G.Sampson,R.Gregory) (Brincliffe Ground,at
Hunter's Bar) (H.T.0-0)

Sheffield Independent 16/11/77 P.4:

Brincliffe:J.Bradbury,C.R.Baker,A.Denton,J.A.E.Paine,W.H.Jackson,Robinson,Melby,
B.Turner,+R(odgers),B.C.Otley,T.Marsh.

N.B.Some initials added from elsewhere +3 Different Rodgers played for Brincliffe
against Workson on 1/1/78 :see Yorkshire Matches below.

Hallam: R.Gregory(Capt.),A.B.Slowe,W.E.Skinner,G.Clark,C.Wragg,W.Hough,E.Sarson,
G.Skelton,F.Hinde,G.Sampson,A.Barlow(Goal).

NOV 10 :WEDNESDAY 5 (J.C.Clegg,F.Butler 2,W.H.Carr,W.E.Clegg) EXCHANGE
BREWERY 0 (At Sheaf House,Wednesday's new venue from Myrtle Road) (H.T.4-0):

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 12/11/77 P.4:

Wednesday: W.H.Stacey(Capt.),J.C.Clegg,W.E.Clegg,F.Butler,H.Muscroft,E.Buttery,
+W.H.Carr, T.Bishop,C.L.Stratford,J.Bingley,+F.Stacey(Goal) +Carr went in goal after
half-time

Exchange: C.Hudson,W.Bailey,G.Taylor,J.Taylor,E.Parkin,G.Barker,J.Greenwood,C.White,
T.Fogg,G.Haslam,G.Solkend.

NOV 10 :KIMBERWORTH 0 OXFORD 0 (At Kimberworth) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 13/11/77 P.6:

Kimberworth: J.Rodgers(Goal),G.Duke,J.Peters(Backs),T.Salkeld,T.Duke(Half
Backs),A.Woodcock,A.M.Corbitt,M.Cook,H.Ward,J.Nixon,T.Corbitt(Forwards).

Oxford: T.Birtles(Goal),W.T.Bradshaw(Capt.),W.Elvidge,F.Shippam,W.Ledger(Backs),
W.Wain,F.Garton,J.Swallow,H.Fletcher,A.Tankard,J.Morton,W.Slater(Forwards).

Umpires: F.Hall for Kimberworth and W.Smith for Oxford.Referee: T.Banks.

NOV 10 : FIR VALE 3 (J.Ulyett 2,R.Wake) SHARROW RANGERS 0 (At Fir Vale Ground)(H.T.2-0) : N.B. 4TH Goal by H.Storey disallowed as it struck a spectator and rebounded into play.

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 13/11/77 P.6:

Fir Vale:G.Ulyett,W.Wilkinson,R.Wake,T.Beet,H.Marsden,H.Firth,H.Storey,J.Ulyett,C.Hall,W.Thornton,C.Cutts.

Sharrow Rangers: R.N.Moss,C.W.Kent,W.Shaw,C.Knowles,W.Clarke,F.Shera,T.Gill,T.Thornhill, J.Riley,W.J.Wells,T.Sykes.

Umpires: R.Maltby for Fir Vale and Dix for Sharrow Rangers.Referee:H.Wood.

NOV 24 :REPLAY: OXFORD v KIMBERWORTH (At Ecclesall Road) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 1/12/77 P.7:"...left undecided,because the Kimberwell team came late on Saturday last,should be played on Saturday,December 8th.The Oxford club did not offer the least objection to the match being played out."(Sheffield Association meeting Thursday 29/11/77)

NOV 24 : REPLAY : THURSDAY WANDERERS 2 (W.A.Matthews,S.S.Dixon) PROVIDENCE 0(At Hunter's Bar) (H.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 26/11/77 P.4:

Thursday Wanderers:M.Ellison(Goal),W.R.Wake,T.C.Willey(Backs),B.H.Wightman,W.Beardshaw(Half Backs),A.W.Cursham,T.H.Sorby,R.A.Sorby,W.A.Matthews,J.H.Barber,S.S.Dixon(Forwards).

Providence:B.Hemsworth(Goal),H.Fletcher,G.Inman(Backs),F.Brownhill,J.Hydes(Half Backs),J.P.Turner,C.W.Brown,C.Hobson,J.Whitham,T.Bingley,T.Hardman(Forwards).

Umpires: W.P.Dix and W.Skinner.Referee: J.Barton.

DEC 8 : REPLAY: OXFORD 2 KIMBERWORTH 3(At Ecclesall Road) :

Sheffield Independent 10/12/77 P.4:No scorers or teams listed

SECOND ROUND:

DEC 8 :ALBION 0 DERBY TOWN 4 (F.Tomlinson,H.R.Norton,G.Parry,H.Wignall) (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield)(H.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 10/12/77 P.4/Nottinghamshire Guardian 14/12/77 Supp.
P.4:

Albion: F.H.Dix(Goal),G.H.Whitaker,C.Bright,W.Jessop,H.H.Heatherington,
W.Mosforth(Capt.),H.H.Podoski,W.H.England,A.M'Kenzie,W.T.Teather,A.G.W.Dronfield.

Derby Town: G.W.Cope(Goal),E.F.Gathers,W.Shaw,L.Cubley,J.Piggott,E.H.Richards,
F.Tomlinson(Capt.),H.R.Norton,H.Wignall,G.Parry,C.A.Fawcett.

Umpires:J.Barton for Albion and C.Hill for Derby.Referee: J.C.Clegg.

DEC 8 : FIR VALE 2 (H.Marsden,H.Firth) ALL SAINTS 3(R.Kirk,J.Toyne,W.Bingham)(At
Piper Lane)(H.T.1-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 10/12/77 P.4:

Fir Vale: W.Thornton(Goal),G.Ulyett,H.Marsden(Backs),W.Wilkinson,T.Beet(Half
Backs),C.Hall,J.Ulyett,J.Buttery,H.Storey,C.Cutts,H.Firth(Forwards).

All Saints':J.Carr(Goal),C.H.Green,J.Holyhead,W.Hearnshaw(Backs),J.Gardner,
G.Oxley(Half Backs),A.W.Prickard,S.Myers,J.Toyne,W.Bingham,R.Kirk(Forwards).

Umpires: T.Griffith and J.Pashley.Referee: C.Mills.

DEC 8: ATTERCLIFFE 1 (J.Beardshaw) BROOMHALL 0 (At Attercliffe Ground,Brightside
Lane) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 10/12/77 P.4:

Attercliffe:S.Charles(Capt.),J.Beardshaw,A.Jackson,C.Foster,F.Sellars,J.Johnson,J.Roebuck,
A.Malpas,W.Hawley,A.Widdowson,J.Marsh(Goal).

Broomhall: G.Cotton(Capt.),B.Turton,G.Wood,F.Smith,W.Russell,W.Burrell,G.Tyring,
J.Bradley,W.Russell,W.Swann,B.Turton(Goal).

N.B 2 W.Russell listed

Umpires: R.England for Attercliffe and Marshall for Broomhall.Referee: Maltby.

DEC 8 : HALLAM 3(C.Wragg,E.Sarson,R.Gregory) EXCHANGE 0 (At Hallam Cricket
Ground,Sandygate) (H.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 10/12/77 P.4:

Hallam: R.Gregory(Capt.),A.Barlow(Goal),G.Clarke,F.Hinde,J.Hough,S.Lovell,E.Sarson,
G.Skelton,W.E.Skinner,A.B.Slowe,C.Wragg.

Exchange: G.Anthony(Capt.),H.Barker(Goal),W.H.Booker,T.Buttery,J.Hanson,J.Houseley,
W.Hunter,G.P.Marples,W.Orton,T.Thorpe,J.Thorpe.

Umpires: W.E.Clegg for Hallam and W.Skinner for Exchange.Referee: W.Littlehales.

DEC 26(WED) : WALKLEY 0 MILLHOUSES 3 (H.Gill 2,S.Scaife) (At Walkley
Ground,Penistone Road)(H.T.0-2) :

Sheffield Independent 31/12/77 P.4:No teams

DEC 27(THURS) :KIMBERWORTH 2("Scrimmage",Unknown)
THURSDAY WANDERERS 0 (At Kimberworth) (H.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Independent 28/12/77 P.4:

Kimberworth: T.Corbett(Capt.)(Goal),A.Woodcock,A.M.Corbett,T.Duke,G.Duke,J.Peters,
A.Coward,T.Salkeld,W.Nixon,M.Cook,J.Woodcock.

Thursday Wanderers: M.Ellison(Goal),W.R.Wake,.T.C.Willey,R.A.Sorby,T.H.Sorby,
P.Sorby,J.H.Barber,H.Wood,W.A.Matthews,W.Beardshaw,M.J.Hunter.

SDT: The Wanderers too,were short of probably their best man,A.W.Cursham,who,
although confidently expected,failed to put in an appearance.The visitors therefore
played only ten men up to within ten minutes of half-time,when M.J.Hunter took the
place of the absentee,and proved a very fair substitute."

Umpires: T.Banks for Kimberworth and W.Littlehales for Thursday Wanderers.Referee:
R.W.Dickenson.

WEDNESDAY CLUB,A BYE

THIRD ROUND :

JAN 19 : ATTERCLIFFE 2 (Roebuck,Sellars) ALL SAINTS 0 (At Attercliffe Ground,
Brightside Lane) (H.T. 2-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 21/1/78 P.4:

Attercliffe: S.Charles(Capt.),J.Beardshaw,I.Bailey,A.Jackson,A.Malpas,W.Widdowson,
W.Hawley,J.Johnson,F.Sellars,J.Roebuck,J.Marsh(Goal).

All Saints' : Green(Capt.),Kirk,Rickards,Bingham.,Oxley,Gardiner,Batty,Toyne,Earnshaw, Hollyhead,Carr(Goal).

Umpires: J.Pashley and C.Hill.Referee: W.Skinner.

JAN 19 : KIMBERWORTH 0 MILLHOUSES 1(A.Loukes) (At Kimberworth)(H.T.0-0):

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 21/1/78 P.4:"The Millhouses representatives were the same as in both of their former cup contests,but Kimberworth were weakened by the absence of one of their best forwards,A.Woodcock,who was playing with the Sheffield team against North Wales,at Wrexham."

Kimberworth: A.M.Corbett,T.Corbett,J.Duke,T.Duke,M.Cooke,J.Salkeld,A.Coward, J.Peters,J.Woodcock,and two others.

Millhouses: T.Lawson(Goal),G.Milnes,S.Cotterill(Backs),A.Loukes,W.Lee,W.Hague(Capt.) (Half Backs),A.Munro,S.Scaife,H.Gill,G.Wilson,J.Hague. ?G.Mills and Haig times two

Referee: R.W.Dickenson.

JAN 26 : WEDNESDAY 2 (T.Bishop,T.M.Butler) HALLAM 0 (Bramall Lane,Sheffield) (H.T.0-0)

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 28/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4/SL 30/1/78 P.3/Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3(No teams):

(Also a Benefit Match for J.Marsh the original captain of the Sheffield team,who met with a serious accident while playing in a match at his native place,Thurlstone,some years before):SM 28/1/78:

Wednesday : W.H.Stacey(Capt.),J.C.Clegg,W.E.Clegg,J.J.Lang,T.Bishop,E.Buttery, T.M.Butler, C.L.Stratford,H.Muscroft,J.Bingley,F.Stacey(Goal).

Hallam: R.Gregory(Capt.),A.B.Slowe,W.E.Skinner,F.Hinde,S.Lovell,G.Skelton,G.Clark, E.Sarson,C.Wragg,H.J.Ollerenshaw,A.Barlow(Goal).

DERBY,A BYE

FOURTH ROUND:

FEB 16 : ATTERCLIFFE 2 (Johnson,"general scrimmage") MILLHOUSES 1 (Wilson) (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield) (H.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 18/2/78 P.4:

Attercliffe: R.Crookes(Goal),A.Malpas,S.Charles(Capt.),W.Hawley,J.Marsh,J.Bailey,
A.Jackson,R.Roebuck,J.Beadshaw,J.Johnson,F.Sellars.

Millhouses: W.Hague(Capt.),S.Scaife,G.Mills,J.Hague,Walt Lee,A.Loukes,G.Wilson,
S.Cotterill,H.Gill,A.Taylor,T.Lawson(Goal).

Umpires: J.Herring for Attercliffe and T.Griffiths for Millhouses.Referee: A.B.Slowe.

FEB 23 : WEDNESDAY 2 (J.C.Clegg,T.Bishop) DERBY TOWN 0 (At Bramall
Lane,Sheffield)(After 30 Minutes Extra Time) (H.T.0-0)(F.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/2/78 P.4/Nottinghamshire Guardian 1/3/78 Supp. P.4:

Wednesday: W.H.Stacey(Capt.),J.C.Clegg,W.E.Clegg,F.M.Butler,T.M.Butler,J.Bingley,
T.Bishop, J.J.Lang,C.L.Stratford,E.Buttery,F.Stacey(Goal).

Derby: E.Gathers,L.Cubley,E.A.M.Smythe(Capt.),H.R.Wignall,R.H.Norton,C.P.Harvey,
J.Piggott,W.Shaw,E.H.Richards,J.F.Tomlinson,W.Cope(Goal).

MAR 2 : FINAL :

WEDNESDAY 2 (F.M.Butler,T.Bishop) ATTERCLIFFE 0 (Att:4,000) (At Bramall Lane
Grounds,Sheffield) (H.T.1-0):

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 4/3/78 P.4/Sportsman 4/3/78 P.4/Bell's Life 9/3/78
P.5/Sporting Life 6/3/78 P.1/Referee 3/3/78 P.6/Referee 3/3/78 P.6:

Wednesday:F.Stacey(Goal),W.H.Stacey(Capt.),E.Buttery(Backs),W.E.Clegg,
C.L.Stratford(Half Backs),J.C.Clegg,F.M.Butler,T.M.Butler,J.J.Lang,T.Bishop.J.Bingley
(Forwards).

Attercliffe: R.Crookes(Goal),S.Charles(Capt.),A.Malpas(Backs),J.Marsh,W.Hawley(Half
Backs),J.Bailey,J.Johnson,J.Roebuck,J.Beadshaw,A.Jackson,F.Sellars(Forwards).

Umpires : W.Skinner for Wednesday and J.Pashley for Attercliffe..
Referee: R.W.Dickenson.

SHEFFIELD NEW FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

THIRD ROUND DRAW (SM 21/12/77 P.4) PLUS MATCH AT LEEDS

DEC 22 : BUCKINGHAM 1 PARK WANDERERS 0: BL 29/12/77 P.4:Teams listed.

SHROPSHIRE ASSOCIATION CUP

REPLAY : DEC 1 : SHREWSBURY 0 ENGINEERS 0(SM 3/12/77 P.4:Teams listed)(1ST Match 1-1 on 24/11/77) :Goal kicked in absence of Engineers:BL 8/12/77 P.4:Teams listed)

DEC 8 (First Round Replay) : WELLINGTON 0 SHREWSBURY SWIFTS 0 (At Shrewsbury) : SM 10/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 15/12/77 P.4:Teams listed

SECOND REPLAY : DEC 15 : SHREWSBURY CLUB 0 ENGINEERS CLUB 0 (F 22/12/77 P.760/SM 17/12/77 P.4:Teams listed)

WELSH CHALLENGE CUP

FIRST ROUND:

Field 3/11/77 P.528:

OCT 27 : REPLAY

DRUIDS 4(W.Williams 2,C.Ketley,J.Davies) NEWTON 0 (After a drawn game on 13/10/77) (At Druids Ground,Plasmadoc Park,Ruabon)(H.T.2-0)

Field 3/11/77 P.528/Bell's Life 3/11/77 P.5:

Druids: W.Watkins(Goal),E.Powell,L.Ll.Kenrick(Capt.)(Backs),R.S.Richards,J.Vaughan (Half Backs),Dr. Grey,W.Williams,J.Jones,J.Davies,C.Ketley,J.Taylor(Forwards).

BL has R.T.Richards

Newtown: E.Morgan,W.H.Cuthbert,O.Evans,H.Edwards,C.J.Davies,C.W.Williams, G.Thomas,W.Woosnam,M.Woosnam,R.T.Williams,H.Buckley.

BT has C.T.Davies.

STAR 1 RUABON 0 (BL 3/11/77 P.5) BL:"Ruabon having made three goals,all of which were adjudged "off side."

NOV 22(THURS) : OSWESTRY 3 NEWPORT 1 (At Shrewsbury)

Sportsman 23/11/77 P.4:Teams listed

SECOND ROUND

DEC 15 : BANGOR 7 CORBEN 0 (F 22/12/77 P.760:Teams listed)

MAR 2 :BANGOR 0 DRUIDS 0 "One of the final matches"(F 9/3/78 P.295:Teams listed)

MAR 9 : DRUIDS v BANGOR "final tie but one" (F 16/3/78 P.326:Teams listed)(Plus some previous results)

Find final WREXHAM v DRUIDS

MAR 13 : NEWTOWN +3 WREXHAM (Present Holders) (Return Match) 0 +1 disputed

Field 20/4/78 P482:"The Wrexham team,which was the same as played against the Druids for,and won,the Challenge Cup and gold medals offered by the Welsh Association"

Wrexham: Phennall(Goal),C.Murless(Capt.),E.Evans,sen.(Backs),H.Cross,H.Edwards(Half Backs),Jones,Price(Right Wing),A.Davies,E.Evans,jun.(Left Wing),Loxham,J.Davies (Centres).

Newtown: H.Hibbott(Goal),Edmunds,A.T.Williams(Backs),W.G.Edwards,M.Woosnam (Half Backs),Buckley,G.Thomas(Right Wing),Cuthbert,Oliver(Left Wing),E.Morgan (Capt.),Edmond(Centres).

MIDLAND/LANCASHIRE/YORKSHIRE MATCHES

OCT 6 : SOUTH DERBYSHIRE 1 (R.H.Norton) DERBY SCHOOL 0 (At County Cricket Ground,Nottingham Road,Derby) (H.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 9/10/77 P.6:

South Derbyshire : L.Cubley,M.Fritz(Backs),E.F.Gathers,W.Shaw(Capt.)(Half Backs), G.H.Blades,E.Johnson,R.H.Norton,G.Parr,F.Richards,W.Salter(Forwards),Sanderson (Goal).

Derby School: Snowden,Taylor(Backs),Smythe(Capt.),Terrell(Half Backs), Harvey,Hooker,Jessop(2),Sinclair,Taylor(Forwards),and another (Goal).

OCT 13 :SHEFFIELD CLUB 1(J.C.Clegg) DERBY GRAMMAR SCHOOL 1 (E.Jessop) (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield) (H.T.0-1)(F 20/10/77 P.460):Teams listed

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 15/10/77 P.4/Nottinghamshire Guardian 19/10/77 Supp P.4(No teams):

Sheffield Club: W.R.Wake,J.C.Clegg,W.E.Clegg,T.H.Sorby,R.A.Sorby,W.A.Matthews, J.Bradbury,H.Wightman,A.H.Denton,J.Rodgers,W.H.Jackson(Goal).

Derby Grammar School: G.R.G.Taylor,E.A.M.Smythe,J.H.Booker,H.J.Zuill,W.A.G.Stephen, H.A.Jessop, R.H.Sinclair,J.W.Taylor,C.E.Snowden,E.Jessop,C.P.Harvey(Goal).

OCT 13 : NOTTS CLUB 4 (H.A.Cursham 3,R.J.Greenhalgh) STOKE-ON-TRENT 1 (F 20/10/77 P.461:Notts Team)

Notts:H.Greenhalgh,E.H.Greenhalgh,H.A.Cursham,R.J.Greenhalgh,E.M.Keely,T.A.Oliver, A.W.Cursham,S.H.Keely,G.Seals,S.W.Widdowson,A.H.Pearson(Notts History)

OCT 20: NOTTS CASTLE 3 (G.Golland,A.L.Maddock,W.Kerry) E.H.GRENNHALGH'S TEAM 0 (At Meadows,Nottingham)(H.T.2-0) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 26/10/77 Supp. P.4:

Castle : C.J.Caborn(Capt.),A.J.Bates,A.Ronald(Half Backs),H.Jessop,E.Luntley(Backs), W.Kerry(Left Wing),J.H.Morton(Right Wing),G.Golland,W.F.Earp,A.H.Smith, A.L.Maddock,E.J.Shearsmith(Goal).

E.H.Greenhalgh's Team: E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),R.J.Greenhalgh,H.Greenhalgh, E.M.Keeley,T.A.Oliver,W.Chapman,H.Chapman,R.Gosling,E.Tillotson,G.Nuttall,W.Maxted, R.Murphy.

OCT 20 : SOUTHWELL 2 (F.Stout,F.Fairhall) NOTTINGHAM FOREST 1 (M.A.Goodyer) (At Southwell Cricket Ground) (H.T.0-0)

Nottinghamshire Guardian 26/10/77 Supp. P.4:

Southwell: C.L.Maltby(Capt.),J.Bausor,F.Noton,F.Fairhall,F.Stout,J.Williamson, E.Hearson,M.Swift,I.Hatfield,J.Harvey,W.H.Swift(Goal).

Forest: J.Rawson(Capt.),S.Keeley,W.Jardine,H.Butler,R.Hawksley,H.Goodyer, A.Dobson,G.Killingley,W.Kettle,T.Davies,W.Bingham,M.A.Goodyer(Umpire)

OCT 25(THURS) : NOTTS 5 NOTTS LAW 8 (No scorers traced) :

Notts: H.Greenhalgh,E.H.Greenhalgh,R.J.Greenhalgh,E.M.Keely,S.H.Keely,G.Seals,
A.H.Pearson,S.Reckless,A.B.Baillon(Notts History).

OCT 27 : STOKE 4 NORTHWICH VICTORIA 0 (At Stoke) (F 3/11/77 P.529/BL 3/11/77
P.5:Teams listed)

OCT 27 : DERBY SCHOOL 7 MANCHESTER ASSOCIATION 0 (At At Derbyshire County
Cricket Ground) (F 3/11/77 P.528:Teams listed)

OCT 27 : ASHBOURNE TOWN 1 NOTTS CASTLE 1 (At Ashbourne) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 2/11/77 Supp. P.4:

Ashbourne: J.Lamb(Capt.),T.Swinscoe,Fogg,Gratton,Callimore,Etherington,
Brown,A.Lamb,and four others.

Castle: A.J.Bates(Capt.)(Half Back),C.J.Caborn,E.Luntley(Backs),W.Perry,W.Luntley(Half
Backs),F.W.Earp(Right Wing),G.Fisher(Left Wing),J.P.Turner,A.H.Smith,A.L.Maddock,
G.Golland,C.J.Shearsmith(Goal).

NOV 1(THURS) : NOTTINGHAMSHIRE 0 DERBYSHIRE 4(F.Tomlinson,J.Piggott,O.G.,
E.R.Richards) (At Notts Football Ground,Beeston) (H.T.0-0)

Field 10/11/77 P.564/

F:"The visitors turned up with rather a weak team,owing chiefly to the absence of some
of the Derby School eleven;but they,nevertheless,proved victorious by four goals to
none."

Nottinghamshire: H.Greenhalgh(Goal),F.J.Jessop(Back),A.W.Pearson,A.B.Baillon(Half
Backs),E.M.Keeley,A.Potter(Right Wing),S.Keeley,J.Oliver(Left Wing),H.C.Cursham,
R.J.Greenhalgh.

Derbyshire:E.A.M.Smythe(Capt.)(Back),F.Cope(Goal),L.Cublely,H.Wignall(Half
Backs),E.R.Richards,W.Cox(Right Wing),K.L.M.Morton,J.Piggott(Left Wing),
F.Tomlinson,E.Kewone,W.Shaw(Centres).

NOV 3 : GRANTHAM 1 SNEIGHTON AMATEURS 2 (At Grantham) :

Nottinghamshire guardian 9/11/77 Supp. P.4:

Grantham: W.R.Cooper(Capt.),R.Cope,W.Townsend,S.Burton,F.Holmes,M.Whitehead,
G.Fox,W.S.Turner,J.B.Hemsley,J.Thompson,S.Holehouse,J.M.Allsopp,B.Hardy.

Sneighton: Washington Woolley(Capt.),H.Rastal,C.Nelson,J.Tomlinson,S.Morley,W.Bates, W.R.Potter,W.H.Harrison,J.Spencer,H.J.Wyatt,H.J.Cursham,S.Robinson,G.Eyre.

NOV 3 : 3RD LANARK 1 (W.Peden) SHEFFIELD HEELEY 1 (O.G.) (H.T.0-1) :

Bell's Life 10/11/77 P.3:

3RD Lanark: J.Wallace(Capt.),J.Hunter,W.S.Somers(Backs),A.Kennedy,J.Mackenzie(Half Backs),W.Miller,A.Hunter,J.J.Lang,W.Peden,R.A.M'Critick,J.Kaye(Forwards).

Heeley: W.H.Carr(Goal),J.Hunter,J.Houseley(Backs),J.A.Deans,H.G.Barringham(Half Backs),G.Anthony,W.Mosforth,P.Andrews(Capt.),R.Gregory,T.A.Tomlinson,J.Tomlinson (Forwards).

NOV 5(MON) : NOTTINGHAM CASTLE 2 (J.H.Smith 2)CHESTERFIELD 0 (At Meadows Lane,Nottingham) (H.T.1-0) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 9/11/77 Supp. P.4/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 6/11/77 P.6:

Castle: C.J.Caborn(Capt.),A.J.Bates,A.H.Smith,E.H.Greenhalgh,R.J.Greenhalgh,G.Golland, F.W.Earp,J.P.Turner,E.Luntley,W.Perry,A.L.Maddock,J.H.Morton.(NG)

Chesterfield: Shaw,Neville,Wilkinson,Anthony,Havistock,Clarke,Walker,Laideman, Hopkinson,Riggott,Smith,Stevens(Sub.).(NG)

NOV 10: NOTTINGHAM CASTLE 1(H.Morton) BIRMINGHAM(ASTON UNITY) 0 (At Old Trent Bridge Ground,Nottingham) (H.T.1-0)

Nottinghamshire Guardian 16/11/77 Supp. P.4/Sporting Life 14/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 12/11/77 P.4:

Castle : C.J.Caborn(Capt.),A.J.Bates,E.Luntley,H.Morton,A.Ronald,W.Kerry,E.M.Keely, G.Fisher,A.H.Smith,,A.L.Maddock,E.Earp,(C.)J.Shearsmith. E.Shearsmith in NG

Aston Unity: R.A.Bishop(Capt.),J.Brown,T.Beasley,J.Butler,T.Butler,T.Bushell,F.Kirby, J.Ford,S.Durban,W.Atkins,H.Williams,W.Heath(Goal).

SM has W.Butler for T.Butler.

Umpires: E.Daubney for Castle and H.Lowe for Birmingham.

NOV 10 : PARTICK (Scotland) 5+ (R.Wilson 2,D.Muirhead 2 ,W.Kirkwood) DARWEN 0(At Whiteinch,Glasgow)(H.T. .3-0) :

+Scorers from Bell's Life 17/11/77 P.9

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 12/11/77 P.4/Sportsman 13/11/77 P.4:

Partick: E.Suter(Goal),W.Wylie,F.Suter(Backs),R.Rowlands,G.Kirkwood(Half Backs),
R.Wilson,D.Muirhead,J.Keay,W.Kirkwood,J.Boag,A.M'Naughton(Capt.)(Forwards).

Darwen: J.Booth(Capt.)(Goal),J.Duxbury,A.M'Wetherill(Backs),R.Crookes,T.Hindle(Half
Backs),T.Marshall,J.Kirkham,J.Knowles,J.Lewis,J.Hayes,T.Bury(Forwards).

NOV 17 :QUEEN'S PARK 6(J.B.Weir 4,T.C.Highet,A.Peden)
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE 1(E.M.Keely)

Nottinghamshire Guardian 23/11/77 Supp. P.4/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 19/11/77
P.4/Bell's Life 24/11/77P.9/Sporting Life 21/11/77 P.3(Unreadable):

BL:"....it was arranged that the first half of the game should be played under Scotch
rules,viz.,the straight throw in from touch,and the second under English rules."
"....during the last half of the match the Englishmen played one man short,and the two
goals earned for the home team in the last half were both got at the side from which
Rothera retired hurt."

Queen's Park: A.R.Anderson(Goal),C.Campbell(Capt.),D.Davidson(Half Backs),T.C.Highet,
W.M'Kinnon,H.M'Neill,R.W.Neill(Back),A.Peden,J.Phillips(Back),J.T.Richmond,J.B.Weir.

Notts: A.W.Cursham,H.A.Cursham,E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.)(Back),H.Greenhalgh(Goal),
R.J.Greenhalgh,H.Jessop(Back),E.M.Keeley,S.Keeley,T.A.Oliver,F.W.Rothera and
G.Seals(Half Backs).

Umpires: Lawrie and Ashwell.Referee: Wm. Dick.

NOV 17 : NOTTINGHAM FOREST 1 (S.W.Widdowson) BIRMINGHAM 1 (J.R.Riddell)
(H.T.1-0)

Nottinghamshire Guardian 23/11/77 Supp. P.4/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 19/11/77
P.4/Referee 18/11/77 P.3/Sportsman 19/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life 24/11/77 P.9:

N.B.Doubt about one or two names or initials

Forest: S.W.Widdowson(Capt.),S.Kirk(Goal),W.Smith,A.C.Goodyer,J.Sands,
G.Golland,J.Rawson,H.Butler,J.P.Turner,E.Luntley,E.Gathers.

Birmingham: H.H.Webster(Capt.),C.H.Quilter,Captain Prinley,G.Pears,H.Wilkinson,
H.Stokes,W.J.Nichols,E.Davis,F.Hill,J.R.Riddell,J.W.Hardy.

NOV 17 : LINCOLN TOWN 0 NOTTS CASTLE 1(W.F.Earp) (At Lincoln)(H.T.0-0) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 23/11/77 Supp. P.4:

Lincoln: F.Trotter(Capt.),A.Trotter,T.A.Peake,F.Thornton,S.Barrett,H.Mantle,
H.Davis,A.Whalley,T.C.Simpson,E.Cousin,E.Mantle.

Notts Castle: A.J.Bates(Capt.),A.Barnes(Backs),C.J.Caborn,W.Kerry,A.Ronald(Half
Backs),J.H.Morton(Right Wing),G.Fisher(Left Wing),W.F.Earp,A.L.Maddock,A.W.Bates.

NOV 24 : STOKE 5 (Coddington,Slaney 2,Boddington,McMillan) 8TH CHESHIRE
VOLUNTEERS 0 (At Stoke)

Referee 25/11/77 P.5:No teams listed

NOV 24 :WEDNESDAY(SHEFFILD) 1 SPITAL(CHESTERFIELD) 0 (At Spital Ground) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 26/11/77 P.4:Teams listed

NOV 24 :NEWARK 0 SOUTHWELL 0 (At Kelham Road,Newark) :

Nottingham Guardian 30/11/77 Supp. P.4:

Newark: J.Walker(Capt.),A.Beal,W.H.Stoakes,H.Jessop(Backs),L.Topham,S.Macrae(Half
Backs),R.Flowers,W.D.Matthias,S.K.Marsland,P.F.Reid,G.H.Woolley,S.Burrell(Forwards).

Southwell: C.L.Maltby(Capt.),A.C.Goodyer,H.Butler,F.Wilkins,T.Bausor,W.Jackson,
F.Stout,T.Hatfield,E.Kearson,S.Kirk,W.Swift,J.Harvey.

NOV 29(THURS) : DERBY GRAMMAR SCHOOL 2 (C.P.Harvey 2) NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
1(J.Oliver) (At South Derbyshire Cricket Ground) (H.T.0-0)

Field 8/12/77 P.695/

Derby School: E.A.M'G.Smythe(Capt.),C.E.Snowden,A.Horsley,J.W.Taylor,E.Jessop,
R.H.Sinclair,G.R.G.Taylor,A.W.Coutts,J.A.Stephen,H.A.Jessop,C.P.Harvey.

Notts: E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),A.W.Cursham,H.C.Cursham,E.M.Keely,R.J.Greenhalgh,
J.Oliver,G.Seals,S.Keely,H.J.Jessop,A.W.Pearson,H.Greenhalgh.

DEC 1 : DERBY SCHOOL 4 (Harvey 2,Gathers,Jessop) DERBY TOWN 0(At South
Derbyshire Cricket Ground) (H.T.2-0)

Field 8/12/77 P.693/

Derby School: "The School team was the the same as the one against Nottinghamshire".

Derby Town: W.Shaw(Capt.),E.B.Norton,J.Piggott,P.W.Wignall,W.F.Blaxter,F.T.Cubley,
E.F.Gathers,A.Blaxter,F.Bellamy,T.K.Chaplin,E.Cope.

DEC 1 : STAFFORDSHIRE AND DISTRICT ASSOCIATION(1ST Match) 0 NORTH WALES 0
(At Stoke-on-Trent)
(Trial matches on Nov 17)(F 3/11/77 P.529)

????/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4/Referee 2/12/77 P.6:

Staffs: T.C.Slaney(Capt.),J.Mallett,T.Ringland,J.Swinscoe(Backs),R.Sleigh,H.Brown(Half
Backs),E.Johnson,R.Wallis,R.W.Day,E.C.Bruce(Forwards),F.Wade(Goal).

North Wales: Murless,Edwards,Higham,Jones(Backs),Grey,Thompson,Davies,Price,
Jones,Boddington(Stoke)(Substitute)(Forwards),W.Jones(Goal).

DEC 1 :WEDNESBURY 0 NOTTS CASTLE 0 (At Wednesbury) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 7/12/77 Supp. P.4:

Wednesbury: T.Bryan(Capt.),G.R.Knowles,B.C.Knowles,R.Houdal,J.Farmer,J.Edwards,
J.Tranter,E.M.Scott,J.Sutton,J.Onions,W.Grey.

Notts Castle: A.J.Bates(Capt.)(Half Back),C.J.Caborn(Back),A.Barnes,F.Johnson(Half
Backs),G.Golland(Right Wing),G.Fisher(Left Wing),A.H.Smith,W.F.Earp,W.Luntley,
E.J.Shearsmith(Goal)(10).

DEC 8 : SHEFFIELD ALBION 0 DERBY TOWN 4 (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield) : (no scorers
listed) :

Sportsman 10/12/77 P.4:No teams listed.

DEC 10(MON) : STOKE 0 QUEEN'S PARK(2ND Eleven) 1 (At Stoke) (D.M.Gill) :

Sporting Life 15/12/77 P.1(Blurred)/Sportsman 11/12/77 P.4/Sheffield Daily
Telegraph 11/12/77 P.6:

Stoke :Lake,T.Ringland(Backs),H.Brown,Robinson(Half Backs),J.R.Walker,T.C.Slaney
(Capt.) (Centres), E.Johnson,R.W.Day,R.Challinor,W.Boddington(Forwards),
Lockhart(Goal).(Initials Doubtful)

Queen's Park(2ND) : D.R.Anderson(Capt.),J.W.Mackintosh(Backs),W.G.Davidson,
R.Browne(Half Backs),Clarke,(R./A.)Fraser,D.M'Gill,J.S.Crichtlow(Centres),
F.J.Smith,H.S.M'Neill(Forwards),A.Wylie(Goal). (Initials doubtful)

DEC 6(THURS) : SOUTHWELL 10 (T.Bausor 4,C.L.Maltby 3,C.Walter,S.Kirk,F.Noton)
NOTTS 1 (Reckless) (H.T.4-0)

Nottinghamshire Guardian 14/12/77 Supp. P.4:"It is only fair to state that they played
minus two men the whole time."

Southwell: C.L.Maltby(Capt.),T.Hatfield,T.Fairhall,T.Bausor,F.Noton,C.Walter,
M.Swift,E.Hearson,F.Stout,S.Kirk,W.Swift(Goal).

Notts: E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),R.J.Greenhalgh,H.Cursham,Hill,Reckless,Jones,
Warner,Johnson,Oldrini(9).

DEC 10(MON) : NORFOLK CLUB(SHEFFIELD) 0 CHESTERFIELD 0 (At Norfolk Park) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 11/12/77 P.6:Teams listed

DEC 15 :NOTTINGHAMSHIRE CLUB 6 (H.Cursham 5,E.Keely) MANCHESTER 0 (At
Beeston,nr Nottingham) (H.T.2-0) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 21/12/77 Supp. P.4/Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life
22/12/77 P.9/Sporting Life 22/12/77 P.3/Referee 16/12/77 P.5/Sheffield Daily
Telegraph 17/12/77 P.4:

Notts Club: E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),R.J.Greenhalgh,H.Greenhalgh(Goal),G.Seals,
H.A.Cursham,C.Cursham,A.T.Dobson,T.Oliver,H.Butler,E.M.Keely,E.Keely.

Manchester: G.A.Jones,H.Davis(Goal),A.Mason,C.Wilson,T.A.C.Harrison,J.A.Railton,
A.Jephson,G.Schofield,J.Smith,S.Smith,L.Starey.

N.B SDT has C.Gibson and T.A.C.Hamson

DEC 15 : +HERTFORDSHIRE RANGERS 1 NOTTINGHAM FOREST 0 (At Watford):

+In fact a mixed team mostly from other clubs

Nottinghamshire Guardian 21/12/77 Supp. P.4:See Hertfordshire Wanderers for Teams

DEC 15 : SHEFFIELD 6 (G.P.Marples 2,J.C.Clegg,A.W.Cursham,T.H.Sorby,P.Paterson)
NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE ASSOCIATION 0 (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield) (H.T.5-0)

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 17/12/77 P.4/Nottinghamshire Guardian 21/12/77 Supp. P.4/Field 29/12/77 P.783/Sportsman 17/12/77 P.4 and 22/12/77 P.6/Bell's Life 22/12/77 P.9/Sporting Life 19/12/77 P.3/Referee 16/12/77 P.6:

Sheffield: M.Ellison(Goal),W.R.Wake,J.Houseley(Backs),W.E.Clegg,J.Hunter(Half Backs), W.Mosforth,P.Paterson,T.H.Sorby,G.P.Marples,J.C.Clegg(Capt.),A.W.Cursham.(Forwards).

North Staffordshire:G.Lockhardt(Goal),J.Mallet,T.Ringland(Backs),H.Brown,G.Lake(Half Backs),R.W.Day,R.Sleigh,E.Johnson,T.C.Slaney(Capt.),C.S.Bruce,R.Challinor(Forwards).

Umpires: R.W.Dickenson for Sheffield and H.Allen for Staffordshire .Referee: J.C.Shaw.

DEC 17(MON) : WESTBROMWICH 0 CHESTERFIELD 1 (At Westbromwich) :

Sportsman 20/12/77 P.4:"The north-country team included more than one Sheffield celebrity,and far excelled their opponents in crossing and passing."

Westbromwich: Carter,Bache,Sheldon,Manley,Harold,Cartwright,Troath,O,Connor, T.Smith,N.Smith,Izon.

Chesterfield: Evans,Shaw,Wilkinson,Nevill,Mellor,Osborne,Smith,Walker, Bishop,Hunter,Houseley.

DEC 20(THURS) : SHEFFIELD 2 CLUB (+J.C.Clegg,W.A.Matthews) NOTTS 1 (H.Cursham) (H.T.0-1) (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield)

+ "clearly off-side...not a single member of their team attempted to stop his progress."

SDT:"The goal was allowed much to the astonishment of the visitors."

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 21/12/77 P.4/Nottinghamshire Guardian 28/12/77 Supp. P.4/Sportsman 21/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 22/12/77 P.9/Sporting Life 22/12/77 P.3:

SM:"It is the ++third occasion this season that they have met,but although in previous contests the Nottingham representative,A.W.Cursham,has figured on the side of Sheffield,in the affair under notice he played for his native town,and a finer exhibition than he showed as a forward player we never remember seeing."

++Other 2 games were FAC Ties.

Sheffield : M.Ellison(Capt.)(Goal),J.C.Clegg,J.Bradbury,W.E.Clegg,W.A.Matthews, S.S.Dixon,T.H.Sorby,R.A.Sorby,H.Wood,T.C.Willey,W.R.Wake.

Notts: E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),A.W.Cursham,H.Cursham,R.J.Greenhalgh(Goal), H.J.Greenhalgh,C.Cursham,E.M.Keeley,S.Keeley,T.Oliver,E.R.Keeley,A.T.Dobson.

Umpires: H.W.Chambers for Sheffield and A.T.Ashwell for Notts.Referee: F.J.Wheelan.

DEC 22 : DERBYSHIRE 0 NOTTS 4 (At Derby) (H.T.0-1) (No scorers listed) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 28/12/77 Supp. P.4:

Derbyshire: E.A.Smythe(Capt.),C.Garrard,A.Horsley,E.Gathers,F.Tomlinson,W.Shaw,
J.Norton,A.Honey,H.Wignall,C.Snowden,and another.

Notts: H.Greenhalgh(Goal),E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),H.Jessop(Backs),G.Seals,A.T.Dobson
(Half Backs),A.W.Cursham,E.M.Keeley,S.Keeley,R.J.Greenhalgh,H.Cursham,
E.R.Keeley(Forwards).

DEC 22 : SHEFFIELD HEELEY 0 SPITAL(CHESTERFIELD) 0 (At Meersbrook) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 24/12/77 P.7:Teams listed.

DEC 22 : ALBION 2 ATTERCLIFFE 0 (At Ecclesall Road,Sheffield) (H.T.1-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 24/12/77 P.7:Teams listed.

DEC 26(WED) : SHEFFIELD GARRICK 0 TRENT CLUB(NOTTS) 0(At Myrtle Road) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 27/12/77 P.6/Nottinghamshire Guardian 28/12/77 Supp.
P.4:Teams listed in both papers.

DEC 26(WED) : SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY 1(J.Nicholson) DERBY 0 (Return) (At Sheaf
House)(H.T.1-0) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 28/12/77 Supp. P.4/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 27/12/77
P.4:

Wednesday: W.H.Stacey(Capt.),J.C.Clegg,W.E.Clegg,F.M.Butler,T.M.Butler,E.Buttery,
H.Muscroft,W.Crofts,J.Bangler,J.Nicholson,F.Stacey(Goal).

Derby: J.F.Tomlinson(Capt.),G.Piggott,L.Cubley,E.F.Gathers,A.Chaplin,W.Shaw,
H.R.Norton,H.R.Wignall,G.Parr,W.F.Blaxter(Goal),C.Hague(Substitute).

DEC 29 : HAGLEY 5(Whitfield,W.M.Carter,Abraham,W.M.Carter,Hon.A.Lyttelton)
BIRMINGHAM 2 (Not recorded 2) (At Aston Lower Grounds,Birmingham)(H.T.2-2) :

Field 5/1/78 P.22/Sportsman 31/12/77 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5/Referee 30/12/77
P.6:

Hagley: Hon.Alfred Lyttelton,Rev. W.M.Carter(Centres),Whitfield,N.B.Smith,H.Smith, Abraham(Wings), Hon.E.Lyttleton,Hon.R.Lyttelton(Half Backs), Hon.and Rev.Arthur T.Lyttelton,W.Bache(Backs),T.Smith(Goal).

Birmingham: C.H.Quilter(Goal),G.Pears,H.Slack(Backs),W.H.Webster,R.Evans(Half Backs),F.Bill,T.Bryan,E.Davis,W.J.Nicholl,J.R.Riddell,W.Harvey(Forwards)

DEC 29 : SPITAL(CHESTERFIELD) 2(T.Teasdale,W.Frost) OWLERTON(SHEFFIELD) 0 (At Spital) (H.T.1-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 1/1/78 P.6:Teams listed.

JAN 1(TUES) :SHEFFIELD ALBION 1 (W.Mosforth) GLASGOW ALEXANDRA ATHLETIC 2 (J.Duncan,J.R.Waghorn) (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield) (H.T.0-2) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 2/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 2/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5:

Albion: W.Mosforth(Capt.),H.H.Podoski(Goal),J.C.Clegg,W.E.Clegg,G.H.Whittaker, C.M.Bright,R.Gregory,P.Paterson,W.H.England,W.T.Teather,+W.Teather.

+SM/BL have R.Gregory

Alexandra: J.R.Waghorn(Capt.),J.Graham(Goal),W.S.Somers,James Duncan,C.Campbell, J.M'Intyre,W.Reid,R.Hardie,C.Ware,J.M'Farlane,D.B.Donald.

Umpires: A.Wright for Albion and R.Galbraith for Alexandra.Referee: W.P.Dix.

JAN 1(TUES) : DARWEN 4 PARTICK(GLASGOW) 2 (At Darwen) : (No scorers listed) :

Sportsman 2/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 5/1/78 P.5/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 2/1/78 P.4(Errors):

Darwen: Booth(Goal),Duxbury,M'Wetherill(Backs),Crooks,Hindle(Half Backs), Knowles,Marshall,Kirkham,Lewis,Bury,Hayes(Forwards).

Partick: A.Suter(Goal),W.Suter,Stewart(Backs),C.Love,M'Gaw(Half Backs), Struthers,M'Lachlan,H.Love,Keay,Kirkham,Boag(Forwards).

Umpires: Aspden(Darwen) and Davidson(Partick).Referee: Muirhead(Partick).

JAN 1 (TUES) : CHESTERFIELD 0 SHEFFIELD(NORFOLK) 1(Anthony) (At Recreation Ground,Chesterfield) (H.T.0-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 2/1/78 P.4:Teams listed.

JAN 1(TUES) : WORKSOP 0 BRINCLIFFE 3 (W.Rodgers 2,J.P.Marsh) (At Worksop Club Ground) (H.T.0-2) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 3/1/78 P.6:

Worksop: F.Peters(Goal),C.C.Outram(Capt.),T.Hutton(Backs),G.Turner,Glattery,J.Hett (Half Backs),C.F.Mayor,W.R.Mayor,B.Evans,T.Hibberd,H.White,F.Shaw(Forwards)(12).

Brincliffe: W.W.Liddell(Goal),John Rodgers,C.S.Hunter(Backs),M.G.Rodgers,C.K.Baker (Half Backs),W.Rodgers,S.S.Dixon,J.P.Marsh,M.J.Hunter(Capt.),and two substitutes (Forwards).Played one man short.

JAN 5 : BIRMINGHAM 1 (T.Slaney) DERBY 3 (W.Bellamy,J.Piggott,F.Tomlinson) (At Aston Lower Grounds,Birmingham) (H.T.0-3) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 8/1/78 P.8:

Birmingham:C.H.Quilter(Capt.)(Goal),G.Pears,W.Wilkinson(Backs),R.Evans,B.W.Stevens (Half Backs),J.Riddell,F.Bill,E.Davis,R.Harvey,W.J.Nichols,T.Slaney(Forwards).

Derby: T.Rickard(Goal),L.Cubley,A.Chaplin(Backs),W.Shaw,H.R.Norton(Half Backs), F.Tomlinson(Capt.),G.Parr,J.Piggott,E.Richards,H.R.Wignall,W.Bellamy(Forwards).

Umpires: G.F.Walker and H.Webster.Referee: G.R.Quilter.

JAN 5 : NOTTINGHAM FOREST 7 (A.C.Goodyer 2 ,S.Keely 2,J.P.Turner,H.Butler,J.Rawson) NOTTINGHAM LAW 0 (H.T. 3-0)(At Forest Ground,Nottingham) :

Nottingham Journal 7/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9 /Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1.:Teams listed

Forest :S.W.Widdowson(Capt.),J.Sands(Goal),J.Rawson,A.Smith,E.Luntley,A.C.Goodyer, S.Keely,H.Butler,J.P.Turner,E.Gathers,M.Holroyd.

Law: G.Parr(Capt.),A.W.Cursham,H.Cursham,C.Cursham,W.Cursham,C.Hill,S.Morse, T.Oliver,J.Johnstone,Rev. J.G.Denison,S.B.Potter.

Umpires: W.R.Lymbery for Forest and S.B.Potter for Law.

JAN 5 : +NOTTINGHAM FOREST (2ND ELEVEN) 0 SOUTHWELL 1 (J.Haywood) :

Nottingham Journal 7/1/78 P.4/Sportsman 7/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 12/1/78 P.9/Sporting Life 9/1/78 P.1 :Teams listed. +E.Keely broke his leg :SM 14/1/78 P.4

Sl:"Simultaneously with the Law and Forest match,this was played on the adjoining cricket ground..."

JAN 5 :SNEIGHTON WANDERERS 0 TRENT 0 (At Meadows Ground,Nottingham) :

Nottingham Journal 8/1/78 P.4/Bell's life 12/1/78 P.9/Sportsman 8/1/78 P.4:Teams listed

Sneighton Wanderers: E.Taylor(Capt.),C.Tuckwood,E.Rawson,W.Thurman,A.King, E.Wheeldon,W.Hall,F.Varley,H.Blundell,H.Wall,W.Wright,A.Morley(Goal).

Trent:J.Dexter(Capt.),B.Blackburn,J.Blackburn,H.Rastall,W.Scotton,T.Clamp,R.Simpkin, E.Morrell,H.Holmes,S.Elliott,W.Pyatt,H.Emmett.

JAN 5 : ALBION 1 (W.H.England) SPITAL(CHESTERFIELD) 0 (Ecclesall Road,Sheffield) (H.T.1-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 7/1/78 P.4:Teams listed.

JAN 12 : NOTTS CLUB 4 SOUTHWELL 0 (At Beeston,Notts) (No scorers listed):

Sporting Life 16/1/78 P.1:"was unfortunately attended with a serious accident to a promising player(E.Keely)who unfortunately broke his leg." " ...out of sympathy ..the game was not further proceeded with"(See also SM 14/1/78 P.4):Teams listed.

Nottingham Journal 14/1/78 P.4/Nottinghamshire Guardian 18/1/78 Supp. P.4:

NG:"Four goals were scored in the short period of a quarter of an hour.."

Notts: H.Greenhalgh(Goal),H.Jessop,E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.)(Backs),A.Dobson, S.W.Widdowson(Half Backs),E.M.Keely,S.Keely,D.R.Keely,R.J.Greenhalgh, A.W.Cursham,H.Cursham(Forwards).

Sothwell: W.L.Dodd(Capt.)(Goal),Norton,S.Kirk,Hearson(Backs),Haywood,Stout(Half Backs),Goodyer,Bausor,Maltby,M.Swift,Fair(h)all(Forwards)

JAN 12 : SPITAL(CHESTERFIELD) 1 (Teasdale) PROVIDENCE (SHEFFIELD) 0 (At Spital Ground) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 14/1/78 P.4:Teams listed.

JAN 12 : ENDCLIFFE 0 ATTERCLIFFE 0 (At Endcliffe) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 14/1/78 P.4:Teams listed.

JAN 12 : ALBION 1 SHARROW RANGERS 2 (At Ecclesall Road) :

Shaeffield Daily Telegraph 14/1/78 P.4:Teams listed.

JAN 19 : NOTTINGHAMSHIRE 1 (A.W.Cursham)

QUEEN'S PARK 2 (H.M'Neil,G.Ker)(At Trent Bridge Ground,Nottingham)
(H.T.1-2)

Nottinghamshire Guardian 26/1/78 Supp. P.4/Nottingham Journal 21/1/78 P.4/
Sportsman 21/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5/Sporting Life 23/1/78 P.1/Sheffield
Daily Telegraph 21/1/78 P.4:

NG:"... it is estimated that between 4,000 and 5,000 spectators were present-the largest
gathering which has ever been known on an occasion of the kind in Nottingham."

Notts: E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),H.Greenhalgh(Goal),R.J.Greenhalgh,A.W.Cursham,
H.Cursham,S.W.Widdowson,T.Oliver,E.R.Keely,S.Keely,H.Jessop,A.T.Dobson.

Queen's Park: C.Campbell(Capt.),J.B.Weir,A.Peden,G.Ker,W.M'Kinnon,H.M'Neil,
D.Davidson,J.Phillips,R.W.Neil,J.Dickson(Goal),J.T.Richmond.

Umpires:A.T.Ashwell(Nottingham) for Notts and T.Lawrie for Queen's Park.
Referee:R.Lymbery(Nottingham).

JAN 19 : SHEFFIELD 6 (G.B.Marples 2,T.H.Sorby,W.Mosforth,P.Paterson 2)
NORTH WALES 0 (H.T.2-0) (At Wrexham) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 21/1/78 P.4/Bell's Life 26/1/78 P.5/Sportsman 22/1/78
P.4/Sporting Life 23/1/78 P.3:

Sheffield: J.C.Clegg(Capt.),T.H.Sorby,W.Mosforth,G.B.Marples,P.Paterson,A.Woodcock
(Forwards),W.H.Carr(Goal),J.Houseley,R.Gregory(Backs),W.E.Clegg,D.Hunter(Half
Backs)

North Wales: J.P.Phennah(Capt.)(Goal),+J.Powell,E.Murless(Capt.)(Backs),E.A.Cross,
W.Williams (Half Backs),C.Edwards,C.Ketley,E.Evans,H.Loxham,Dr Gray, J.Thompson
(Forwards).+Retired hurt at 0-0 and replaced by H.Edwards at 0-2.

Umpires: W.P.Dix for Sheffield and Ll.De P.Jones for North Wales.Referee: L.L.Kenrick

JAN 19: CHESTERFIELD 1 (T.Teasdale) BIRMINGHAM 0 (At New Recreation Ground,
Chesterfield)(H.T.1-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 22/1/78 P.6:

Chesterfield: T.Leslie,E.Francis(Goal),J.H.Shaw,T.Bishop,H.Evans,T.Teasdale,G.Osborne, J.Walker,J.Smith,J.Wilkinson,J.Mellor.

Birmingham: W.Bache,Somers,Evans,Goodyear,Benbow,Harvey,Mason,Riggott, Anthony,Troath,Ison(Goal).

JAN 24(THURS) : THURSDAY WANDERERS 5 (T.Marsh,J.Bradbury,S.Dixon,W.R.Wake, J.H.Barber) WORKSOP1 (Unknown) (At Hunter's Bar,Sheffield) (H.T.3-0)

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/1/78 P.4:"Only five of the visitors turned up,but no difficulty was met with in obtaining the necessary number of substitutes."

Thursday Wanderers: W.R.Wake,R.A.Sorby,J.H.Barber,J.Beardshaw,S.Dixon,J.Bradbury, T.Marsh,E.Bindley,P.Paterson,W.H.Booker,J.Hunter.

Worksop: T.Hutton,F.Ilett,T.Hibbert,T.Pattinson,T.Rhodes,F.Brownhill,F.Hind,A.Loukes, A.Malpas,H.Malpas,J.E.Staniland.

Umpires: F.M.Butler and J.Thorpe.

JAN 26 : NOTTINGHAM FOREST 4 (J.Rawson,S.W.Widdowson,A.C.Goodyer,G.Golland) SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY 1(G.Anthony:SDT /H.Barker charged goalkeeper)(At Forest Cricket Ground) (H.T.2-0) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 1/2/78 Supp. P.4/Nottingham Journal 28/1/78 P.4/ Sportsman 28/1/78 P.3/Bell's Life 2/2/78 P.4/Sporting Life 30/1/78 P.3/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 28/1/78 P.4:

Forest: S.W.Widdowson(Capt.),E.H.Greenhalgh,A.C.Goodyer,A.H.Smith,G.Gathers,J.Sands, G.Golland,E.Luntley,T.B.Holroyd,J.Rawson,H.Butler,E.James.(NG)

NJ has J.Smith for J.Sands

Wednesday: H.Hinchcliffe,T.Buttery,J.Houseley,W.Orton,G.Anthony,P.Paterson, J.Beardshaw, J.Banks,J.Thorpe,G.Marples,H.Barker,W.Crofts.(SDT)

JAN 26 : SPITAL(CHESTERFIELD) 0 HEELEY(SHEFFIELD) 3 (J.Wild,W.Wright,Unknown) (At Spital)(H.T.0-3) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 28/1/78 P.4:Teams listed.

JAN 26: DERBY (ALEXANDRA) 4 (W.Richardson,Unknown 3)SHEFFIELD(ALBION) 1 (Unknown) (At Alexandra Grounds,Derby) (H.T.2-1) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 28/1/78 P.4: Teams listed.

JAN 26: MANCHESTER 0 STOKE 2 (At Longsight Cricket Ground, Manchester) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 28/1/78 P.4:

Manchester: Stewart Smith(Goal), Potter(Back), Jones, Mayne(Half Backs),
Leward, Railton, Pitcairn, Knopp, Fletcher, Barnett, G. Mason(Forwards).

Stoke: G. Lockhart(Goal), T. Ringland, G. Lake(Backs), H. Brown, G. Walker(Half Backs),
T.C. Slaney (Capt.), R.W. Day, E. Johnson, H.R. Robinson, R.M. Millan, T. Tellwright(Forwards).

FEB 2 : SHEFFIELD v DERBYSHIRE (At Bramall Lane, Sheffield) :

Sportsman 4/2/78 P.3:..the visitors, without any notice whatsoever, failed to put in an
appearance, much to the annoyance of the Sheffield executive, who have certainly
expended a considerable amount of money in advertising, &.”

Teams for the match :SDT 31/1/78 P.7

FEB 2 : WORKSOP 4 SURREY(SHEFFIELD) 0 (At Worksop) :No scorers listed :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 4/2/78 P.4:

Worksop: A. Cree, Slatterly(Backs), G. Bailey, W. Roberts, J. Hett(Half Backs), C.F. Mayor
(Capt.), J. Hibbard, J. Pearson, Widdowson, H. White(Forwards), F. Peters(Goal).

Surrey : W.R. Wake(Capt.), H. Reville, J. Beardshaw, W. Beardshaw, E. Dowd, J. Dowd, J. Feeley,
W. Helly(Goal), E. Lepp, R. Marsh, J. Bull.

FEB 2 : DERBY 2+(Norton, Tomlinson) DERBY SCHOOL 0 (At Derby Wanderers
Ground, City Road, Derby) +Plus 2 disputed (H.T.2-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 5/2/78 P.8(No teams)

FEB 2: NOTTS 1 STOKE 0 (At Stoke-on-Trent) (H.T.1-0)

Nottinghamshire Guardian 8/2/78 Supp. P.4:No teams listed(See History for Notts):

Notts: H. Greenhalgh, E.H. Greenhalgh, H.A. Cursham, R.J. Greenhalgh, T.A. Oliver,
A.W. Cursham, A.T. Dobson, H. Jessop, S.W. Widdowson, C.L. Cursham, H.A. Corfield.

FEB 4(MON) : WALKLEY 1 (Hall) CHESTERFIELD 1(F.Brownhill) (At Penistone Road)(H.T.1-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 6/2/78 P.4:

Walkley: J.W.Bentley(Capt.),A.Woodcock,J.Buttery,H.J.Ollerenshaw,A.Ambler,F.Stacey, G.Ellis,H.Denton,C.Hall,H.Woollen,T.Lee.

Chesterfield:H.Everns(Capt.),J.H.Shaw,J.Hunter,J.Houseley,F.Brownhill,T.Bishop, J.Mellor,E.Osborne,C.Goodwyn,J.Anthony,J.Smith.

FEB 9 : SHEFFIELD 2 (A.W.Cursham 2) GLASGOW 4(M.M'Neil,I.J.Britten,P.Campbell, H.M'Neil)(At Bramall Lane,Sheffield) (Att: 7,000) (H.T.1-3) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 11/2/78 P.8/Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Field 16/2/78 P.206/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.9/Sporting Life 16/2/78 P.4/Referee 10/2/78 P.3:

Sheffield: T.Lawson(Goal),J.Houseley(Back),R.Gregory,W.E.Clegg,E.Buttery(Half Backs), W.Mosforth,T.H.Sorby,A.W.Cursham,J.Tomlinson,G.B.Marples,J.C.Clegg(Forwards).

Glasgow: J.Wallace(Goal),T.Vallance,G.M.Wilson(Backs),A.Kennedy,J.Phillips(Half Backs),M.M'Neil,H.M'Neil,P.Campbell,A.Hunter,J.J.Lang,I.J.Britten(Forwards).

Umpires: R.W.Dickenson for Sheffield and W.Dick for Glasgow.

Referee: W.P.Dix.

FEB 9: QUEEN'S PARK(2ND Eleven) 7(T.F.Smith,D.M'Gill,) CALTHORPE(Birmingham) 0 (At Hampden Park, Mount Florida,Glasgow) (Return:first game also a "hollow victory") :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 11/2/78 P.4/Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10:

Queen's Park (2ND) :H.Wylie(Goal),J.B.Mackintosh,W.G.Davidson(Backs),D.R.Anderson (Capt.),R.Browne (Half Backs),H.Wylie(Goal),T.F.Smith,N.M.Small,J.G.Crichton,J.Fulton, R.Fraser,D.M'Gill (Forwards).

Calthorpe: J.Carson(Capt.)(Goal),W.E.Elliott,P.Hopkins(Backs),F.Rudgyrd,J.Swain(Half Backs),J.Campbell Orr,W.Bushell,J.T.Izon,W.Gibson,J.R.Chase,H.Maxon(Forwards).

FEB 9 : NOTTINGHAM CASTLE 3 (J.Johnstone,E.Earp,H.Morton) WEDNESBURY (Birmingham) 1 (B.C.Knowles) (At Trent Bridge Ground,Nottingham) (H.T.2-1) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 15/2/78 Supp. P.4/Nottingham Journal 11/2/78 P.4/ Sheffield Daily Telegraph 11/2/78 P.4/Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.10/Referee 10/2/78 P.3:

Castle: A.J.Bates(Capt.),E.Luntley,W.Luntley,A.L.Maddock,A.Ronald,G.Fisher,E.Earp,
A.H.Smith, H.Morton,J.Johnstone,F.Johnson,C.Hill.

Wednesbury: T.Bryan(Capt.),B.C.Knowles,G.R.Knowles,J.Onions,T.Page,W.Guy,J.Sands,
J.Edwards,J.Sutton,S.Hunter,W.Huckwood.

FEB 9 : NOTTINGHAMSHIRE 4(H.Cursham,C.L.Cursham,+H.Greenhalgh, R.J.Greenhalgh)
MANCHESTER ASSOCIATION 1(J.W.Schofield) (At Longnigh,nr Manchester) (H.T.2-0) :

+ "who had now come forward":SM

Nottinghamshire Guardian 15/2/78 Supp. P.4/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 11/2/78
P.4/Sportsman 11/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 16/2/78 P.9/Referee 10/2/78 P.3:

Notts:H.Greenhalgh(Goal),H.J.Jessop(Back),E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),A.T.Dobson(Half
Backs),H.Butler,C.L.Cursham,H.A.Cursham,R.J.Greenhalgh,T.A.Oliver,G.Reckless,
G.Seals(Forwards).

Manchester: J.A.Railton(Goal),A.B.Potter,G.A.H.Jones(Backs),G.Mason, Lieut.C.B.Mayne
(R.E.)(Half Backs),S.G.Smith(Capt.)Lieut.H.Barnet(R.E.),H.C.Fletcher,T.E.Jephson,
W.D.Pitcairn,J.W.Schofield (Forwards).

Umpires: S.H.Keely(Notts) and A.Mason(Manchester). Referee: C.Mason.

FEB 12(TUES) : NOTTS CASTLE 1(J.Johnston) GRANTHAM 1(I.Howard) (At
Nottingham) (H.T.1-0):

Nottingham Journal 14/2/78 P.4/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 13/2/78 P.4:

Castle: C.Caborn(Capt.),A.J.Bates,E.Luntley,W.Luntley,A.L.Maddock,E.Earp,C.Hill,
J.Turner,L.Johnson,J.Johnston,E.H.Greenhalgh,R.Greenhalgh.

Grantham: Hutchinson(Capt.),G.Downing,W.Downing,A.W.Cursham,H.Cursham,
W.Cox,I.Howard,G.Parkinson,H.Emmett,J.Matkin,and a substitute.

FEB 16 : NOTTINGHAM FOREST 2(S.W.Widdowson,G.Golland) GLASGOW RANGERS 4
(H.M'Intyre,M.M'Neil 2,H.Marshall) (At Trent Bridge Ground,Nottingham) (H.T.2-2) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 22/2/78 Supp. P.4/Nottingham Journal 18/2/78 P.4/
Sheffield Daily Telegraph 18/2/78 P.4/Sportsman 18/2/78 P.3/Bell's Life 23/2/78
P.5/Referee 17/2/78 P.3:

Forest:J.Sands(Goal),E.Luntley,G.Gathers(Backs),E.H.Greenhalgh,M.Holroyd,J.Rawson
(Half Backs),S.W.Widdowson(Capt.),A.Goodyer,H.Smith,G.Golland,J.P.Turner.

Rangers: J.M.Watts(Goal),T.S.Vallence(Capt.)(Left Back),E.Gillespie(Right Back), S.Ricketts(Left Half Back),H.M'Intyre(Right Half Back),P.M.Campbell, J.J.Campbell(Left Forwards),A.Marshall,J.Watson(Centre Forwards),M.M'Neill,D.Hill(Right Wings).

NJ has G.Gillespie

FEB 16 : CHESTERFIELD 2 (Evans,O.G.) NOTTINGHAM 0(At Recreation Ground, Chesterfield) (H.T.1-0) :

Nottingham Journal 18/2/78 P.4/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 18/2/78 P.4:

Chesterfield: H.Evans(Capt.),J.Houseley,T.Leslie,J.H.Shaw,J.Mellor,C.Osbrone,Frost, Hopkinson,Severns,Francis(Goal).

Nottingham: A.J.Bates(Capt.),J.Johnson,E.Earp,C.Hill,A.L.Maddock,G.Fisher,Barnes, Caborn, Plunkett,Shearsmith(Goal).

FEB 16 : DERBY CLUB 0 BIRMINGHAM 0 (Return) (At City Road Grounds,Derby) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 22/2/78 Supp. P.4:

Derby:W.Cope(Goal),E.A.M.Smythe(Capt.),L.Copley,T.Fritz(Backs),A.Chaplin,H.Norton (Left Wing),J.Piggott,W.Shaw(Right Wing),F.Tomlinson,H.R.Wignall,Blaxter(Centres).

Birmingham: F.H.Quilter(Capt.)(Goal),W.Wilkinson,R.W.Stevens(Backs),R.Evans, T.Allen(Half Backs),E.Davies,A.Hardy(Left Wing),T.Bill,W.J.Nichols(Right Wing), J.R.Riddell,T.Bryan(Centres).

FEB 16 : SHEFFIELD ALBION DERBY ALEXANDRA (At Albion Ground,Ecclesall Road) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 18/2/78 P.4:

Albion: W.Mosforth(Capt.),R.Gregory,W.T.Teather,W.Teather,G.H.Whitaker, W.H.England,W.S.Jessop,W.Hetherington,H.Podoski,Mawwood,Oxley.

Alexandra: W.Richardson(Capt.),W.Dawson,A.Lainster,W.Johnson,J.Cooper,W.Thextor, J.Harrison,A.Hague,F.M'Qonone,T.Hart,and Substitute.

FEB 18 (MON) : SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY 1 (+R.Gregory) (At Bramall Lane,Sheffield) GLASGOW RANGERS 2 (A.Marshall,D.Hill) (H.T.0-1)

+BL has R.Gregory as the Sheffield scorer. He would have scored anyway but P.Paterson put the final touch

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 19/2/78 P.5/Sportsman 19/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 23/2/78 P.5:

SM: "Unfortunately the Wednesday Club were without the services of those two eminent players, W.E. Clegg and W. Mosforth, as also that rising player, Marples."

Sheffield: W.H. Stacey (Capt.), T. Buttery (Half Backs), F. Stacey (Goal), J. Houseley, E. Buttery (Backs), P. Bingley, J.C. Clegg, F.M. Butler, T. Bishop, P. Paterson, R. Gregory (Forwards).

Rangers: T.S. Vallenge (Capt.) (Back), J.M. Watts, G. Gellespie, S. Ricketts, H.M'Intyre, J.J. Campbell, W. Dunlop, A. Marshall, J. Watson, M.M'Neil, D. Hill.

Umpires: C. Hill and P.M'Neil. Referee: W. Littlehales.

FEB 20 (WED) : NOTTS 8 (H.A. Cursham 4, G. Seals, C. Cursham, T. Oliver, A.W. Cursham)
DERBY GRAMMAR SCHOOL 2 (Horsley, Taylor) (At Beeston) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 22/2/78 Supp. P.4/Nottingham Journal 21/2/78 P.4/
Sheffield Daily Telegraph 21/2/78 P.6:

NG: "...the Derbyites being not nearly strong enough for them, many of their best men failing to put in an appearance, and their places being filled by substitutes from those who had visited Beeston to visit the match."

Notts: E.H. Greenhalgh (Capt.), H. Greenhalgh (Goal), S.W. Widdowson, W. Scotton, T. Oliver, A.W. Cursham, H.A. Cursham, C. Cursham, H. Butler, A. Dobson, G. Seals.

Derby School: H. Horsley (Capt.), Snowdon, Hooker, Jessop, Bailey, Norton, Zwill,
Substitutes: J.W. Taylor, G.R.G. Taylor, P.W. Taylor, Sissons (Goal).

FEB 21 (THURS) : THURSDAY WANDERERS 2 ENDCLIFFE 3 (At Hunter's Bar) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 22/2/78 P.4: Teams listed.

FEB 23 : NOTTINGHAMSHIRE 7 (H. Cursham, A.W. Cursham 2, + Charles Cursham 3,
R. Greenhalgh) SHEFFIELD CLUB 0 (At Beeston, Notts) (Return) (H.T. 4-0) +1 disallowed

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/2/78 P.4/Nottinghamshire Guardian 1/3/78 Supp. P.4/
Nottingham Journal 25/2/78 P.4/Sportsman 25/2/78 P.4/Bell's Life 2/3/78
P.4/Sporting Life 27/2/78 P.3/Referee 24/2/78 P.6:

Notts: E.H. Greenhalgh (Capt.), H. Greenhalgh (Goal), R. Greenhalgh, A.W. Cursham,
H. Cursham, Charles L. Cursham, T. Oliver, W. Jessop, A. Dobson, H. Butler, G. Seals.

Sheffield: W.R. Wake (Capt.) (Back), F.J. Whelan (Goal), J. Collins, W. Beardshaw, R.A. Sorby
(Half Backs), J. Beardshaw, T.H. Sorby, P. Sorby, G. Barber, W.A. Matthews, P. Marsh
(Forwards).

NG positions and has T.J.Whelan and E.Barber

FEB 23 : BIRMINGHAM 1(Riddells) NOTTINGHAM FOREST 1 (Smith) (H.T.0-0) (At Aston Lower Grounds,Birmingham)(Return) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 1/3/78 Supp. P.4/Referee 24/2/78 P.7(No teams listed):

Birmingham: W.Evans(Goal),C.H.Quilter,Wilkinson(Backs),Allen,R.Evans(Half Backs), Bill,Riddells,Bryan,Vaughan,Davis,Harvey(Forwards).

Forest: S.W.Widdowson(Capt.),Sands(Goal),Goodyer,Smith,Rawson,Turner,Perry (Forwards),Kirk,Golland(Half Backs),Luntley,Bates(Backs).

FEB 23:NOTTINGHAM CASTLE 1 BURTON-ON-TRENT 0 (At Nottingham) :

Referee 24/2/78 P.6:No teams listed.

FEB 25(MON) : WEDNESDAY 0 HEELEY 1 ("Scrimmage") (H.T.0-1)

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 26/2/78 P.8:"The Wednesday team was only a moderate one,while that of the Heeley Club was very strong."

Wednesday: R.Gregory(Capt.),H.Pearson,W.Adams,A.B.Slowe,E.Buttery,F.Newbould, W.Sheels,J.J.Banks,S.Richards,F.Stacey,J.Black.

Heeley: J.Hunter(Capt.),P.Paterson,J.Tomlinson,T.A.Tomlinson,H.G.Barringham, R.Barringham,A.Woodcock,S.Thompson,R.Martin,J.Wild,H.Moss.

Umpires: C.Hill forWednesday and J.Deanes for Heeley.

FEB 28(THURS) : NOTTINGHAM LAW 8 (Stevenson 2,Lamphim,Morse,Johnstone, Warner,C.Cursham,Earp) NOTTS 2 (Dobson,Corfield) (Return) :

Nottingham Jornal 2/3/78 P.8:"Notts were playing one man short all through the game..."

Law: S.G.Warner(Capt.),H.A.Cursham,C.Cursham,Earp,Hill,Simpkin,Johnstone, W.Davis,Woolley,Stevenson,Morse.

Notts: E.H.Greenhalgh(Capt.),Pearson,Haughton,Reckless,Harrison,Russell, Smith,Dobson,Corfield,Neale(10).

MAR 2 : BIRMINGHAM 2 (Tomey,Riddle) DERBY COLLEGE 2 (Horsley,Norton)(At Aston Lower Grounds,Birmingham) (Return)(H.T.2-0) :

Sporting Life 9/3/76 P.4:Teams listed/Referee 3/3/78 P.6(No teams listed).

MAR 2 : STAFFORDSHIRE v SHEFFIELD :Postponed till next Saturday:Referee 3/3/78 P.6.

MAR 5 (TUES) : NOTTINGHAM FOREST 0 SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY 1(Scrimmage in front of goal) (At Trent Bridge Ground,Nottingham)(H.T.0-1) :

Nottinghamshire Guardian 8/3/78 Supp. P.4/Nottingham Journal 9/3/78 P.6/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 6/3/78 P.4:/Sportsman 6/3/78 P.3/Sporting Life 9/3/78 P.4:

Forest: A.Smith(Capt.)(Goal),A.C.Goodyer,G.Golland(Right Forwards),H.Cursham, J.P.Turner(Left Forwards),E.Luntley,A.Dobson,A.J.Bates(Backs),E.H.Greenhalgh, W.Luntley,M.Holroyd(Half Backs),J.Rawson(Centre Forward).

Wednesday: W.H.Stacey(Capt.)(Right Half Back),J.C.Clegg,A.W.Rickards(Left Forwards),T.Bishop,R.Gregory(Right Forwards),F.Stacey(Goal),J.J.Lang,T.Butler, H.Muscroft(Centre Forwards),E.Buttery,G.B.Marples,A.B.Slowe(Backs).

NG/NJ have T.Malpas for Marples

Umpires:W.Brown for Forest and C.Hill for Wednesday.

MAR 5(TUES) : SHEFFIELD PROVIDENCE 1(F.Brownhill) WALSALL VICTORIA SWIFTS 1 (Carter)(Return) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 6/3/78 P.4:Teams listed.

MAR 5 (TUES) : CHESTERFIELD 4 WALKLEY 2 (At Chesterfield) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 6/3/78 P.4:Teams listed.

MAR 9 : SHEFFIELD 4 (J.Tomlinson 2,G.B.Marples,P.Paterson) STAFFORDSHIRE 0 (At Stoke-on-Trent) (H.T.2-0) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 11/3/78 P.4/Sportsman 11/3/78 P.4/Sporting Life 13/3/78 P.3/Referee 10/3/78 P.6:

Sheffield:F.Stacey(Goal),E.Buttery,J.Houseley,J.Hunter,W.E.Clegg(Backs),J.C.Clegg(Capt.), G.B.Marples,G.Anthony,P.Paterson,J.Tomlinson,A.Woodcock(Forwards)(SDT)

Staffs: F.Wade(Goal),T.Ringland,J.Mallet,R.Sleigh,G.Luke(Backs),T.C.Slaney(Capt.), H.R.Brown,R.W.Day,B.Wilding,E.Johnson,W.Boddington(Forwards)(SDT)

N.B.Uncertainty re initials for Staffs

Umpires: R.W.Dickenson for Sheffield and H.Allen for Staffs.Referee: H.R.Robinson.

MAR 9 : BIRMINGHAM 0 NOTTINGHAM FOREST 3 (Turner,Goodyer,Another) (At Aston Lower Grounds,Birmingham) (H.T.0-2) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 11/3/78 P.4/Nottingham Journal 12/3/78 P.4/(No NG Supplement for 15/3/78:

Birmingham: Hon.R.Lyttelton,Quilter,Riddell,Nicholls(Backs),Bill,Davies,Harvey, Vaughton(Forwards),Evans,Wilkinson(Half Backs),W.Evans(Goal).

Forest: Smith(Capt.),Greenhalgh,Dobson(Backs),Kirk,Holroyd(Half Backs), Sands(Goal),Cursham,Goodyer,Rawson,Turner,Golland(Forwards).

Umpires: Spencer and Tranter.Referee: G.F.Walker.

MAR 16 : STOKE-ON-TRENT 1(R.W.Day) NOTTINGHAM FOREST 0 (At Stoke) (H.T.1-0):

Nottinghamshire Guardian 22/3/78 Supp. P.4:

Stoke: T.C.Slaney(Capt.),R.Sleigh,T.Kingland(Backs),G.Lake,G.Walker(Half Backs), R.W.Day,E.Johnson,H.Robinson,W.Boddington,H.R.Brown(Forwards),G.Lockhart(Goal).

Forest: A.H.Smith(Capt.),E.Luntley,J.Luntley,D.E.Gathers(Backs till half time),G.Golland, A.J.Bates,A.C.Goodyer,J.P.Turner,D.S.Kirk,Holroyd(Forwards),J.Sands(Goal).

MAR 23: SHEFFIELD 5 (A.W.Cursham 3,T.H.Sorby,G.B.Marples) BIRMINGHAM 0 (At Witton Lane,Birmingham)(Return) (H.T.3-0)

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/3/78 P.4/Field 30/3/78 P.390/Sportsman 25/3/78 P.4/Sporting Life 27/3/78 P.1/Bell's Life 30/3/78 P.4/Referee 25/4/78 P.7(No teams):

SM: The local team had been selected with considerable care and discrimination.The men were chosen on the same principle as is adopted at Sheffield and elsewhere,viz.,by the votes of the various clubs forming the Association at a general meeting of that body."

REF:"while the opposition side consisted of five Shrewsbury men

Sheffield: F.Stacey(Goal),E.Buttery,J.Housley(Backs),W.E.Clegg,J.Hunter(Half Backs), J.C.Clegg(Capt.),G.B.Marples,A.W.Cursham,A.Woodcock,T.H.Sorby,J.Tomlinson (Forwards).

Birmingham: J.Carson(Capt.)(Goal),T.Butler,E.J.Jones(Backs),H.V.Chapman,A.H.Daniell (Half Backs),H.C.Goodyear,J.Wynn,W.E.Sprott,J.H.Edwards,R.Morley,G.B.Ramsay (Forwards).

MAR 30 : NOTTINGHAM FOREST 1(A.C.Goodyer) STOKE-ON-TRENT 1(E.Johnson)
(In a Field,off the Canal-side,Wilford Road,Nottingham) :

Nottingham Journal 1/4/78 P.4/Sportsman 1/4/78 P.4/Sporting Life 3/4/78
P.4/Referee 1/4/78 P.6:

Forest : A.H.Smith(Capt.),A.C.Goodyer,J.P.Turner,G.Golland,J.Sands,M.Holroyd,
A.J.Bates,J.Rawson,E.Gathers,W.Luntley,E.Luntley.

Stoke: T.C.Slaney(Capt.),E.Johnson,R.W.Day,R.Macmillan,W.Boddington,W.Tellwright,
H.R.Brown,T.Kingland,S.Lake,H.Robinson,G.Lockhart.

APRIL 6 : QUEEN'S PARK,GLASGOW 6 (G.Ker,H.M'Neill 2,T.C.Highet 2,R.Fraser)
BIRCH(MANCHESTER) 0 (At Whalley Range, Manchester)(H.T.5-0) :

Sportsman 8/4/78 P.3/Bell's Life 13/4/78 P.4:

SM:"The Birch Club,though started under Association Rules,is in reality a Rugby Union
society,but it has lately been practicing the dribbling as well as the Rugby game..."

Queen's Park: J.J.Taylor(Capt.),D.Davidson(Half Backs),A.R.Anderson(Goal),J.Phillips,
R.W.Neill(Backs),T.C.Highet(Right),R.Fraser(Left),G.Ker(Centre),W.H.Lamberton,
H.M'Neill(Lefts),T.F.Smith(Right).

Birch: J.Strang(Capt.),T.C.Slaney(Half Backs),H.Greenhalgh(Goal),E.Jones,O.Heggs
(Backs),C.H.Kain,D.M'Gregor(Centres),T.Hunter,Stuart Smith(Rights),J.Cheetwood,
W.Emery(Lefts).

APRIL 6 : NOTTINGHAM FOREST 1 (J.P.Turner) DERBY 0 (At Wilford Road
Ground,Nottingham) (H.T.0-0):

Nottingham Journal 8/4/78 P.4/Sporting Life 10/4/78 P.1:

Forest: J.P.Turner(Capt.),A.C.Goodyer,E.Luntley,W.Luntley,M.Holroyd,A.J.Bates,
J.Rawson,J.Sands,(W.Earp,R.Rastall,T.Hill:Substitutes).

Derby: W.Shaw(Capt.),J.Tomlinson,E.Gathers,W.Johnson,L.Cubley,F.Fritz,A.Chaplin,
A.C.Cubley,E.H.Richards,W.Bellamy,H.R.Norton.

APRIL 13 : STOKE-ON-TRENT 2 (Johnson 2) BIRMINGHAM 0 (At Stoke) :

Bell's Life 20/4/78 P.4/Referee 14/4/78 P.6:

REF:"Unfortunately the visitors played one short."

Stoke:Slaney,Ringland,Mallett,Lake,Brown,Day,Johnson,Cox,Robinson,Walker,Lockhart.

Birmingham: Riddell,Evans,Terry,Hayfield,Allen,Hardley,Davis,Bell,Cartwright,and another.

APRIL 20 : GLASGOW RANGERS 2 (P.Campbell,J.Campbell) NOTTINGHAM FOREST 0 (At Kinning Park,Glasgow) (H.T.0-0) :

Bell's Life 27/4/78 P.3:

Rangers: J.Martin(Goal),T.Vallence(Capt.),G.Gillespie(Backs),J.M'Intyre,A.Vallence(Half Backs),D.Hill,J.Watson,W.Struthers,J.Campbell,P.Campbell,A.Marshall(Forwards).

Notts Forest: J.Sands(Goal),E.Luntley(Back),E.H.Greenhalgh(Quarter-Back),E.Gathers, M.Holroyd(Half Backs),J.Rawson,J.P.Turner,J.Smith,A.Goodyer,J.Bates,W.Luntley (Forwards).

NORTHERN MATCHES

TYNE ASSOCIATION

OCT 20: TYNE ASSOCIATION CLUB 2 (Bruce,Cumberlege) (H.T.1-0) A TEAM OF ENGINEERS 0(Northumberland Cricket Field) (F 27/10/77 P.495):No teams listed

NOV 3 : TYNE ASSOCIATION 2 (H.Blackburn 2) NORTHUMBERLAND 0 (H.T.0-0)(Northumberland Cricket Ground,Newcastle)

Field 10/11/77 P.563 "It is only fair to state that the Northumberland men do not profess to play Association Rules,being a Rugby Union club."

Tyne: S.N.Challoner(Capt.)(Back),C.F.Cumberlege,H.F.Bulman(Half Backs),A.L.Weeks, W.S.Harris,J.Bruce,E.S.Stanhope,W.H.Bittleston,H.Blackburn,A.J.Harrison(Forwards).

Northumberland: F.Logan(Capt.)(Back),C.E.Mulvian,B.Mulcaster(Half Backs), R.W.Greaves,C.R.Pattinson,A.Welsh,J.A.Hunter,H.M'Allum,E.Scott,A.Eitcholts(Forwards), E.Clark(Goal).

NOV 24 : NORTH DURHAM (North Durham Ground) : (H.T.1-0) WON 1-0(J.Bruce)

Field 1/12/77 P.666:"The North Durham menare not accustomed to Association rules." "Both sides played short,North Durham having ten,Tyne eight and a substitute."

North Durham: C.White(Capt.),E.Clarke(Back),G.Grey,J.Sowerby,S.Pattinson,W.Dance, W.Galloway,F.Morton,A.Dodds,T.Thompson.

Tyne:F.Cumberlege(Capt.)(Back),A.Hurst(Half Back),E.F.Clarke,J.Bruce,J.H.Berkely, W.S.Harris,J.H.Harrison,G.Blackborne,and a substitute.

DEC 15 : TYNEMOUTH v TYNE ASSOCIATION (F 22/12/77 P.760:Teams listed)

JAN 12 :TYNE ASSOCIATION 1 PUBLIC SCHOOLS,PAST & PRESENT 2 (H.T.1-1)
(Unknown)(Bagley 2)

Field 19/1/78 P.81:

Tyne Association: R.L.Weeks(Back),A.Hurst,E.F.Simpson(Half Backs),J.Bruce(Capt.), W.H.Bittleston,J.H.Berkely,W.Blackborne,E.Liddell,T.D.Challoner(Forwards).

Public Schools: P.C.Fenwick(Goal),B.F.Malcaster(Back),O.H.Cochrane,S.Davis(Half Backs), P.Pattinson,R.L.Hitchcock(Sides),A.J.Harrison(Capt.),T.Ridley,T.Fenwick, W.R.Bagley,Bruce(Centres).

N.B. Five from Uppingham

FEB 16 :TYNE ASSOCIATION 2 (J.Bruce,E.Liddell) MIDDLEBROUGH ASSOCIATION 2
(T.Dale,H.W.Hildreth/T.Ingledew(Tyne Ground,Northumberland Cricket Ground);

Field 23/2/78 P.238:"The match was divided into four twenties,and ended,as the first match had done,in a tie,each side getting two goals."

Tyne Association: S.N.Challoner(Capt.)(Back),C.F.Cumberlege,R.L.Weeks,T.D.Challoner (Half Backs),S.G.Homfray(Goal),J.Bruce,L.C.Clarke,W.Blackborne,E.Liddell, W.H.Bittleston,W.S.Harris(Forwards).

Middlesbrough Association: Greenwood(Capt.),H.Booth,T.Dale,T.Ingledew,H.W.Hildreth, W.G.Hildreth(Forwards),T.S.Gibson,C.Booth(Half Backs),F.Hardisky,J.A.Windross (Backs),Catton(Goal).

MAR 9 : TYNE ASSOCIATION 1 ENGINEERS 2 (At Northumberland Cricket Ground) :

Field 16/3/78 P.328:

Tyne :C.F.Cumberlege(Capt.),R.L.Weeks(Backs),J.E.Evans,E.Simpson(Half Backs), J.Bruce, W.S.Harris,C.Liddell,J.H.Berkely,T.D.Challoner,C.Cooper(Forwards) F.C.T.Challoner(Goal).

Engineers: A.J.Harrison(Capt.),L.Evans(Sides),S.Davis,E.F.Clarke(Backs),W.H.Pickering, A.Hurst(Half Backs),E.C.H.Wilson,W.Blackborne,C.L.Clarke,T.Swinburne(Centres), S.C.Homfray(Goal).

MAR 16 : COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL SCIENCE : (At Northumberland Cricket ground) : WON 2-1 (C.L.Clarke,A.J.Harrison) (B.F.Mulcaster)

Field 23/3/78 P.358:

Tyne: C.F.Cumberlege(Capt.),J.C.Evans(Half Backs),R.L.Weeks(Back),A.Hurst(Goal), T.D.Challener,A.J.Harrison(Sides),W.Blackborne,E.Simpson,C.L.Clarke,W.H.Bittleston, J.H.Berkley,C.Cooper(Forwards).

College:Team listed.

MAR 30 : NORTHUMBERLAND (H.T.0-0) LOST 0-1 ("out of a scrimmage")(Association Rules)(1 Hour)(Venue?)

Field 30/3/78 P.390:"For the third time this season,the above clubs met on Saturday. The first match was won by the Yyne,the second by Northumberland; and,by winning the match under notice,they won the rubber."

Tyne: S.N.Challoner(Capt.),R.L.Weeks(Backs),C.F.Cumberlege,Warwick(Half Backs), A.J.Harrison,T.D.Challoner(Sides),J.Bruce,E.Liddell,C.L.Clarke,E.A.Simpson(Forwards), S.G.Homfray(Goal).

Northumberland: E.Scott,S.Davis(Backs),B.F.Mulcaster,J.E.Evans(Half Backs), F.Logan(Capt.),Burridge,Cadle,F.C.T.Challoner,Elliott,W.S.Harris,C.E.Milvain(Goal).

Umpires: L.Bell(Northumberland) and A.Hurst(Tyne).

SCOTLAND

SCOTTISH FA CUP FIRST ROUND DRAW : Field 15/9/77 P.307/SM 8/8/77 P.8/BL 13/10/77 P.9

RANGERS 5 VALE OF LEVEN 0(SL 3/10/77 P.4 (Teams Faint)/SM 1/10/77 P.4(Teams)

SCOTTISH FA CUP FIRST ROUND RESULTS (BL 6/10/77 P.9)(Faint: SL 3/11/P.4)

SCOTTISH FA CUP SECOND ROUND DRAW :SM 15/10/77 P.4/BL 13/10/77 P.9

SECOND ROUND RESULTS (BL 27/10/77 P.5)/BL 3/11/77 P5

OCT 6 :QUEEN'S PARK,GLASGOW 3 WELSH DRUIDS 0 (W.M'Kinnon,J.B.Weir,T.C.Highet)
(At Hampden Park,Glasgow)(H.T.1-0)

Glasgow Herald 8/10/77 P.7/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 8/10/77 P.4/Bell's Life
13/10/77 P.9/Referee 7/10/77 P.6: CHECK F 13/10/77 P.432

Queen's Park: A.R.Anderson(Goal),C.Campbell(Capt.),and R.W.Neill(Backs),D.Davidson,
J.Phillips(Half Backs),H.M'Neill,T.C.Highet,W.M'Kinnon,F.Tod, J.B.Weir,J.T.Richmond
(Forwards).

Druids: C.Quilter(Goal),L.Ll.Kenrick(Capt.),J.Powell(Backs),E.Morris,J.Hunter(Half
Backs),D.Quilter,J.Hughes,W.Williams,G.F.Thompson,W.H.Davis,G.B.Ramsay(Forwards).

N.B Have used SDT Lineup for Druids

Umpires:Dr Grey and T.Lawrie. Referee: G.R.Stewart.

OCT 13 : THIRD LANARK 0 QUEEN'S PARK 2 T.C.Highet,J.T.Richmond) (At Cathkin
Park)(H.T.0-1) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 15/10/77 P.4/Glasgow Herald 15/10/77 P.6(Scorers only):

Third Lanark: J.Wallace(Capt.)(Goal),W.S.Somers,W.Holmes(Backs),A.Kennedy,
J.M'Kenzie(Half Backs),W.Miller,A.Hunter,J.J.Lang,A.Peden,R.M'Cririck,J.Kaye(Forwards).

Queen's Park: A.R.Anderson(Goal),C.Campbell(Capt.),G.Ker(Backs),+D.Davidson,
W.G.Davidson(Half Backs),J.B.Weir,J.T.Richmond,T.C.Highet,H.M'Neil,W.M'Kinnon,
F.Tod(Forwards). +Formerly Third Lanark

OCT 27 : QUEEN'S PARK,GLASGOW 2(F.Tod,W.M'Kinnon) EDINBURGH ASSOCIATION 0
(At 3rd Edinburgh Volunteers Ground,Edinburgh) (SL 31/10/77 P.3/SM 30/10/77
P.4/BL 3/11/77 P.5:Teams listed in all)

SCOTTISH FA CUP THIRD ROUND DRAW :SM 9/11/77 P.4/SL 3/11/77 P.4(Faint)

NOV 10 SCOTTISH CUP : 3RD LANARK RIFLE VOLUNTEERS 1 (W.Miller) QUEEN'S PARK
0 (3RD Round) (H.T.1-0)(Att 4,000) :

Glasgow Herald 12/11/77 P.7/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 12/11/77 P.4/Bell's Life
17/11/77 P.9/SM 12/11/77 P.4(No teams):

BL:"It is worthy of note that this is only the third time the Queen's Park have been
defeated since the club was formed,now nearly eleven years ago."

SDT:"The Queen's Park colours are thus lowered for a second time by a Scotch club,the only other defeat sustained by the club since its institution being at the hands of the London Wanderers."

3RD Lanark:J.Wallace(Capt)(Goal),W.S.Somers,J.Hunter(Backs),J.Kennedy,J.M'Kenzie (Half Backs),W.Miller,A..Hunter,J.J.Lang,W.Peden,R.A.M'Cririck,J.Kay(Forwards).

Queen's Park: A.R.Anderson(Goal),E.Ker,J.Phillips(Backs),C.Campbell(Capt.),D.Davidson (Half Backs),J.B.Weir,J.T.Richmond,W.M'Kinnon,F.Tod,H.M'Neil,E.Levison(Forwards).

NOV 10 : VALE OF LEVEN 3 LENNOX 0 (H.T.3-0) :SM 13/11/77 P.4:Teams listed

SCOTTISH FA CUP THIRD ROUND RESULTS AND FOURTH ROUND DRAW (SL 24/11/77 P.4/BL 24/11/77 P.9)/Glasgow Herald 12/11/77 P.7(No teams)

NOV 17 :VALE OF LEVEN 1(J.C.Baird) RANGERS 1 (M.M'Neil)(At Alexandria) :

Sheffield Daily Telegraph 19/11/77 P.4:Teams listed

NOV 24 : 3RD LANARK R.V. 2 VALE OF LEVEN 1 (At 3rd L.V.R. Ground) (H.T.0-0)

Bell's Life 1/12/77 P.8:"In Glasgow and the west of Scotland alone,including the contests amongst the smaller clubs,95 matches were played under Association rules.In Edinburgh over 20 were decided under the rules of the Rugby Union,principally amongst the larger clubs.To witness the contest between the Vale of Leven and 3RD LRV on the ground of the Volunteers,on Saturday,over 4,000 spectators attended..."

3RD LRV: Wallace(Capt.),J.Hunter,Somers(Backs),Kennedy,M'Kenzie(Half Backs), A.Hunter,Kay,Peden,Lang,Miller,M.Cririck.

Vale of Leven: Parlane(Goal),M.Lintock,May(Backs),M'Pherson,Jamieson(Half Backs),Baird,M.Dougal,M'Ewan,Paton,M.'Farlane,M'Gregor(Forwards).

DEC 1 : SCOTTISH CUP FOURTH ROUND : VALE OF LEVEN 0 RANGERS 0 (At Glasgow) :

Sportsman 4/12/77 P.4/Bell's Life 8/12/77 P.4 PLUS RESULTS :Teams listed.

DEC 15 : VALE OF LEVEN 5 RANGERS 0 (REPLAY:BL 22/12/77 P.9:Teams listed)

DEC 15 : 3RD LRV 3 EDINBURGH ASSOCIATION 0 :BL 22/12/77 P.9:Teams listed.

SCOTTISH CUP FIFTH ROUND DRAW : SM 21/12/77 P.4 /SL 22/12/77 P.3

SCOTTISH CUP FIFTH ROUND RESULTS :BL 12/1/78 P.9

SCOTTISH CUP SIXTH ROUND DRAW : SL 16/1/78 P.1

JAN 12 : VALE OF LEVEN 1(M'Dougal) QUEEN'S PARK 1(J.B.Weir) (At Vale of Leven Ground)(H.T.1-0) :

Bell's life 19/1/78 P.4:"After a terrible scrummage,lasting several minutes,the Leven goal succumbed,Weir just managing to get the leather under as it rolled from the breast of the stalwart goal-keeper."

Vale of Leven : Parlane(Goal),M'Intyre,M'Lintock(Backs),M'Pherson,Jamieson(Half Backs),Ferguson,M'Dougal,M'Gregor,M'Farlane,J.Baird,J.C.Baird(Forwards).

Queen's Park: J.Dickson(Goal),G.Ker,J.Phillips(Backs),C.Campbell(Capt.),D.Davidson(Half Backs),J.B.Weir,J.F.Richmond,A.Peden,W.M'Kinnon,H.M'Neil,T.C.Highet(Forwards).

SCOTTISH FAC : SOUTH WESTERN 1 3RD LANARK R.V. 0 (Protest by 3RD LRV about crowd encroachments and SFA ordered a replay) : BL19/1/78 P.4/SM 14/1/78 P.4/SL 16/1/78 P.1:Teams listed

SCOTTISH FAC REPLAY :SOUTH-WESTERN v THIRD LANARK (SM 21/1/78 P.3)

JAN 26 :SCOTTISH TRIAL MATCH FOR SHEFFIELD GAME:BL 2/2/78 P.4:Teams listed plus teams listed for 2nd Trial Match

FEB 2 SCOTTISH TRIAL MATCH AS ABOVE :BL 9/2/78 P.4:Teams listed/SDT 4/2/78 P.4:Teams listed

FEB 6 : GLASGOW UNIVERSITY v EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY : BL 9/2/78 P.4:Teams listed.

FEB 16 :2 SCOTTISH TRIAL MATCHES (NO TEAMS) : BL 16/2/78 P.9) (Teams listed for Ayrshire Match: BL 23/2/78 P.5)

FEB 16 SCOTTISH FA CUP SEMI FINAL REPLAY 3RD LRV 3 RENTON 1 :BL 23/2/78 P.5:Teams listed: Not 1-0 as in AFS Book?)

FEB 23 :FOURTH TRIAL MATCH : PROBABLE ELEVEN v IMPROBABLE ELEVEN(BL 2/3/78 P.4:/Referee 24/2/78 P.7:Teams listed.Plus Eleven chosen for match against England)/Sheffield Daily Telegraph 25/2/78 P.4:Teams listed.

MAR 9 :SCOTTISH TRIAL GAME WHITES v BLUES :BL 16/3/78 P.3:Teams listed/Teams for final trial match:BL 16/3/78 P.3.

MAR 16 :SCOTTISH CUP SECOND REPLAY THIRD LANARK 1 RENTON 0 (SM 18/3/78 P.3(Result only)

MAR 16 : QUEEN'S PARK 2(G.Kerr,H.M'Neil) VALE OF LEVEN 0 (At Hampden Park,Mount Florida,Glasgow) (Att: About 12,000) (H.T.2-0):

Sportsman 18/3/78 P.3/ Bell's Life 23/3/78 P.5/Sporting Life 20/3/78 P.1/Referee 17/3/78 P.6:

Queen's Park:H.M'Neil,T.C.Highet(Right),W.M'Kinnon,G.Ker(Centre),J.B.Weir, J.T.Richmond(Left),D.Davidson,C.Campbell(Capt.)(Half Backs),R.W.Neill, J.Phillips(Backs), A.R.Anderson(Goal).

Vale of Leven: R.Parlane(Goal),J.M'Pherson,A.M'Intyre(Backs),W.Jamieson,D.Strathern (Half Backs),J.Ferguson,J.M'Farlane(Right),J.C.M'Gregor,J.Baird(Centre), J.M'Dougall(Capt.),J.C.Baird (Left).

REF has A.M'Lintock for D.Strathern

MAR 20(WED) GLASGOW UNIVERSITY 2 EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY 2(At Queen's Park Ground,Glasgow):

Bell's Life 23/3/78 P.5:Teams listed.

MAR 30 : SCOTTISH CUP FINAL :

VALE OF LEVEN 1 (Scrimmage:26 Mins.) 3RD LANARK R.V. 0 (At Hampden Pak,Glasgow) (H.T.1-0)(Att 8,000)

Sportsman 1/4/78 P.4/Bell's Life 6/4/78 P.3/Sporting Life 3/4/78 P.4/Referee 1/4/78 P.6:

SM:"The Volunteers did not pass so well as Vale,the result being that when the latter's forwards got the ball they carried the ball well up,and in a scrimmage in front the Vale secured the first goal.Nothing of particular interest took place afterwards,the Volunteers making some good shots at goal.Luck seemed to be against them,the ball striking the goal-post several times.."

BL:"The match,on the whole,was a comparatively poor exhibition of Association football, as charging,long kicking,"heading", and wild tackling were far too frequent,and,under those circumstances,the finer points of Scottish Association football were altogether ignored."

Vale of Leven: R.Parlane(Capt.),A.M'Lintock,A.M'Intyre(Backs),J.M'Pherson,
W.Jamieson(Half Backs),J.Ferguson,J.M'Gregor,J.M'Dougall(Capt.),J.M'Farlane,
James Baird,J.C.Baird(Forwards).

3RD L R.V. :J.Wallace(Capt.)(Goal),W.S.Somers,A.Hunter(Backs),A.Kennedy,J.M'Kenzie
(Half Backs), W.Miller,J.Hunter,J.J.Lang,W.Peden,A.M'Cririck,J.Kay(Forwards).

Referee: R.Gardner(President SFA).

APRIL 6 : GLASGOW CHARITY CUP(First Match)(At Hampden Park,Mount Florida,
Glasgow) :

THIRD L.R.V. 2 RANGERS 1 (H.T.1-0) (No scorers listed) :

Bell's Life 13/4/78 P.8/Sportsman 8/4/78 P.3/:

Third L.R.V.:Kennedy(Goal),W.S.Somers,J.B.Slimmon(Backs),A.Kennedy,J.M'Kenzie(Half
Backs),W.Peden,A.Hunter,R.A.M'Cririck,Kay,J.Hunter,J.J.Lang(Forwards).

Rangers: Wall(Goal),Gillespie,T.Vallence(Backs),M'Intyre,Vallence,jun.(Half Backs),
J.Campbell,C.Campbell,Dunlop,M'Neill,Strathers,Watson(Forwards).